This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

600026584V

2189 d. 31

PRESENTED TO THE LIBRARY
THROUGH THE FRIENDS OF
THE BODLEIAN BY
S. Nowell-Smith
1954

Digitized by Google

Lloyd Logan Smith

1883

See page 53

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AMERICANS

—OF—

ROYAL DESCENT.

" . . . . . *Atavis edite regibus.*"
—*Hor. Od. I, 1, 1.*

COMPILED, EDITED AND COPYRIGHTED BY

CHARLES H. BROWNING.

PHILADELPHIA:
PORTER & COATES.
—1883—

Digitized by Google

120 copies printed
No. 61.
C.H.B.

BODLEIAN
D
21 OCT 1954
LIBRARY

MORRELL BROTHERS,
PRINTERS,
212 to 224 Carter Street, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE compiler of this collection of GENEALOGIES OF AMERICAN FAMILIES TRACED TO KINGS, wishes it distinctly understood that he holds himself responsible for only the accuracy of their transcriptions, as they have been reproduced from recognized authorities; from privately printed family histories, and information supplied in manuscript by the families themselves.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE I.

1.—**EDWARD I, King of England,** *m.* 1254, Lady Eleanor, only child of **Ferdinand III., King of Castile,** and had:

2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE, *d.* 1307, who *m.* 1st, Gilbert de Clare, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford and third Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1295, and had:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE CLARE, who *m.* Hugh le Despencer, beheaded 1326, and had:

4.—EDWARD LE DESPENCER, Baron Despencer, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew, Baron Burghersh, and had:

5.—THOMAS LE DESPENCER, Earl of Gloucester, who *m.* Lady Constance Plantagenet, daughter of Edmund, Duke of York (by his wife Princess Isabel, daughter of **Peter, King of Castile and Leon**), son of **Edward III., King of England,** and had:

6.—LADY ELIZABETH LE DESPENCER, who *m.* Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, Lord of Abergavenny, and had:

7.—LADY ELIZABETH DE BEAUCHAMP, who *m.* Sir Edward Neville, Knt., Baron Bergavenny. He was son of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshall, of England, by his wife, Lady Joan Plantagenet, (widow of Robert Earl Ferrers of Wenn), daughter of Prince John, of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of **Edward III., King of England.** Sir Edward was brother of Cicely de Neville, who *m.* Richard, Duke of York, and by him was mother of King Edward IV., and King Richard III., Sir Edward had by Lady Elizabeth:

8.—SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, Knt., Baron Bergavenny, *d.* 1492. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., and had:

9.—SIR EDWARD NEVILLE, Knt., of Aldington in Kent, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Andrew, Lord of Winsor, and had:

10.—SIR HENRY NEVILLE, Knt., of Billingbere, in Berks. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Gresham, Knt., and had:

Digitized by Google

11.—SIR HENRY NEVILLE, Knt., of Billingbere, *d.*. 1615,. He *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Killegrew, Knt., of Cornwell, and had:

12.—LADY CATHERINE NEVILLE, who *m.* Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, Knt., *d.* 1632, and had:

13.—LADY ANNE BROOKE, who *m.* Edward Hyde, of Hyde and Norbury, Chester, *d.* 1671, and had:

14.—ROBERT HYDE, of Hyde and Norbury, *b.* 1642. He *m.* Felicia, daughter of William Sneyd, of Keel, and had:

15.—EDWARD HYDE, of Hyde, in Chester. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of Alexander Rigby, of Leighton, and had:

16.—ANNE HYDE, of HYDE, who *m.* George Clarke, son of George Clarke, of Swanwick, Co., Somerset, 1676–1760. He was Lieut. Governor of New York, and obtained large grants of land in New York State from the Crown. He returned to England in 1745. These lands remained unclaimed till the time of his great grandson, George Clarke, who in 1791, regained their possession.

17.—EDWARD CLARKE, of Hyde, Co. Chester, their son, 1716–1776. He *m.* Elizabeth Guthrie, of Jamaica, (widow of Philip Houghton), and had:

18.—GEORGE HYDE CLARKE, of Hyde, Co. Chester, 1743–1824. He *m.* Catherine Hussey, of Galtring, Ireland, and had:

19.—GEORGE CLARKE, of Hyde Hall, Otsego, Co. New York, 1768–1835. He *m.* first, 4th Sept. 1793, Eliza, daughter of Gen. George Rochford, Royal Artillery, of Westmeath, Ireland, and *m.* secondly, 14th Aug. 1814, Anne Carey, (widow of Richard Cooper, of Cooperstown, New York,) and by the second wife had:

1.—GEORGE CLARKE, of Hyde Hall, Otsego Co., New York, *b.* 1822, He *m.* 1853, Maria, daughter of Dudley Gregory, of Jersey City, N. J., and had:

I.—ELEANOR MAUD CLARKE, *b.* 1854.

II.—GEORGE CLARKE, of Hyde Hall, *b.* 1857.

III.—ANNE MARIA CLARKE, *b.* 1861.

IV.—CATHERINE BLANCHE CLARKE, *b.* 1863.

2.—ANNE CLARKE, of Hyde Hall, who *m.* Duncan C. Pell, Lieut. Governor of Rhode Island, in 1867, *d.* 1874, and had:

I.—HENRY LESLIE PELL, who assumed the name of Clarke, of New-

Digitized by Google

port, R. I. He *m.* 1876, Henrietta, daughter of Emmet Temple, of Albany, N, Y.

II.—DUNCAN ARCHIBALD PELL, Colonel U. S. Volunteers, *d.* 1874, who *m.* Caroline Cheever, and had:

1.—DUNCAN CLARKSON PELL, *b.* 1868.

2.—HARRISON ARCHIBALD PELL, *b.* 1870.

3.—ALEXANDER MERCER PELL, *b.* 1872.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE II.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England**—the seventh Duke of Normandy—*d.* 1087, *m.* in 1053 Lady Matilda, (*d.* 1085) daughter of Baldwin V., seventh Count of Flanders (*d.* 1067), by Adela, his wife, (sister of Henry I., King of France), daughter of Robert, II., *the Pious*, King of France, son of **Hugh Capet, King of France** (see note p. 15) and had a daughter:

2.—THE PRINCESS GUNDRED, who *m.* William, Earl of Warren, in Normandy. Created Earl of Surrey, in England. He *d.* in 1089, leaving issue by his wife, Gundred:

3.—WILLIAM, SECOND EARL OF WARREN AND SURREY, who *d.* 1135, leaving issue by Lady Isabel, daughter of Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois (son of **Henry I., King of France,** and his wife, Anne of Russia, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia*), and Alice, his wife, daughter of Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois, son of Henry, third Count de Vermandois, by his wife, Edgina, daughter of Edward the Elder, King of England (see note p. 15), son of **Alfred the Great, King of England:**

4.—WILLIAM, THIRD EARL OF WARREN AND SURREY, who *d. s. p. m.* 1148, leaving issue by his wife Alice, daughter of William, Baron de Talvace, son of Robert de Belesme, third Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel:

5.—ISABELL, COUNTESS OF WARREN, (widow of William de Blois), *m.* secondly, in 1163, Hameline Plantagenet, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count d'Angou, father of Henry II., King of England. This

* Gibbons, in his "History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," gives the following descent of Anne of Russia:

On his father's side:—From the Aracides, the rivals of Rome, possessors of the sceptre of the East for four hundred years, through a younger branch of the Parthian monarchs reigning in Armenia, and

On his mother's side:—From Constantine the Great, and Alexander the Macedonian, was descended BASIL THE MACEDONIAN, Emperor of Constantinople, A. D., 867, who had Leo, the Philosopher, Emperor of Constantinople, 886, who had Constantine VII. Emperor of Constantinople, who had Romanus II, Emperor of Constantinople, 959, who had Lady Anne, who *m.* 988, Woldomir, Grand Duke of Russia, and by him had Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, 1015, father of this Anne of Russia.

Digitized by Google

Hameline, in the right of his wife, was Earl of Warren and Surrey, and dying, 1202, left issue:

6.—Lady Isabella de Warren, who *m.* Roger de Bigod, second Earl of Norfolk, who was one of the twenty-five Barons chosen to enforce the Magna Charta, son of Hugh Bigod, steward to King Henry I., and Juliana, his wife, daughter of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons. He *d.* in 1220, leaving issue by Isabella:

7.—Hugh de Bigod, third Earl of Norfolk, also one of the twenty-five Barons chosen to enforce the observance of the Magna Charta in 1295. He *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of William Mareshall, of Caversham, third Earl of Pembroke, by his wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of Richard de Clare, the Strongbow, second Earl of Pembroke, Lord Justice of Ireland, and his wife, the Princess Eva, daughter of **Dermot MacMurcha, King of Leinster,** Ireland, and had:

8.—The Hon. Ralph Bigod, who *m.* Bertha, daughter of Baron Furnival, and had:

9.—Lady Isabel Bigod, (widow of Gilbert de Laci, County Meath, Ireland), who *m.* secondly John Fitz Geoffrey, Lord of Berkhampstead, Sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1234, Lord Justice of Ireland, in 1246, and by him had:

10.—John Fitz-John, who had:

11.—Lady Maud Fitz-John, (widow of Gerard de Furnival), who *m.* secondly William de Beauchamp, sixth Baron de Beauchamp, of Elmley, created Earl of Warwick. He *d.* in 1298, leaving issue by Maud:

12.—Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, who *m.* Patrick de Chaworth, *d. s. p. m.*, 1282., son of Patrick, fourth Baron de Chaworth, and Hawyse, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas de Londres, of Kidwilly, in Wales, and had:

13.—Lady Maud de Chaworth, (widow of Henry Plantagenet, third Earl of Lancaster, who *d.* 1345), who *m.* secondly Hugh Baron le Despencer, (*temp.* 1264), and had:

14.—Lady Joan le Despencer, who *m.* the Hon. William de Ferrers, of Groby (*d.* 1287), son of William, seventh Earl of Derby (*d.* 1254), by his wife, Lady Margaret de Quincey, daughter of Roger, Earl of Winchester (*d.* 1264), Constable of Scotland, son of Saur de Quincey, Earl of Winchester (*d.* 1219), one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, and had:

Digitized by Google

15.—LADY ANNE DE FERRERS, who *m.* John de Grey, second Baron de Grey, of Wilton. He *d.* 1323, leaving issue by Anne:

16.—HENRY, THIRD BARON DE GREY OF WILTON, who *d.* 1342, having issue by his wife, Lady Anne, daughter of Ralph Rockley and his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William de Clare:

17.—REGINALD, FOURTH BARON DE GREY, OF WILTON, who *d.* 1370, having issue by his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of John Boutetourt, of Wesley:

18.—LADY ALICE DE GREY, who *m.* 1411, Robert de la Field, of Aylesbury, County Bucks, England, son of Robert de la Field by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of the Hon. Thomas Butler, son of James Butler, second Earl of Ormond, Lord Justice of Ireland, son of James, Earl of Carrick and Ormond, and his wife, Lady Eleanor de Bohon daughter of Humphrey, 4th Earl of Hertford and Essex, by his wife Elizabeth Plantagenet, daughter of **Edward I., King of England,** and had:

19.—SIR THOMAS DE LA FIELD, Knt., of Aylesbury and of Fieldstown, County Meath, and Culduffe, County Kildare, Ireland. He *m.* Lady Cathrine, daughter of Sir Thomas de Rocheford, of Kildare, County Meath, Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John d'Arcy, of Platten, County Meath, and had:

20.—SIR JOHN DE LA FIELD Knt., of Culduffe, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., and had:

21.—SIR THOMAS DE LA FIELD, OF CULDUFFE, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Ralph Howard, of Fersfield, and had:

22.—LADY ISABEL DE LA FIELD, who *m.* Gerald Fitz-Gerald, of Aloone, a descendant of the FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, and had:

23.—LADY ALISON FITZGERALD, who *m.* Sir Gerald Aylmer, of Dollardstown, County Meath, Knt., second son of Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons, County Dublin, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir Christopher Cheevers, of Macetown and Ballyhally, County Meath, Knt., who was son of Sir Walter Cheevers, of Macetown, Knt., and his first wife, Lady Eleanor St. Lawrence.* Sir Gerald was the Justice of the Court of

* LOUIS IV., KING OF FRANCE, descended from CHARLEMAGNE EMPEROR OF THE WEST, had by Gerberga, his wife, daughter of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany, a son, Charles, Duke of Lorraine, who *m.* secondly Lady Agnes, daughter of Henry, third Count de Vermandois, by his wife, Edgina, widow of Charles III., King of France, daughter of EDWARD, THE ELDER, KING OF ENGLAND, and had Charles, second Duke of Lorraine, who had: Wigerius, third Duke of Lorraine, who had Baldrick—Tuetonicus, who *m.* a daughter of Richard FitzGilbert, first Earl of Clare, and had Robert Baron de Courcie, in Normandy, whose son Richard, *d.* in 1096, first Baron of Stoke-Courcy, in England. His descendant, William, fourth Baron of Stoke-Courcy, who *d.* 1171, *m.* Lady Juliana, daughter of Richard, Baron d'Aquilla, Lord of Pavensey and his wife. Lady Juliana, daughter of Geoffrey Count de Montaigne and Perche by his wife,

Digitized by Google

Common Pleas, 1532. Presided over the Court of Exchequer; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1532; Member H. M. Privy Council, in 1547, and in 1553, made Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench. He *d.* in 1560, leaving issue by Alison:

24.—BARTHOLOMEW AYLMER, OF DOLLARDSTOWN, Clerk of the Peace for Counties Kildare and Meath, Ireland, in 1553. He *d. v. p.* leaving issue by his wife, Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Warren, of Navan, County Meath:

25.—CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, OF BALRATH, County Meath, who *d. circa.* 1662, having a son:

26.—SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, created a Baronet. He *m.* in 1639, Lady Margaret, (who *d.* 1673,) daughter of Matthew Plunket, fifth Lord Louth, of Bewley, (*d.* 1629), and his wife, Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Richard FitzWilliam, of Meryon, Knt., Lord Warden of the Marshes of Dublin, and dying in 1671, left issue:

27.—LADY CATHERINE AYLMER, (sister of Admiral Matthew, first Lord Alymer, ancestor to the present Lord Aylmer,) who *d.* 1726, *m.* secondly Captain Michael Warren, of Warrenstown, County Meath, Ireland. (Lady Catherine first *m.* Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin, Knight). Michael Warren was an officer in the regiment of his father, Thomas Warren, of Warrenstown, in the Irish army of King James II., and took an active part in the seiges of Derry and Limerick, the Battle of the Boyne, and the struggles of the fields of Aughrim and Cavan, and was attained in 1692. The descent of the Warrens from **King William the Conqueror,** through his fifth daughter Gundred's marriage with William de Warrenne, first Earl of Surrey, is fully deduced in Watson's "History of the Ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey." That this branch of the Warrens was among the early settlers of the "*English Pale*"—that part of Ireland, about the City of Dublin,—is known from official records and monumental evidences therein. Captain Warren, *d.* 1712, leaving issue by Lady Catherine, as follows:

1.—LADY ANNE WARREN.

2.—OLIVER WARREN, R. N., of Warrenstown.

3.—VICE ADMIRAL SIR PETER WARREN, of New York City.

Lady Beatrix, daughter of Hildwin Count de Rouci and his wife, Lady Adela, daughter of Eblo I. Count de Rouci and his wife, Lady Beatrix, daughter of Rynerius V., Count d'Hainault and his wife, the Princess Hedewige, daughter of HUGH CAPET, KING OF FRANCE. The above William, fourth Baron, Stoke-Courcy had, by the Lady Juliana, a daughter who *m.* Sir Amory Tristram, called "St. Lawrence," created Baron Howth, of County Dublin, Ireland, (*d.* 1189,) and had Sir Nicholas FitzAmory St. Lawrence, Knight, second Baron Howth, of Ireland. From him descended Robert, Knight of St. George, fifteenth Baron Howth, Lord Justice of Ireland, who *m.* Lady Joanna de Beaufort, daughter of Edmund, K. G., Duke of Somerset, Regent of France, Lord High Constable of England, grandson of Prince John, of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of KING EDWARD III., OF ENGLAND, and by her had Sir Nicholas, sixteenth Baron Howth, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, (*d.* 1526), father of the above Lady Eleanor St. Lawrence.

Digitized by Google

1.—LADY ANNE WARREN *m.* Christopher Johnson, of Smithstown Co., Meath, and had:

MAJ. GEN. SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON, *b.* 1715, created a Baronet of Great Britain. (For a extensive notice of him, see Stone's Life of Sir William Johnson Bart). He came to New York as manager of the estates of his Uncle, Admiral Warren, in the northern part of that State, where he built and resided at Johnson's Hall, at the present Johnstown. Was appointed Superintendent of Indian Affairs in America, founded the town of Johnstown, and dying 4th July, 1774, left issue by his wife, Catherine Wisenberg, of New York, as follows:

1.—ANNE JOHNSON, who *m*, Col. Daniel Claus, of New York.

2.—MARY JOHNSON, who *m.* Col. Guy Johnson, of New York.

3.—MAJ. GEN. SIR JOHN JOHNSON, of Johnson's Hall, New York, 2d Bart., who succeeded his father as Superintendent of Indian Affairs in America. When the war with England began he was forced to abandon his New York property, and settle at Mt. Johnson, Montreal, Canada. He *m.* Mary, daughter of John Watts, President of the Council of New York, by his wife Anne, daughter of General Etienne de Lancey, of New York, and Anne, his wife, daughter of Rt. Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt, of New York. Sir John *d.* in 1830, leaving issue by Mary, his wife:

I.—WILLIAM JOHNSON, Lieut. Col. English Army, *b.* 1775, *m.* 1802, Susan, daughter Stephen de Lancey, Governor of Tobago, and sister of General Sir William Howe de Lancey, and dying in 1812, left issue by Susan (who *m.* secondly in 1815, General Sir Howard Lowe, K. C. B).

II.—WARREN JOHNSON, Major 6th Foot. *d.* 1801.

III.—SIR ADAM GORDON JOHNSON, 3d Baronet, *b.* 1781, *d. s. p.*, 1843.

IV.—JOHN JOHNSON, of Point Oliver, Montreal, Canada, *d.* 1782, Col. of 6th Bat., of Malitia, *m.* 1835, Mary, daughter Richard Dillon, of Montreal, and dying in 1843, left issue:

SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, 4th Baronet, ancestor of the present Baronet.

2—OLIVER. WARREN, of Warrenstown, Co., Meath, served with

Digitized by Google

distinction as a Captain in the Royal Navy of Queen Anne, had, among other issue:

RIGHT HON. NATHANIEL WARREN, of Dublin Ireland, *b.* 1737, *d.* 1796. He was elected Sheriff in 1773, Alderman in 1775, and Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin in 1782, and High Sheriff of the County of Dublin in 1786. He was appointed Chief Commissioner of Police, and Superintendent Magistrate of the Establishment for Protecting the Peace of the City of Dublin. He was returned 19th January, 1783, to Parliament, for the City of Dublin, in room of Sir Samuel C. Bradstreet, Baronet, then made one of the Justices of the King's Bench. He kept his seat in the Commons till 1790, when he was defeated by Henry Grattan as representative of this borough. Alderman Warren was then returned to Parliament from the borough of Callan, Co., Kilkenny, in 1790, and so served until his death, January 15th, 1796. See detailed account of this gentleman in the Obituaries of Remarkable Persons in the *Gentleman's Magazine* of that date. He had:

ELIZA WARREN, *b.* Dublin, 24th Oct. 1787, *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., March, 1856, *m.* 1803, Cain Henlon of Dublin, Esq., and had:

I.—ELEANOR AGNES HENLON, *b.* Dublin 17th March, 1809, came to New York City in 1828, with her mother and brother, where, 13th Dec. 1829, she *m.* Robert Lee-Wright Browning, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, son of Thomas Browning, of Mason Co., Ky., and dying 27th Oct. 1857, in Cincinnati, Ohio, left issue by Lieutenant Browning, who was drowned in Trinadad Bay, California, in March, 1850, two sons:

1.—ROBERT LEE-WRIGHT BROWNING, *b.* Dayton, Ohio, 9th June, 1834, appointed Lieutenant in the U. S. Marine Corps in 1852. He was lost with the U. S. Sloop of War, *Levant* in 1860, in the Pacific Ocean. He *d. s. p.*

2.—CHARLES HENRY BROWNING, of Philadelphia, Pa.

II.—ELIZA SIDNEY HENLON, *b.* Dublin, 1814, *m.* in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12th May, 1845, John Keasby Walker, of Philadelphia, *b.* Salem, N. J., 4th Jan. 1811, *d.* 16th Oct. 1881, son of David Walker, of Salem Co., N. J., and had only child:

Digitized by Google

JOHN SMITH WALKER, M. D., of Philadelphia, and Milford, Conn., *b.* Philadelphia, 13th Feb. 1847, *m.* 5th Oct. 1876, Sophia M., daughter of Nathan G. Pond, of Milford, New Haven Co., Conn., and had issue:

I.—JOHN K. WALKER.

II.—HENRY ESMOND WALKER.

3.—VICE ADMIRAL SIR PETER WARREN, R. N., K. B., L. L. D., of New York, *b.* Warrenstown, County Meath, 1703, *d.* Dublin, 1752. He *m.* 1736, Anne, daughter General Stephen de Lancey, of New York, by Anne, his wife, daughter Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt and Gertrude Schuyler, his wife, of New York. Lady Warren was sister to General Oliver de Lancey, (father of Governor Stephen de Lancey and Sir William de Lancey). Admiral Warren had issue by his wife three daughters:

I.—ANNE WARREN, *m.* 1758, Lieut. Gen. Charles Fitzroy, created Baron of Southampton, son of Augustus Fitzroy and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Colonel William Cosby, Governor of New Jersey, and grandson of Charles, 2d Duke of Grafton, K. G. From this marriage is descended the present Baron of Southampton.

II.—CHARLOTTE WARREN, *m.* 1768, Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon. From this marriage are descended the present Earl of Abingdon, and Lord Norreys.

III.—SUSAN WARREN, *m.* her cousin, Lieut. General William Skinner. He was son of Rev. William Skinner and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt, of New York, and brother of Cortlandt Skinner, Attorney General of New Jersey. They had one child:

SUSANAH MARIA SKINNER, who *m.* 1782, her cousin, Major General Henry Gage, 3d Viscount Gage, (son of Thomas, the celebrated General Gage, Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in America, by Margaret, his wife, daughter of Peter Kimble, President of the Council of New Jersey, by Margaret, his wife, daughter of Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt, of New York). From this marriage is descended the present Viscount Gage, of North Island, County Kerry, Ireland.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE III.

1—**CEALLACHAN CASHEL, the forty-second Christian King of Munster, Ireland,** had a son:

2.—DONCHA, PRINCE OF DESMOND, who had:

3.—SAORBHREATHACH, brother of Foghartach, 43d King of Munster, Ireland, who had:

4.—CARTHACH, Prince of Desmond, *d.* 1045, who had:

5.—MUREDACH MACCARTHY, who had:

6.—**Cormac Magh-Tamhnach MacCarthy, King of Desmond, Ireland,** *d.* 1138, who had:

7.—DERMOD OF CILLBADHUINE, brother of Fingin-Leice Lachtna, King of Cork, Ireland, 1144–1185, who had:

8.—DONALD MOR NA CURRA MACCARTHY, who had:

9.—CORMAC FIONN, MACCARTHY, who had:

10.—DONALD ROE MACCARTHY MOR, Prince of Desmond, who had:

11.—DONALD OGE MACCARTHY MOR, *d.* 1303, who had:

12.—CORMAC MACCARTHY MOR, *d.* 1359, who had:

13.—DERMOD MACCARTHY MOR, created Lord Muscry, in 1353, who had:

14.—CORMAC MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, killed 1374, who had:

15.—TEIGE MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1449, who had:

16.—CORMAC LAIDER MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, of Castles Blarney, and Killcrea, killed 1494, who had:

17.—CORMAC OGE MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1536, who had:

18.—TEIGE MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, who had:

19.—DERMOD MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, who had:

20.—CORMAC MOR MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1616, who had:

21.—CORMAC OGE MACCARTHY, Lord Muscry, *d.* 1640, who had:

Digitized by Google

22.—DONOCH MACCARTHY, 18th Lord Muscry, created Earl of Clancarthy, Baron of Blarney, etc., *d.* 1665. Confederate Chieftain in the wars of 1641 and 1652, who had:

23.—DONALD MACCARTHY, who had:

24.—DONALD-CORMAC MACCARTHY, who had:

25.—FINGIN MACCARTHY, of Coom, who had:

26.—FINGIN MOR MACCARTHY, *b*, 1720, *d.* 1818. He took an active part in the Irish insurrection of 1798. He had issue by his wife Margaret O'Conner, (Leagh,) five sons and five daughters, of these:

1—MARGARET MACCARTHY, *m.* Owen O'Connor, (Cathal), a "'98 man," and had:

I.—JOHN O'CONNOR, who had:

JOHN O'CONNOR, of Ottawa, Canada.

II.—TIMOTHY O'CONNOR, who had:

REV. JOHN S. O'CONNOR, P. P., of Alexandria, Canada.

III.—OWEN O'CONNOR, who had:

1.—EUGENE O'CONNOR, of St. Paul, Minn.

2.—EDWARD O'CONNOR, of St. Paul, Minn.

2.—CAPT. DONAL MOR MACCARTHY, a Commander of Irish forces in the battle of Ballynascarthy in the insurrection of 1798. Removed to Canada where he *d.* in 1825. By his wife Mary, daughter of Francis Richeson and Ellen O'Callaghan, his wife, had four sons, and three daughters, of whom:

I.—JOANNA MACCARTHY, *m.* Joseph De Foe, of Toronto, Canada, and had:

1.—DANIEL MACCARTHY DE FOE, of Toronto, Canada.

2.—ELIZA DE FOE, *m.* Paul Whyte.

II.—CHARLES MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn., *b.* 1808, removed to America in 1828, and to St. Paul in 1868. He *m.* in Canada, Ellen O'Connor (Cathal), and had issue:

1.—CORNELIUS MOR MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

2.—DANIEL FRANCIS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Allen, by whom he had:

I.—CHARLES ALLEN MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

II.—JOSEPH PIUS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

III.—CATHERINE LOUISE MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

IV.—ELLEN FRANCES MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

Digitized by Google

3.—FLORENCE JOSEPH MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn., *d. s. p.*, 1874.

4.—JOHN COLLINS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn. He *m.* Anne Eliza, daughter of John H. Grindall, and had:

I.—CHARLES GRINDALL MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

II.—MARY AGNES MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

III.—DANIEL FRANCIS MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

IV.—JOHN EDWARD MACCARTHY, of St. Paul, Minn.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE IV.

1.—BERNARD, a near kinsman to Rollo, first Duke of Normandy, who, upon the decease of that Duke, was appointed Governor to his son, Duke William, surnamed *de Longue-Espee*. In 912 he *m.* Spherta de Burgundia, by whom he had:

2.—TURFUS, (or Turlofus), a noble Dane, who *m.* 955, Emerberga de Brigenberg, Lady of Pont-Audemar, and had:

3.—TURLOFF, Lord of Pont-Audemar, in his mothers right, who *m.* Wevia, daughter of Harfastus, a Danish Nobleman, sister to Gunnora, (Gunilda), second wife of Richard, first Duke of Normandy, great grandfather of William the Conqueror, and had by her:

4.—HUMFREY, surnamed *de Vetulis*, Lord of Pont-Audemar, who *m.* Lady Aubreda de la Haie-Auberie, and had:

5.—ROGER DE BELLOMONT, (commonly called *Beaumont*), Lord of Pont-Audemar, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. He *m.* Lady Adelina, daughter of Walleranus, Earl of Mellent, and had:

6.—ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, Lord of Pont-Audemar and Earl of Mellent, created in 1103, Earl of Leicester. In 1096 he *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Hugh Magnus, younger son of **Henry I., King of France,** by Anne, daughter of George, King of Russia, and, dying in 1118, had issue:

7.—ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, surnamed *Gibbosus*, second Earl of Liecester, *d.* 1168. He *m.* 1119, Lady Amicia, daughter of Rudolphus de Guader, and had:

8.—ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, third Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1190. He *m.* 1167, Lady Petronella, daughter of Hugh de Grandmesnil, Lord of Hinckley, Grand Steward of England, and had:

9.—WILLIAM DE HAMILTON. He was surnamed from the place of his birth, and was the founder of the illustrious House of Hamilton, and had issue:

Digitized by Google

10.—SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON, who settled in Scotland, where he had large grants of land, among which was the Barony of Kadshaw, in County of Lanawk, (now *Hamilton*). He *m.* in Scotland, Lady Isabella, daughter of Sir James Randolfn, of Strathdon, and sister to Thomas created Earl of Murray, by his uncle King Robert Bruce, and had:

11.—SIR WALTER HAMILTON, who had a grant of the Barony of Machanshire, County of Lanark. He *m.* first Lady Isabel, daughter of William, Earl of Ross, and niece to King Robert Bruce, and had:

12.—SIR DAVID HAMILTON, only son, succeeded his father. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Walter Leslie, Earl of Ross, by Eophemia, Countess of Ross, daughter and heir of Earl William, son of Earl Hugh, and grandson of Earl William, by Matilda, sister of King Robert I., and dying in 1375, had:

13.—SIR DAVID HAMILTON, Knt., who succeeded his father, and *m.* Lady Janet, daughter of Sir William Keith, Marshall of Scotland, and had:

14.—SIR JOHN HAMILTON, Lord of Kadshaw, *d.* 1406, who *m.* 1388, Lady Jacobo, (or Janet), daughter of Sir James Douglass, Lord of Dalkeith, and had:

15.—SIR JAMES HAMILTON, of Kadshaw, created in 1445, Lord Hamilton. He *m.* first Lady Janet, daughter of Sir Alexander Livingston, of Calendar, and had:

16.—JAMES, SECOND LORD HAMILTON. He *m.* 1474, Lady Mary Stuart, daughter of **James II., King of Scotland,** and sister of James III., King of Scotland, then widow of Thomas Boyle, Earl of Arran, and dying in 1479, had:

17.—JAMES, THIRD LORD HAMILTON, only son, created in 1503, Earl of Arran, Admiral of Scotland, Captain of Edinburgh-Castle, Provost of Edinburgh, Warden of the Marshes. He *m.* thirdly Lady Janet, daughter of Sir David Beaton, of Chichtown, County of Fife, Comptroller of Scotland, widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter-Weems, and dying in 1530, had:

18.—JAMES, SECOND EARL OF ARRAN, Protector to Queen Mary, and Governor of Scotland, till 1555. He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest daughter of James, fourth Earl of Morton, by Lady Catherine, his wife, a natural daughter of **King James IV.**, and had:

19.—LORD CLAUD HAMILTON, *d.* 1621, third son, brother of James, fourth Earl of Arran, created 1591, Baron of Paisly. He *m.* Lady

Digitized by Google

Margaret, daughter of George, Lord Seaton, (by Isabel, daughter of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanguhar), sister of Robert, created Earl of Wintoun, and Alexander, Earl of Dumferling, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland for 18 years, and had:

20.—Sir Fredrick Hamilton, fifth son. He was first an officer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Swedan, and then a Gentleman in Ordinary in the Privy Chamber to King James I., and Charles I., the former of whom made him considerable grants of land in County Leintrim, Ireland. He *m.* Lady Sidney, daughter and heir to Sir John Vaughn, Privy Counsellor and Governor of the city and county of Londonderry, and had:

21.—Maj. Gen. Gustavus Hamilton, L. L. D., youngest son. He was a Captain in the army of Charles II., and a Privy Counsellor to James II., commanded a regiment at the Battle of the Boyne, and was made a Privy Counsellor to King William, and a Brigadier General of his armies, in 1696, and Queen Anne advanced him to rank of a Major General, 1st Jan. 1703, and made him Vice Admiral of the Province of Ulster, and in 1710 was sworn of her Majesty's Privy Council, as he was in 1714 to King George I., who created him Baron Hamilton, of Stackallan in 1715, and 1717 Viscount Boyne. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, (*d.* 1721), daughter to Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, in County Fermaugh, Ireland, Knt., (*d.* 1671), by his second wife, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir George St. George, Knt., and Bart., and dying 16th Sept. 1723, in 84th year of his age, had issue:

22.—Hon. Henry Hamilton, M. P., *b.* Feb. 1692. In 1727, he was made Joint Collector and Customer of the Port of Dublin, and in 1738 Collector of the Port of Cork, and was member of Parliament for the County of Donegal. He *m.* Oct. 1722, Mary, eldest daughter of Joshua Dawson, of Castle Dawson, County Derry, and dying at Cork, 3d June, 1743, left issue:

23.—Edward Hamilton, who *m.* Janet, daughter of James Hume, of County Fermagh, and had:

24.—Major John Hamilton, of Silverton Hall, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He *m.* first, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Boyle, grandson of the Earl of Cork, and had:

25.—Mary Hamilton, who *m.* in Jamaica, 1807, (his first wife), Thomas Forsyth, (son of Captain William Forsyth, and Jane, his wife, daughter of Captain Robert Wilson, member Continental Congress, 1777), *b.* 1776, in Rockingham Co., N. H., graduated at Dartmouth College,

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant in British army, 1800–1808, settled at Portland, Me., in 1806, and had:

1—JANE FORSYTH, *b.* 1810, *m.* R. P. Isley, and had:

Elizabeth Isley, who *m.* V. de Veber, M. P. of St. Johns, N. B.

2.—CYRUS HAMILTON FORSYTH, of Texas, *b.* 1812, *d. s. p.* 1839.

3.—SARAH ANN FORSYTH, *b.* 1815, *m.* W. P. Preble, of Boston, U. S. Minister to the Netherlands in 1839, and had:

Edward Preble, of Boston, Mass.

4.—CAPTAIN FREDERICK FORSYTH, of Portland, Maine, *b.* 1819, *m.* Henrietta de Mar, daughter of Major General Joseph Scott Jewett, of Portland, Me., by his wife, Mary, daughter of Robert Plaisted de Mar, of Scarboro, Maine, (for whose descent from Royalty, see Pedigree XXIV.,) and had:

1.—Frederick Gregory Forsyth, of Athens, Ga.

2.—Thomas Scott Forsyth.

5.—Eleanor Forsyth, *b.* 1817.

6.—Major George Forsyth, U. S. Army, *b.* 1821.

7.—Caroline Augusta Forsyth, *b.* 1823.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE V.

1.—**EDWARD III., King of England,** *m.* 1327, Lady Philippa, daughter of William Count of Hainault and Holland, by Lady Jane, his wife, daughter of Charles de Valois, son of Philip the Hardy, King of France, son of **St. Louis, King of France,** and had:

2.—LIONEL PLANTAGNET, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, *b.* 1338, *d.* 1368. He *m.* first Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and grand-daughter of John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and had:

3.—LADY PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, who *m.* Edmund de Mortimer, Earl of March, descended from **Llewelyn the Great, Prince of Wales,** and had:

4.—LADY ELIZABETH DE MORTIMER, who *m.* Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, *k.* at Shewsbury, in 1403, and had:

5.—HENRY PERCY, second Earl of Northumberland, *k.* at St. Albans in 1455. He *m.* Lady Eleanor Nevil, daughter of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, by Lady Joan de Beaufort, aunt of King Henry V., of England, daughter of John, of Gaunt, son of **Edward III., King of England,** and had:

6.—HENRY PERCY, third Earl of Northumberland, *k.* at Towton, in 1461. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Richard Poynings, and had:

7.—SIR HENRY PERCY, K. G., fourth Earl of Northumberland, who was murdered in 1489, having issue:

8.—SIR HENRY ALGERNON PERCY, K. G., fifth Earl of Nothumberland, *d.* 1527. He *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt., of Spencer-Combe, in Dovenshire, by Lady Eleanor de Beaufort, his wife, daughter of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, great grandson of **Edward III., King of England,** and had:

9.—LADY MARGARET PERCY, who *m.* Sir Henry Clifford, K. G., eleventh Baron Clifford, created 1525, Earl of Cumberland, and had:

Digitized by Google

10.—LADY CATHERINE CLIFFORD, who *m.* secondly Sir Richard Cholmoneley, Knt., of Roxby, and had:

11.—SIR HENRY CHOLMONELEY, Knt., of Grandmount, Whitby and Roxby, *d.* 1641, who had:

12.—LADY MARY CHOLMONELEY, who *m.* The Hon. Rev. Henry Fairfax, of Oglethorpe and Bolton-Percy, in Yorkshire, *b.* 1588, *d.* 1665, second son of the first Baron Fairfax, who purchased the title for £1,500 from King James I., and had:

13.—HENRY FAIRFAX, fourth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, *b.* 1631, *d.* 1688, He *m.* Lady Frances, daughter of Sir Robert Berwick, of Tolston, and had:

1.—BRIG. GEN. THOMAS FAIRFAX, fifth Baron Fairfax, of Denton and Leeds-Castle. By his marriage with Lady Catherine, daughter of Thomas Lord Culpepper, he acquired 5,700,000 acres of land in the Northern Neck, in Virginia, whither he removed, and, dying in 1710, had:

I.—THOMAS, SIXTH LORD FAIRFAX, of Greenway Court, Virginia, *b.* 1690, *d. s. p.*, 1782.

II.—ROBERT FAIRFAX, who succeeded his brother, as seventh Lord Fairfax, of Leeds-Castle, in England, *d. s. p.*, 1793.

III.—FRANCES FAIRFAX, *d.* 1791, who *m.* Denny Martin, of Loose, in Kent, England, and had:

1.—REV. DENNY MARTIN, of Virginia, who inherited the estates of Fairfax, and assumed the name of Fairfax.

2.—COL. THOMAS MARTIN, of Virginia.

2.—THE HON. HENRY FAIRFAX, of Denton and Tolston, Sheriff of Yorkshire. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Harrison, and, dying in 1708, had issue:

WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Bellvoir, in Virginia, *b.* 1691, *d.* 1757. He was President of the Council of Virginia, and was twice married, first to Sarah, daughter of Major Walker, of the Bahamas, and secondly to Deborah Clark, of Salem, Mass.

By his first wife, Sarah, he had:

1.—GEORGE WILLIAM FAIRFAX, of Bath, *b.* 1724, *d. s. p.*, 1787.

2.—THOMAS FAIRFAX, of the Royal Navy, *d. s. p.* 1746.

3.—SARAH, wife of John Carlisle, of Virginia.

4.—ANNE FAIRFAX, who *m.* first Lawrence Washington, (elder brother of General Washington), who *d. s. p.*, 1752, and *m.*

Digitized by Google

secondly George Lee, son of Richard, of Mt. Pleasant, in Northumberland Co., Va., by whom she had:

I.—GEORGE FAIRFAX, II., LAUNCELOT, III., WILLIAM.

By his second wife, Deborah, he had:

1.—LIEUT. WILLIAM FAIRFAX, *d. s. p.*, at Quebec, 1759.

2.—HANNAH, wife of Warne Washington, of Virginia.

3.—REV. BRYAN FAIRFAX, of Alexandria, Va., who succeeded to the barony as eighth Lord Fairfax, and dying in 1802, left issue by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Wilson Cary, of Virginia:

I.—THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Vacluse, Fairfax Co., Va., *b.* 1762, *d.* 1846, who was the ninth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron. He had by his third wife, Margaret, daughter of William Herbert:

1.—THE HON. ALBERT FAIRFAX, of Virginia, *d. v. p.* He *m.* 1828, Caroline Eliza, daughter of Richard Snowden, of "Oakland," Maryland, and had:

I.—CHARLES SNOWDEN FAIRFAX, who succeeded his grandfather as tenth Lord Fairfax, of Cameron. He *m.* Ada Benham, but *d. s. p.*, in 1869.

II.—JOHN CONTEE FAIRFAX, *b.* 1830, who succeeded his brother as eleventh Lord Fairfax, of Cameron. He *m.* daughter of Col. Edward Kirby, of U. S. Army.

2.—ORLANDO FAIRFAX, M. D., of Richmond, Va., who *m.* Mary R. Cary, and had:

THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Richmond, Va.

3.—EUGENIA FAIRFAX, who *m.* first Edgar Mason, and *m.* secondly Charles K. Hyde.

4.—AURELIA, wife of James W. Irwin, of Virginia.

5.—MONIMA, wife of Archibald Cary, of Virginia.

6.—REGINALD FAIRFAX, *d.* 1862.

7.—HENRY FAIRFAX, who *m.* Caroline, daughter of John C. Herbert.

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of David Griffith, of Virginia.

III.—ANNE, wife of Charles Catlett, of Virginia.

IV—FERNANDO FAIRFAX, of Virginia, who *m.* Elizabeth Cary, and had, with other children, :

Digitized by Google

1.—George William Fairfax.

2.—Wilson Miles Cary Fairfax.

3.—Fernando Fairfax.

4.—Archibald Fairfax, Captain U. S. Navy.

5.—Mrs. Louisa Tapscott, of Virginia.

6.—Farinda, wife of Perin Washington, of Virginia.

7.—Christine, wife of Thomas Ragland, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE VI.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland,** had:

2.—LADY MARGERY BRUCE, who *m.* Walter, eighth Lord High Steward, of Scotland, and had:

3.—**Robert II., King of Scotland,** who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallen, and had:

4.—**Robert III., King of Scotland,** who *m.* Lady Annabella, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, who was a lineal descendant of Maurice, grandson of the King of Hungary, and had:

5.—LADY MARY STEWART, sister of James I., King of Scotland, who *m.* first Sir James Kennedy, of Dunare, and had:

6.—SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, created Lord Kennedy, and was one of the six Governors of Scotland during the minority of King James, III., who had:

7.—JOHN, SECOND LORD KENNEDY, one of the Regents of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander, Lord Montgomrie, and had:

8.—THE HON. MARGARET KENNEDY, who *m.* Sir Patrick, eldest son of Blaize Vans, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, Scotland, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir John Shaw, of Hallie, a Privy Counsellor, and Ambassador from Scotland to Denmark, and had:

9.—ALEXANDER VANS, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who had:

10.—SIR PATRICK VANS, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who had:

11.—SIR JOHN VANS, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who had:

12.—SIR PATRICK VANS, of Barnbarrock, Wigtonshire, who had:

13.—SIR JOHN VANS, of Barnbarrock and Longcastle, who had:

14.—REV. JOHN VANS, A. M., Rector of Kilmacrenan, County Donegal, Ireland, *temp.*, 1617–62, who had:

15.—DR. LAUNCELOT VANS, *d.* at siege of Londonderry, 1688. He was Surgeon and Commander of the Coleraine Regiment, at this siege,

Digitized by Google

after its Commander, Col. Parker, went over to the enemy. He *m.* daughter of Ashe Reiny, of County Derry, and had, with other issue:

16.—JOHN VANCE, of Coagh, County Tyrone, Ireland. He *m.* daughter of Williamson, of County Antrim, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH VANCE, who *m.* Andrew Jackson, of Maharafelt, County Antrim, Ireland. They removed to America in 1765, and settled near Camden, South Carolina, and had:

GEN. ANDREW JACKSON, twice President of the United States of America, *b.* 1767, *d. s. p.*, 1845.

2.—JAMES VANCE, of Coagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, *d.* 1772. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Dr. Hogg, of Neuff, Moneymore, County Derry, and had:

I.—JOHN VANCE, of Coagh and Dublin, eldest son. He *m.* 1770, Jane, daughter of James Brown, of Dublin, and, dying in 1799, had one son and eleven daughters, of whom:

MARGARET VANCE, *m.* at Coagh, 13th Nov. 1797, George Balbirnie, of Glasgow, in Scotland, and had:

1—THOMAS BALBIRNIE, of Baltimore, Md. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM BALBIRNIE, of Philadelphia, Penna., *b.* in Glasgow, Scotland, who *m.* first Margaret Glenn, of Fifeshire, *m.* secondly 27th Dec. 1861, Margaret Vance Balbirnie, (widow Captain William Clark, and daughter of Joseph McIlwaine, of County Derry, Ireland).

By his first wife, Margaret, he had:

MARGARET VANCE BALBIRNIE.

By his second wife, Margaret, he had:

I.—HAROLD HUBERT DE VAUX BALBIRNIE, of Phila.

II.—CADWALLADER DAVIS BLANEY BALBIRNIE, of Phila.

III.—MARY BLANEY CAMPBELL BALBIRNIE.

IV.—ELEANOR ALICIA VANCE BALBIRNIE.

V.—KATHERINE ANNE STOWEL BALBIRNIE.

VI.—IDA JANE VANCE BALBIRNIE.

II.—SARAH VANCE, who *m.* Robert McIlwaine, of Bally Milligan, County Derry, Ireland, and had:

JOSEPH MCILWAINE, of Ballyronan, County Derry, who *m.* Charlotte Maria Crofton, daughter of James Lennox, of County

Digitized by Google

Derry, by Eleanor, his wife, daughter of John Campbell, Solicitor of Dublin, and the Hon. Mary Blayney, daughter of Cadwallader, seventh Lord Blayney, of Castle Blayney, County Monahan, and had:

1.—MARY ANNE MCILWAINE.

2.—ELIZA MCILWAINE.

3.—MARGARET VANCE BALBIRNIE MCILWAINE, who *m.* her cousin, the above mentioned William Balbirnie, of Philadelphia.

4.—GEORGE BALBIRNIE MCILWAINE, of Great Falls, N. H.

5.—MATILDA MCILWAINE.

6.—JOHN MCILWAINE, of Newport, N. H.

7.—HELENA, wife of Dr. William Nicholas Vance, of Bristol, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE VII.

1.—**CATHAL CRAOBH DEARG O'CONNOR, the fifty-first King of Connaught, Ireland,** *d.* 1224. (He was brother to Roderick O'Connor, the one hundred and eighty-third and last King of Ireland, who *d.* 1198). He had:

2.—AODH O'CONNOR, *d.* 1228, who had:

3.—RODERICK O'CONNOR, who had:

4.—EOGHAN O'CONNOR, Lord of Connaught, *k.* 1274, he had:

5.—HUGH O'CONNOR, Lord of Connaught, 1293–1306, who had:

6.—TIRLOCH O'CONNOR, Lord of Connaught, *d.* 1345, who had:

7.—HUGH O'CONNOR, Lord of Connaught, *d.* 1356, who had:

8.—TIRLOCH DUN O'CONNOR, *d.* 1406, who had:

9.—FELIM GEANCACH O'CONNOR, M. P., Lord O'Connor Dun, Prince of the Maghery, or Plain of Connaught, *d.* 1474, who had:

10.—OWEN CAOCH O'CONNOR, Lord O'Connor Dun, of Castle Ballintobber, Prince of the Maghery, *b.* 1430, *d.* 1485. He had:

11.—CAIRBRE O'CONNOR, Lord O'Connor Dun, of Ballintobber, *d.* 1546, who had:

12.—DERMOD O'CONNOR Dun, of Ballintobber. He *m.* Dorothea, daughter of Torlagh O'Connor Roe, and dying 1585, had:

13.—SIR HUGH O'CONNOR, Knt., M. P., Lord O'Connor Dun, of Ballintobber, *b.* 1541, *d.* 1627. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Brian O'Rourke, Knt., M. P., Lord of Breffny, in Connaught, and had:

14.—CATHAL (or CHARLES) O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, County Roscommon, *b.* 1597, *d.* 1634. He *m.* Anne, daughter of William O'Molloy, of Aughtertire, and had:

15.—CATHAL OGE O'CONNOR, of Balanagare. He *m.* Cecilia, daughter of Feachra O'Flynn, of Ballinlough, the Chief of his Sept, and, dying 1696, had:

Digitized by Google

16.—DONOGH (or DENIS) O'CONNOR, of Balanagare, *b.* 1647, *d.* 1750. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Tiernan O'Rouke, Chief of Breffney, and had:

17.—CHARLES O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1777. He *m.* 1731, Catherine, daughter of John O'Fagan, and had:

18. CHARLES O'CONNOR, of Mt. Allen, County Rosscommon, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1808. He *m.* daughter of John Dillon, of Dublin, and had:

19.—THOMAS O'CONNOR, who removed to New York City, and was father of:

20.—CHARLES O'CONNOR, of New York City.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE VIII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** *m.* 1254, Princess Eleanor, only daughter of Ferdinand, III., King of Castile, and Joanna Countess of Ponthieu, his wife, and had by her:

2.—Lady Joan d'Arce, *d.* 1307, who *m.* first Gilbert de Clare, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1295, and had by her:

3.—Lady Margaret de Clare, (widow of Piers de Gravestone), who *m.* second Hugh, secondly Baron d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1347, son of Hugh Lord Audley, who was descended from William Longuespee, natural son of King Henry II., by the Fair Rosamond, and had by him:

4.—Lady Margaret d'Audley, who *m.* Sir Ralph, K. G., second Baron Stafford, created 1351, Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1372, and had by her:

5.—Hugh Stafford, second Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1386, who *m.* Lady Philippa de Beauchamp, daughter of Thomas, K. G., third Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1369, by Lady Katherine, his wife, daughter of Roger de Mortimer, created Earl of Marche, and had by her:

6.—Lady Margaret Stafford, who *m.* Sir Ralph, K. G., fourth Baron de Nevil, of Raby, created 1397, Earl of Westmoreland, Earl Marshall of England, *d.* 1425, and had by him:

7.—Lady Philippa Nevil, who *m.* Thomas d'Arce, sixth Baron d'Arce, of Gillesland, who *d.* 1457, and had by him:

8.—The Hon. Thomas d'Arce, of Gillesland, who *m.* Eliza, daughter of Richard Bowes, and had by her:

9.—Lady Joan d'Arce, who *m.* Sir Richard Fines, Knt., seventh Baron d'Arce, of Gillesland, who *d.* 1484, and had by him:

10.—Sir Thomas Fines, Knt., who *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Hugh, daughter of Henry, Baron of Ravensworth, and grand-daughter of Richard Nevil,

Digitized by Google

Earl of Salisbury, son of Ralph, first Earl of Westmoreland, by his wife, Lady Joan de Beauford, daughter of John, of Gaunt, son of **King Edward III., of England**, and had by her:

11.—THOMAS FINES, Lord d'Arce, of the South, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier, and *d.* in 1534, having issue by her:

12.—LADY CATHERINE FINES, who *m.* Richard Loudenoys, of Briade, in Sussex, and had by him:

13.—MARY LOUDENOYS, who *m.* Thomas, son of John Harlakender, of Worthorn, in Kent, and had by him:

14.—ROGER HARLAKENDER, of Kenardiston, in Kent, third son, *b.* 1535, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hardres, and, dying 21st Jan., 1603, had issue by Elizabeth:

15.—RICHARD HARLAKENDER, of Kenardiston, second son, *b.* 1565, *d.* 1631. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Hobart, and had by her:

16.—MABEL HARLAKENDER, *b.* 1614 She came to Massachusetts with her brother Roger, in 1635, where she *m.* in 1636, John Haynes, of Cambridge, Mass., (his second wife). He was the first Colonial Governor of Mass., and, dying in 1654, had issue by Mabel:

1.—REV. JOSEPH HAYNES, of Hartford, Conn. See p. 37.

2.—RUTH HAYNES. See p. 39.

Digitized by Google

GOV. JOHN AND MABEL HAYNES' son:

REV. JOSEPH HAYNES, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 1641, *m.* 1668, Sarah, daughter of Captain Richard Lord, of Hartford, and, dying in 1679, had with other issue:

1.—JUDGE JOHN HAYNES, of Hartford, Conn., *b.* 1669, *d.* 1713. He had:

MARY HAYNES, who *m.* first 1723, Elisha Lord, *b.* 1701, *d.* 1725, and *m.* secondly 1727, Roswell Saltonstall, of Branford and Hartford, Conn., Governor of Connecticut, *d.* 1738, and *m.* thirdly 1741, Rev. Thomas Clapp, of Wyndham, Conn., President of Yale College, *b.* 1703, *d.* 1767.

MARY had by her first husband, Elisha Lord:

JOHN HAYNES LORD, of "Lord's Corner," Hartford, Conn., *b.* 1725, *d.* 1796. He *m.* Rachel, daughter of Captain John Knowles, of Hartford, and had:

I.—HELEN, wife of Asa Allen.

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of Joshua Hathaway, of Rome, N. Y.

III.—ABIGAIL, wife of David Porter.

IV.—JOHN HAYNES LORD, *d.* 1834, who had:

1.—JOHN 2.—EMILY.

2.—SARAH HAYNES, who *m.* Rev. James Pierrepont, of New Haven, Conn., and had:

ABIGAIL PIERREPONT, who *m.* Rev. Joseph Noyes, of New Haven, Conn., and had:

SARAH NOYES, who *m.* Col. John Chester, of Withersfield, Conn., and had:

ELIZABETH CHESTER, who *m.* Eleazur Fitch Backus, of Philadelphia, and had:

REV. JONATHAN TRUMBULL BACKUS, D. D., of Schenectady, N. Y., *b.* 1809, who *m.* Ann Eliza, daughter of Judge Reuben Hyde Walworth, M. C., of Saratoga, N. Y., and had:

I.—EMILY C., II.—MARY A., III.—CLARENCE WALWORTH, IV.—MARIA W., V.—ELLEN F. VI.—JOHN CHESTER, VII.—JAMES BAYARD BACKUS.

Digitized by Google

GOV. JOHN AND MABEL HAYNES' daughter:

RUTH HAYNES, *b.* in Hartford, 1639, *m.* 1655. Samuel Wyllis, *b.* 1632, son of George Wyllis, Governor of Conn. He was Secretary of the Conn. Colony, and, dying in 1709, had issue by Ruth, his wife:

1.—MEHITABEL WYLLIS, *b.* 1658. She *m.* first 1676, Rev. Daniel Russell, and *m.* secondly, Rev. Isaac Foster, of Hartford, Conn., *d.* 1682, and *m.* thirdly Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, of Hartford, Conn. Mehitabel had by her first husband, Rev. Daniel Russell:

MABEL RUSSELL, *b.* 1677, *d.* 1722, who *m.* 1701, Rev. John Hubbard, of Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., *d.* 1705, and had by him:

COL. JOHN HUBBARD, of New Haven, Conn., *b.* 1702, *d.* 1773, who had:

LEVERETT HUBBARD, M. D., of New Haven, Conn., who had:

SARAH HUBBARD, *b.* 1758, who *m.* Judge John Trumbull, LL. D., of Hartford, Conn., and had by him:

JULIANNA TRUMBULL, who *m.* William Woodbridge, of Detroit, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1861, Governor of the State of Michigan, (for whose descent from Royalty, see PED. XX..) and had:

1.—WILLIAM LEVERETT WOODBRIDGE, of Detroit, who had:

I.—JOHN TRUMBULL, II., BENJ. HURD.

2.—LUCY M. WOODBRIDGE, who *m.* 1845, John S. Abbott, of Detroit, Mich., and had:

I.—JULIANNA, II., WM. WOODBRIDGE, III., HENRIETTA, L.

3.—JULIANNA WOODBRIDGE, *b* 1815, who *m.* 1835, Henry T. Backus, of Detroit, Mich., (for whose descent from Royalty, see PED. XX), and had:

I.—WILLIAM, II., JAMES, H.

2.—RUTH WYLLIS, who *m.* 1692, Rev. Edward Taylor, of Westfield, Mass., who *d.* 1729, and had by him:

I.—KEZIAH TAYLOR, *b.* 1702, who *m.* 1725, Rev. Isaac Stiles, of North Haven, Conn., and had by him:

Digitized by Google

REV. EZRA STILES, D. D., S. T. D., LL.D., President of Yale College, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1795, who had:

1.—KEZIAH, T., wife of Lewis Burr Sturges, of New Haven, Conn.

2.—EMILY, wife of Jonathan Leavit.

3.—MARY, wife of Rev. Abiel Holmes.

II.—ANNE TAYLOR, *d.* 1748, who *m.* 1720, Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1693, *d.* 1784, and had:

JOSEPH LORD, of Norwich, Conn., *d.* 1762. He *m.* Lucy Adgate, and had:

JOSEPH LORD, of Norwich, who had:

MAJOR JOSEPH LORD, J. P., of Canaan, N. Y., *b.* 1762, *d.* 1844, who had:

I.—MATTHEW ADGATE LORD, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., *d.* 1813.

II.—JOSHUA ABEL LORD, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1852.

III.—JOSEPH LORD, of New Lebanon, N. Y., *b.* 1762, *d.* 1847.

IV.—WILLIAM ADGATE LORD, of Troy, N. Y.

3.—MARY WYLLIS, *b.* 1694, who *m.* 1685, Rev. Joseph Elliott, of Guilford, Conn., *b.* 1638, *d.* 1729, son of Rev. John Elliott, the *Apostle*, and had:

REV. JARED ELLIOTT, D. D., of Killingworth, Conn., *b.* 1685. He *m.* Elizabeth Smithson, and had:

GEORGE ELLIOTT, of Killingworth, *d.* 1810, who *m.* Hannah Ely, and had:

I.—REV. JOHN ELLIOTT, D. D., *d. s. p.*., 1824.

II.—ACHILLES H. ELLIOTT, of Killingworth, Conn., *b.* 1781, *d.* 1856, who had:

JOHN HENRY ELLIOTT, *b.* 1819, who had:

I.—HENRY A., *b.* 1840, II., GEORGE H., *b.* 1842.

III.—HANNAH ELLIOTT, *d.* 1819, *m.* 1801, Rev. John Niles, of Plattsburg, N. Y., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1812, and had:

1.—GEORGE NILES, of Plattsburg, N. Y.

2.—SALOMA, wife of Abel Babcock, of Chester, Mass., *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

3.—MARY A., wife of Similus B. Ely, of Lyme, Conn.

IV.—MARY ELLIOTT, *m.* 1813, Othniel Williams, of Clinton, N. Y., and had:

OTHNIEL WILLIAMS, of Clinton, N. Y., *b.* 1814, who had:

I.—ELLIOTT STRONG, *b.* 1845.

II.—MARY D.

III.—SOPHIA L.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE IX.

1.—**KING ROBERT II., of Scotland,** *m.* first Lady Elizabeth, (*d.* 1358), daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rawalton, and had by her:

2.—LADY ELIZABETH STUART, who *m.* Sir Thomas Hay (or Haya), Earl of Errol, High Constable of Scotland in 1371, and who *d.* 1406. (He was son of David, seventh Lord of Errol, and Constable of Scotland, who was killed in the battle at Dunham, 1345). By Sir Thomas, Lady Elizabeth had:

3.—LADY ELIZABETH HAY, who *m.* Sir George Lesley, Knt., Baron of Rothes. He was son of Sir Andrew Lesley, *temp.*, 1390, who was a lineal descendant of Bartholdus Lesley, who came from Hungary in 1068, and settled in Scotland, where he *m.* a sister of Malcolm III., surnamed *Canmore*, King of Scotland, and daughter of **Duncan I., King of Scotland.** Lady Elizabeth had by Sir George:

4.—NORMAN LESLEY, Baron of Rothes, who *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of William Lord Seton, and dying in 1439, had by her:

5.—GEORGE LESLIE, FIRST EARL OF ROTHES, who *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of Sir William Haliburton, Laird of Dirleton, and had by her:

6.—ANDREW LESLIE, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney and Nithdale, and dying *v. p.*, had issue by her:

7.—WILLIAM, THIRD EARL OF ROTHES, who was killed in the battle of Pinkney, in 1547. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Michael Belfour, of Montguanny, and had by her:

8.—GEORGE, FOURTH EARL OF ROTHES, who *m.* Lady Nichola, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and dying 1558, had issue by her:

9.—ANDREW, FIFTH EARL OF ROTHES, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir John Hamilton, of Evandale, and had by her:

10.—JAMES LESLIE, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Patrick Lindsay (ancester of the Earls of Crawford), and had by her:

Digitized by Google

11—JOHN, SIXTH EARL OF ROTHES, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John Erskine, Sixth Earl of Mar, and dying in 1641, had by her:

12.—LADY MARGARET LESLIE (who was widow successively of James Lord Balgony, and Francis, Earl of Buccleuch), who *m.* thirdly (his third wife) David, second Earl of Wemyss,* *d.* 1680, and had by him:

13.—LADY MARGARET, Countess of Wemyss, *d.* 1705, who *m.* first Sir James Wemyss, of Caskyerry, created in 1672, Lord Burntisland, and had by him:

14.—DAVID, FOURTH EARL OF WEMYSS, Lord High Admiral, of Scotland, Member of H. M. Privy Council. He *m.* first 1697, Lady Anne Douglas, daughter of William, first Duke of Queensberry (and sister to James Duke, of Queensberry and Dover, and to William, first Earl of Marche), and dying 15th March, 1720, had issue by Lady Anne:

15.—LADY WILLIAMINA WEMYSS, *b.* 1704, *d.* 1784, sister to James, fifth Earl of Wemyss, who, with her brother, was driven from Scotland in 1716, on account of their father having espoused the cause of the Pretender, and came to America, where she *m.* 1722, Judge William Moore, of Moore Hall, near Valley Forge, in Chester Co., Penna., who was *b.* in Philadelphia, 6th May, 1699, graduated at University of Oxford, in 1719, and *d.* 30th May, 1783. He presided for many years in the Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, and Orphans' Courts in Chester Co., Penna., and had issue by Lady Williamina, three daughters:

1.—WILLIAMINA MOORE. See p. 43.

2.—REBECCA MOORE. See p. 46.

3.—ANNE MOORE. See p. 51.

* Whose descent is as follows:
JAMES V., KING OF SCOTLAND, had by Lady Margaret, daughter of John Lord Erskine Earl of Mar, and sister of John, Earl of Mar, both Regents of Scotland, a natural son:
JAMES STEWART, *b.* 1532, Prior of St. Andrews, Lord Lieutenant of the Southern borders of Scotland, and Regent of Scotland during the minority of King James VI. He *m.* a daughter of William Keith, Earl Marshall, of Scotland, and had by her:
MARGARET, Countess of Morray, who *m.* James Stewart, Lord Down, second Earl of Morray, murdered in 1592, and had:
LADY MARY STEWART, (sister of James, fourth Earl of Morray), who *m.* 1581, Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, who was descended from Sir Michael de Wemyss, who is said to have been descended from Gillimachus, fourth Earl of Fife, who was descended from John Lord of Weems, younger son of the celebrated Macduff, Thane of Fife, and by him had:
SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who was created a Baronet in 1625, and Baron Wemyss, of Elcho, in 1628, and Earl of Wemyss, and Lord Elcho and Methel, in 1633. He *m.* 1610, Lady Jane, daughter of Patrick, seventh Lord Gray, and had this:
DAVID, SECOND EARL OF WEMYSS, sixth in descent from King James V.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM AND WILLIAMINA MOORE'S daughter:

WILLIAMINA MOORE, *b.* 21st Feb., 1727–8, *m.* 4th Aug., 1748, Dr. Phineas Bond, of Philadelphia, *b.* in Virginia, 1717, and *d.* 11th June, 1773, and had by him, with other issue:

1.—WILLIAMINA BOND, *b.* 26th Feb., 1753, who *m.* 30th Jan., 1779, General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, *b.* 10th Jan., 1742, *d.* at Shrewsbury, Md., 10th Feb., 1786, and had:

I.—THOMAS CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, Agent of Penn's estate, who *m.* 1804, Mary, (*b.* 1781), daughter of Clement Biddle, of Philadelphia, and had, with other children:

1.—JUDGE JOHN CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1st April, 1805, *d.* 26th Jan., 1879. He was member Congress in 1855, and Judge of U. S. District Court. He *m.* first 1828, Mary, daughter of Horace Binney, of Philadelphia, and *m.* secondly 1833, Mrs. Henrietta Maria McIlvaine, daughter of Charles N. Bancker.

By his first wife Judge Cadwalader had, with other children:

MARY BINNEY CADWALADER, *b.* 29th Sept., 1829, *d.* 26th May, 1861, who *m.* 13th Sept., 1849, William Henry Rawle, of Philadelphia, and had, with other issue:

MARY CADWALADER RAWLE, *b.* 1850, who *m.* 1870, Frederic Rhinelander Jones, and had:

BEATRICE CADWALADER JONES.

By his second wife Judge Cadwalader had, with other issue:

I.—ANNE CADWALADER, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1878, Rev. Henry J. Rowland, and had:

JOHN CADWALADER ROWLAND, *b.* 10th Feb., 1879.

II.—JOHN CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 17th June, 1843, *m.* 17th April, 1866, Mary Helen, *b.* 1844, daughter of Joshua Francis Fisher, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—SOPHIA; 2.—MARY HELEN; 3.—JOHN.

2.—MAJOR GEN. GEORGE CADWALADER, of Philadelphia, *b.* Philadelphia, 16th May, 1806, *d. s. p.*, 30th Feb., 1879. He *m.* Fanny, *d.* 9th Jan., 1880, daughter of Dr. Mease, of Phila.

II.—MARIA CADWALADER, *d.* 1810, *m.* 1792, Gen. Samuel Ringgold of Fountain Rock, Washington Co., Md., *d.* 1836, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—MAJOR SAMUEL RINGGOLD, U. S. Army.

2.—REAR ADMIRAL CADWALADER RINGGOLD, U. S. Navy, *d.* 1867.

3.—ANNE CADWALADER RINGGOLD, *d.* 1870, who *m.* 1824, William Schley, of Fredericksburg and Baltimore, Md., *d.* 1872, and had:

I.—SAMUEL RINGGOLD SCHLEY.

II.—WILLIAM CADWALADER SCHLEY, who *m.* 1867, Ellen, daughter of St. George Teackle, of Baltimore, and had:

1.—ANN TEACKLE; 2.—WILLIAM CADWALADER; 3.—ST. GEORGE TEACKLE.

III.—ANN C., wife of William Woodville, Jr.

IV.—AGNES SCHLEY, who *m.* 1854, William Key Howard, of Baltimore, and had:

WILLIAM KEY HOWARD.

4.—CORNELIA RINGGOLD, *m.* 1826, George M. Potts, of Fountain Rock, Md., and had, with other children:

I.—DR. RICHARD POTTS, Surgeon U. S. Army and C. S. Army, who had:

GEORGE DUNLAP POTTS.

II.—ELEANOR POTTS, who *m.* Arthur S. Johns, son of Rt. Rev. John Johns, Bishop of Virginia.

2.—ELIZABETH BOND, *d.* 26th Jan., 1820, *m.* 1792, John Travis, of Philadelphia, and had with other issue:

ELIZABETH TRAVIS, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1825, William Green Cochran, and had, with other children:

1.—TRAVIS COCHRAN, *b.* 7th March, 1830, *m.* 1857, Mary, daughter of Isaac Norris, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—MARY N; II. JOHN N; III. ISAAC N; IV. FANNY T.

2.—WILLIAM COCHRAN, *b.* 3d Feb., 1832, *m.* 1857, Eliza, daughter of John R. Penrose, of Philadelphia, Penna., and had:

I.—WILLIAM GREEN COCHRAN.

II. HARRIET PENROSE COCHRAN.

Digitized by Google

3.—ANNE BOND COCHRAN, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1858, Samuel L. Shober, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—JOHN B. SHOBER.

II.—ELIZABETH T. SHOBER.

III.—SAMUEL L. SHOBER.

IV.—FANNY C. SHOBER.

V.—ANNA B. SHOBER.

VI.—REGINALD SHOBER.

4.—GEORGE COCHRAN, *b.* 14th April, 1838, *m.* Augusta, daughter of Andrew K. Hay, of Winslow, N. J., and had:

I.—GEORGE B. COCHRAN.

II.—ELIZABETH L. COCHRAN.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM AND WILLIMINA MOORE'S daughter:

REBECCA MOORE, *b.* Philadelphia, 21st Feb., 1732, *d.* 20th Oct., 1793, *m.* 3d July, 1758, Rev. William Smith, D. D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 7th Sept., 1727, *d.* 14th May, 1803. He was son of Thomas Smith, of Aberdeen, Scotland, and Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Admiral Adam Duncan, created Baron Duncan, of Lundie, and Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and daughter of Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, by his wife, a daughter of Sir Peter Murray, of Auchtentyre. Dr. Smith was the first Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia, the first President of Washington College, in Maryland, Secretary of the American Philosophical Society, etc. (For a full account of this gentleman, see his Life and Correspondence by Horace W. Smith, of Philadelphia).

REBECCA had by Rev. Dr. Smith: 1.—WILLIAM MOORE; 2.—JUDGE CHARLES; 3.—REBECCA; 4.—WILLIMINA ELIZABETH.

1.—WILLIAM MOORE SMITH, *b.* 11th June, 1759, *d.* 3st March, 1821, *m.* 3d June, 1786, Ann Rudulph, and had:

I.—GEN. WILLIAM RUDULPH SMITH, of Huntingdon, Pa., *b.* 1787, *d.* 1868. He was for many years Attorney of Cambria County, Pa., and commanded the 62d Pennsylvania Regiment, in the war of 1812. In 1839, he was appointed Attorney General of Wisconsin Territory, and in 1856, was elected Attorney General of the State. He *m.* first, 1809, Eliza Anthony, of Philadelphia, and *m.* secondly Mary H. Vandyke, of Tenn.

By his first wife he had, with other issue:

1.—THOMAS DUNCAN SMITH, *b.* 1812, who *m.* 1847, Sarah W. Barnes, and had issue.

2.—WILLIAM ANTHONY SMITH, *b.* 1809, *m.* 1842, Rebecca C. Bellas, of Sunbury, Pa., and had issue.

II.—RICHARD PENN SMITH, b. 13th March, 1799, *d.* 12th August, 1854, *m.* first, 5th May, 1823, Elinor Matilda, widow of Abel Lincoln, and daughter of Samuel Blodget and Rebecca, his wife, daughter of the above Rev. Dr. William Smith, and had:

HORACE WEMYSS SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 13th August, 1825, who *m.* 26th April, 1849, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Dorland, of Huntingdon, Pa., and had:

RICHARD PENN SMITH, *b.* 6th November, 1851, *d.* 187–,

Digitized by Google

m. 28th April, 1874, Kate Cecelia, *b.* 1854, *d.* 2d February, 1882, daughter of Joseph Russell, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—RICHARD P; II. RUSSELL M; III. EDGAR WEMYSS.

2.—JUDGE CHARLES SMITH, third son, of Lancaster, Pa., *b.* 4th March, 1765, *d.* 18th April, 1836, *m.* 1791, Mary, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1836, daughter of Judge Jasper Yeates, of Lancaster, Penn., and had, with other issue:

I.—MARY MARGARET SMITH, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1870. She *m.* 1831, George Brinton, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1858, and had, with other issue:

1.—JOHN HILL BRINTON, M. D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 21st May, 1832, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Rev. F. de Witt Ward, D. D., of Genesee, N. Y., and had:

I.—GEO.; II. JOHN HILL; III. WARD; IV. JASPER YEATES.

2.—SARAH FREDERICA BRINTON, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1860, Jacob M. DaCosta, M. D., of Philadelphia, and had:

CHARLES FREDERICK DACOSTA, of Phila., *b.* Dec., 1874.

3.—MARGARET YEATES BRINTON, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1868, N. Chapman Mitchell, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—MARY BRINTON; II. JOHN KEASLEY; III. ELIZABETH K.

II.—WILLIMINA ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1848, *m.* 1822, Thomas B. McElwee, of Philadelphia, and had, with other issue:

SARAH YEATES MCELWEE, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1847, Townsend Whelen, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1875, (of Royal Descent, see PEDIGREE XXXIX), and had:

I.—HENRY WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1875, Laura, daughter of William S. Baker, of Phila., and had:

1.—WILLIAM BAKER; 2.—LAURA.

II.—CHARLES SMITH WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1880, Mignonette, daughter of William A. Violett, of New Orleans.

III.—KINGSTON GODDARD WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1874, Mary Roberts Harbert, and had:

1.—SARAH YEATES; 2.—REBECCA HARBERT; 3.—VIRGINIA HARBERT.

IV.—ALFRED WHELEN, M. D., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1854,

Digitized by Google

m. his cousin, Sarah Wurtz, *b.* 1855, daughter of Thomas Duncan Smith, *b.* 1812, who was son of William Rudulph Smith, (*b.* 1787, *d.* 1868), son of the before mentioned William Moore Smith, who *d.* 1821, and had:

TOWNSEND WHELEN, *b.* 6th March, 1877.

3.—REBECCA SMITH, *b.* 11th April, 1772, *d.* 9th March, 1837, *m.* 1792, Samuel Blodget, of Philadelphia (son of Judge Samuel Blodget, of Concord, N. H.), *b.* at Woburn, Mass., in 1755, *d.* Philadelphia, 1814. He was the founder of Washington City, and sold to the Government nearly all of the land it now occupies there. He had by his wife, Rebecca, the following issue, with other children:

I.—JULIA ANN ALLEN BLODGET, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1877, who *m.* John Britton, Jr., of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—JOHN BLODGET BRITTON, who *m.* 1874, Fanny B., daughter of Joseph Horner, of Warrenton, Va.

2.—ELLEN MATILDA, wife of Dr. Cornelius Moore, of North Carolina.

3.—HARRIET EMILY BRITTON, who *m.* 1844, S. R. Bowen, of Eastern Shore of Maryland.

II.—ELINOR MATILDA BLODGET, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1833, *m.* first, 1810, Abel Lincoln, of Mass., (*d.* 1822), and had:

1.—WILLIAM SMITH LINCOLN, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1842, Mary, daughter of Robert Given, of Centreville, Pa., and had:

I.—JOHN GEORGE LINCOLN, *b.* 1844.

II.—MARGARET TAYLOR, wife of W. B. Watson.

III.—ROBERT GIVEN; IV.—JULIA M., V.—WILLIAM SMITH; VI.—ELINOR M., VII.—HATTIE BELLE; VIII.—HARRY.

2.—THOMAS BLODGET LINCOLN, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1835, Sophia, daughter of Michael W. Ash, of Philadelphia, and had, with other issue:

JAMES RUSH LINCOLN, *m.* 1865, Eliza Aldridge, (*d.* 1866), daughter of Benjamin R. Blake, of Va., and had:

RUSH ALDRIDGE HUNT LINCOLN, *b.* 1866.

3.—JULIA MARIA LINCOLN, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1840, Robert Williams, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and had:

Digitized by Google

I.—ELINOR MATILDA; II.—ROBERT BERKLEY; III.—SARAH BARNES; IV.—WILLIAM LINCOLN.

III.—JOHN ADAMS BLODGET, of Bedford, Pa, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1872. He *m.* 1825, Nancy Fletcher, of Bedford, and had:

1.—REBECCA SMITH BLODGET, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1843, Samuel Calvin, and had:

1.—ELIZA BLODGET CALVIN, *b.* 1844, who *m.* 1874, George W. Smith, M. D., of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and had:

1.—REBECCA CALVIN; 2.—MARY MCDONALD.

II.—MATTHEW CALVIN, *b.* 1847.

2.—ELIZA DUNCAN BLODGET, *b.* 1828, who *m.* 1853, Alfred Adams Craine, and had:

REBECCA CALVIN CRAINE, *b.* 1859.

4.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* 4th July, 1762, *d.* 19th Dec., 1790, *m.* 15th May, 1783, Charles Goldsborough, of Horn's Point, Dorchester Co., Maryland (*b.* 1761, *d.* 1801), and had, with other issue:

I.—ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1817. He *m.* 1810, Mary, daughter of Charles Nixon, of Dover, Del., and had:

1.—LOUISA NIXON GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1813, who *m.* 1844, William E. Harrison.

2.—SARAH YEABERY GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1839, James B. Steele, of Eldon, Md., and had issue.

3.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH ENNALS GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1818, who *m.* 1836, Francis Jenkins Henry, and had issue.

II.—SARAH YEABERY GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1869. She *m.* 1803, Gov. Charles Goldsborough, of Shoal Creek, Md., (*b.* 1765, *d.* 1834). He was a State Senator of Maryland, Member U. S. Congress, 1804–1817, and Governor of Maryland in 1819. They had, with other children:

1.—WILLIAM TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876. He *m.* 1838, Ellen Lloyd, of Wye House, Talbot Co., Md., and had five daughters and five sons, of these:

I.—CHARLES; II. WILLIAM TILGHMAN; III. EDWARD LLOYD; IV. FITZHUGH; V. RICHARD TILGHMAN.

2.—WILLIAMINA ELIZABETH ENNALS GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1865. She *m.* William W. Laird, and had issue.

Digitized by Google

3.—MARY TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1849. She *m.* William Goldsborough, of Myrtle Grove, Md., and had:

I.—SUSAN ELIZABETH; II. WILLIAM; III. CHARLES.

4.—CAROLINE F. GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1864, *m.* P. P. Davidson, of Va. *Issue.*

5.—WILLIAM HENRY GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1818, *m.* Rosa J., daughter of Prof. Packard, of Virginia.

6.—RICHARD TILGHMAN GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1826, *m.* Mary Henry.

7.—HENIETTA MARIA, wife of D. M. Henry.

8.—CHARLES F. GOLDSBOROUGH, *b.* 1830, *m.* Charlotte A. P. Henry.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM AND WILLIAMINA MOORE'S daughter:

ANNE MOORE, *b.* Moore's Hall, 4th October, 1742, *d.* 20th December, 1810, *m.* 1774, Dr. Charles Greenbury Ridgely, of Dover, Del., *b.* Salem, N. J., 1738, *d.* 1785, and had:

1.—HENRY MOORE RIDGELY, of Dover, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1847, *m.* 1803, Sarah, daughter of John Banning, of Dover, Del., and had:

ANN RIDGELY, *b.* 1815, who *m.* 1841, Charles Irenee Du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., *b.* Charleston, S. C., 1797, and *d.* 1869, son of Victor Du Pont, (and his wife, Gabrielle Josephine Lafitte de Pellport), who was son of Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, and had:

1.—AMELIA E. DU PONT, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1866, Eugene Du Pont, of Wilmington, and had:

I.—ANNE RIDGELY; II. ALEXIS IRENEE; III. EUGENE; IV. AMELIA; V. JULIA SOPHIA.

2.—HENRY RIDGELY DU PONT, *b.* 19th November, 1848.

2.—MARY RIDGELY, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1855, *m.* 1807, Dr. William Winider Morris, and had:

I.—WILLIAM RIDGELY MORRIS, *b.* 1811, *m.* 1845, Catherine Hains, and had:

1.—MARY M., wife of Caleb S. Pennewill.

2.—WALTER MORRIS, *b.* 1849.

II.—ANNIE M. MORRIS, *b.* 1819, *m.* Judge Caleb S. Layton.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE X.

1.—**MEREDYDD, King of Powis, Wales,** (ancestor of Gryffith, King of Powis), had:

2.—MADOC AP MEREDYDD, who had:

3.—CYNRIC-EFEL, Lord of Eglwyseyl, who had:

4.—RIRID AP CYNRIC, who had:

5.—LADY GWLADWS, who *m.* Ririd ap Cynddeln, and had by him:

6.—CELYNYN, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:

7.—EINON AP CELYNYN, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:

8.—LLEWELLYN AP EINON, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:

9.—DAVID, Lord of Llwydiarth, who had:

10.—IEVAN TEG-LLOYD, who had:

11.—DAVID LLOYD, of Dolobran, Montgomeryshire, Wales, who had:

12.—DAVID LLOYD, of Dolobran, who had:

13.—JOHN LLOYD, of Dolobran, *b.* 1575, who *m.* Lady Katharine, daughter of Humphrey Lloyd-Wynn, of Dyffryn, (for whose descent, see PED. XLI), and had by him:

14.—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran, *b.* 1613, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Stanley, son of Sir Edward Stanley, Knt., and had by her:

15.—THOMAS LLOYD, third son, *b.* Dolobran, 17th February, 1640, *d.* 10th September, 1694. He was the first Deputy Governor and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1664–1693. He had by his first wife, Mary, (*b.* 1665, *d.* 1680), daughter of Gilbert Jones, of Welshpool, Wales, whom he *m.* 9th September, 1665, ten children, of whom were:

1.—DEBORAH LLOYD. See p. 53.

2.—MARY LLOYD. See p. 57.

3.—RACHEL LLOYD. (See PED. XLI).

4.—THOMAS LLOYD. (See PED. XLI).

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR LLOYD'S daughter:

2 DEBORAH LLOYD, *b.* 1682, *m.* Mordecai Moore, of Phila., and had:

3 DEBORAH MOORE, who *m.* 1757, Dr. Richard Hill, of Hill's Point, Maryland, and had Margaret and Rachel:

4 1.—MARGARET HILL, *m.* William Morris, of Philadelphia, and had, with other issue, Gulielma Maria; Richard Hill; Dr. John; and Deborah:

5 I.—GULIELMA MARIA MORRIS, who *m.* 1784, John Smith, of Green Hill, Philadelphia, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1803. He was a son of John Smith, of Franklin Park, *b.* 1722, *d.* 1771, and Hannah, his wife, daughter of James Logan, of Stenton, Germantown, Philadelphia Co., some time Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and grandson of Richard Smith, of Green Hill, *b.* 1699, *d.* 1751, who was son of Samuel Smith, of Bramham, Yorkshire, England, *b.* 1672, *d.* 1718. For a full account of this family, see "The Burlington (Co., N. J.,) Smiths," by R. Morris Smith, of Stanley, Philadelphia. John Smith, of Green Hill, had, by his wife, Gulielma, with other issue:

6 1.—JOHN JAY SMITH, of "Ivy Lodge," Germantown, Philadelphia Co., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1881, who *m.* 1821, Rachel C., daughter of Robert Pearsall, of Flushing, L. I., and had, with other issue:

I.—LLOYD PEARSALL SMITH, of Philadelphia, who *m.* his cousin, Hannah E., daughter of Isaac C. and Hannah (Firth) Jones, of "Rockland," Philadelphia, *no issue.*

II.—HORACE JOHN SMITH, of George's Hill, Philadelphia. who *m.* 1857, Margaret, daughter of William W. Longstreth, and had:

1.—ALBANUS LONGSTRETH; 2.—MARY BRINGHURST L., 3.—WILSON LONGSTRETH; 4.—MARGARET L.

III.—ELIZABETH PEARSALL SMITH, of Phildelphia.

IV.—ROBERT PEARSALL SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1827, who *m.* Hannah, daughter of J. M. Whitall, of Phila., and had, with other children:

I.—MARY W; 2.—LLOYD L; 3.—RACHEL; 4.—ALICE.

2.—MORRIS SMITH, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1832, *m.* 1825, his cousin, Caroline, daughter of Robert Smith, of Burlington County, N. J., and had, with other children:

RICHARD MORRIS SMITH, of Stanley, Philadelphia, *b.* 1827,

Digitized by Google

who *m.* 1875, Anna, daughter of Charles Kaighn, of "Kaighn's Point," N. J.

3.—RACHEL SMITH, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1839, *m.* 1826, George Stewardson, of Philadelphia, and had, with other issue:

I.—THOMAS STEWARDSON, of Hulsmoor, *b.* 1829, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Reuben Haines, and had, with other children:

1.—JOHN; 2.—EMLYN LAMAR; 3.—EDMUND AUSTIN; 4.—MARY; 5.—ELEANOR.

4.—MARGARET SMITH, *m.* 1821, Samuel Hilles, of Wilmington, Del., and had:

I.—GULIELMA M. HILLES, who *m.* Charles W. Howland, of Hillton, Dela., and had, with other issue:

1.—MARGARET SMITH, wife of John E. Cookman.

2.—CHARLES HOWLAND, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Murray Shipley, of Cincinnati.

3.—SUSANNAH D., 4.—RACHEL SMITH.

II.—WILLIAM SAMUEL HILLES, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Dr. Thomas Allen, and had:

1.—THOMAS ALLEN HILLES.

2.—SUSAN WATSON, wife of Isaac Shearman.

3.—SAMUEL E., 4.—Margaret.

III.—JOHN S. HILLES, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Joseph Tatum, and had:

1.—ANNE T., 2.-WILLIAM; 3.—JOS. T., 4.-MARGARET.

5.—RICHARD MORRIS SMITH, of West Hill, Philadelphia, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1826, *m.* 1810, Susanna, daughter of Isaac Collins, and had:

I.—GULIELMA MARIA SMITH, *m.* Josiah R. Reeve, of Locust Shade, New Jersey, and had, with other children:

1.—RICHARDSON; 2.—JOSIAH; 3.—ELIZABETH; 4.—GEORGE DILLWYN.

II.—DILLWYN SMITH, of Burlington, N. J.

III.—RACHEL COLLINS SMITH, *m.* Matthew Howland, of New Bedford, Mass., and had, with other children:

1.—RICHARD SMITH; 2.—MORRIS; 3.—WM. DILLWYN.

Digitized by Google

II.—RICHARD HILL MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *m.* first Mary Mifflin, and *m.* secondly, his cousin, Mary, daughter of Richard Smith, of Burlington County, N. J. By second wife, he had:

1.—WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1846, who *m.* Margaret E. Maris, and had, with other issue:

I.—MARTHA MOORE MORRIS, who *m.* William Gummeré, of Burlington, N. J., and had:

1.—MORRIS; 2.—MARGARET M., 3.—FRANCES; 4.—WILLIAM HENRY.

II.—ELIZABETH MARIS MORRIS, who *m.* her cousin, Dillwyn Smith, of Burlington, N. J.

III.—JANE M. MORRIS, who *m.* Francis Milner, of Burlington, N. J.

2.—EDMUND MORRIS, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1827, Mary P. Jenks, and had, with other issue:

ANNA M., wife of Rev. Marcus F. Hyde, of Burlington, N. J.

3.—CHARLES MOORE MORRIS, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1810, *m.* 1831, Anna Jenks, and had:

I.—WILLIAM JENKS; II. MARY ANNA.

III.—JOHN MORRIS, M. D., *m.* Abigail Dorsey, and had, with other children:

1.—MARTHA M. MORRIS, who *m.* first Thomas Lowrie, and *m.* secondly Jacob B. Clark.

2.—Mary MORRIS, who *m.* Isaac Collins, Jr., and had ten children.

IV.—DEBORAH MORRIS, who *m.* 1789, Benjamin Smith, *d.* 1793, and had:

DANIEL B. SMITH, of Germantown, Phila., *b.* 1792, *m.* 1824, Esther, daughter of John Morton, of Phila., and had:

BENJAMIN RAPER SMITH, *b.* 1825. *m.* Hetty, daughter of William and Deborah Wharton, of Phila., and had:

1.—ROBERT MORTON; 2.—WILLIAM WHARTON; 3.—ANNA WHARTON; 4.—ESTHER MORTON.

2.—RACHEL HILL, *b.* 1735, *m.* Richard, son of Gideon Wells, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—MARY WELLS, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1785, *m.* Benjamin W. Morris, (*d.* 1819), and had, with other children:

Digitized by Google

1.—SAMUEL W. MORRIS, *d.* 1817, *m.* Anna Ellis, and had, besides ten other children:

RT. REV. BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS, P. E. Bishop of Oregon.

2.—SARAH M. WELLS, who *m.* Jacob S. Waln, of Phila., and had:

I.—S. MORRIS WALN, of Philadelphia.

II.—RICHARD W. WALN.

III.—EDWARD WALN, of Philadelphia, who had:

1.—EDWARD; 2.—NICHOLAS; 3.—HENRY H., 4.—MARY; 5.—ELIZABETH; 6.—ELLEN; 7.—ANNE.

II.—GIDEON WELLS, *b.* 1765, *m.* Hannah Waln, *d.* 1837, and had:

1.—RICHARD WALN WELLS, who *m.* Abigail Griffiths, and had: FRANCIS WELLS, of Philadelphia.

2.—REBECCA WALN WELLS, who *m.* Redwood Fisher, of New York. *Issue.*

3.—LLOYD WELLS, of New York City, *m.* Fanny Bumstead. *Issue.*

III.—WILLIAM H. WELLS, U. S. Senator from Delaware, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1829, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. Col. John Dagworthy, of Maryland, and had:

1.—RACHEL WELLS, who *m.* Col. William D. Waples. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN DAGWORTHY WELLS, *m.* 1832, Ann Lehman. *Issue.*

3.—HENRY WELLS, *m.* Mary Putnam. *Issue.*

4.—EDWARD LLOYD WELLS, who *m.* first Margaret Tripp, and *m.* secondly Julia A. Copes, and *m.* thirdly Sarah W. Jacobs. *Issue.*

5.—JUDGE ALFRED WELLS, U. S. District Attorney, of Tompkins County, New York, who *m.* Catherine Ratcliff. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR LLOYD'S youngest daughter:

MARY LLOYD, *b.* 1674, *m.* 1725, Isaac Norris, of Philadelphia. He was a son of Thomas Norris, of London, and removed in 1693, to Philadelphia, Penna., and was at time of his death, in 1735, a member of the Colonial Assembly. He had with other children by Mary:

1.—ISAAC NORRIS, of Philadelphia, who was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, in 1735, to succeed his father, and was almost perpetual Speaker of the Assembly till September, 1759, when he resigned this public trust. He *d.* 1764, having issue, by his wife, Sarah, daughter of James Logan, of Stenton, Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Penna:

SARAH NORRIS, who *m.* Brigadier General John Dickinson, Member of the First Continental Congress, and President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania in 1782 (*b.* 1732, *d.* 1808), and had:

MARIA DICKINSON, who *m.* Albanus C. Logan, of "Stenton," Germantown, Phila. (son of Dr. George Logan, of Stenton, and Deborah, his wife, daughter of Charles Norris, of Phila., son of William Logan, of Stenton, who was a son of James Logan, of Stenton, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania), and had:

I.—JOHN DICKINSON, M. D., of Baltimore, Md.

II.—MRS. SARAH ELIZA BETTON. III. GUSTAVUS GEORGE.

2.—CHARLES NORRIS, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1766. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Joseph Parker, of Chester, Pa., and had with other issue:

I.—DEBORAH, wife of Dr. George Logan, of Stenton. *Issue.*

II.—JOSEPH PARKER NORRIS, of Philadelphia, who had:

DR. GEORGE W. NORRIS, of Phila., *m.* Miss Fisher, and had:

DR. WILLIAM NORRIS, of Philadelphia.

3.—HANNAH NORRIS, *m.* Richard Harrison, of Harriton, Pa., and had:

I.—HANNAH HARRISON, who *m.* 1774, Charles Thompson, of Harriton, Pa. *b.* 1729, in Ireland, *d. s. p.*, 1824; removed to Pennsylvania, and in 1774, was appointed Secretary to the Continental Congress.

II.—MARY HARRISON, *m.* Jonathan Mifflin, of Phila., and had issue.

III.—THOMAS HARRISON, of Harriton, *m.* Frances Scull, and had:

AMELIA, who *m.* Robert McClanachan, of Phila., and had:

WIFE OF PETER PENN GASKILL, of Shannagary, County Cork, Ireland.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XI.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** who *m.* Princess Margaret, daughter of Philip III., King of France, had by her:

2.—THOMAS DE BROTHERTON, Earl Marshall of England, Earl of Norfolk, *d.* 1338. He *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Hayls, Knt., of Harwich, and had by her:

3.—LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, Dutchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399, who *m.* first John, third Lord Segrave, who *d.* 1353, and had by him:

4.—LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, who *m.* John, fourth Lord Mowbray, of Axholm (*d.* 1368), and had:

5.—SIR THOMAS DE MOWBRAY, K. G., Earl Marshall of England, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Nottingham. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had:

6.—LADY MARGARET MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had:

7.—SIR JOHN HOWARD, Earl Marshall of England, Duke of Norfolk, killed at Bosworth, 1485. He *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Molines, and had:

8.—LADY ANNE HOWARD, who *m.* Sir Edmund Gorges, Knt., and had:

9.—SIR EDWARD GORGES, Knt., who *m.* a daughter of Sir John Newton, Knt., and had:

10.—EDMUND GORGES, Knt., who *m.* a daughter of Sir John Walsh, and had:

11.—EDWARD GORGES, gent., who *m.* Cicely Hyones, and had:

12.—SIR EDWARD GORGES, of Wraxall, County Somerset, Knt., *temp.*, 1623. He was brother to Sir Ferdinand Gorges, Knt., of Ashton-Phillips, Co. Somerset, Governor of Plymouth and Proprietor of the present State of Maine, U. S. A., father of Capt. Robert Gorges, Governor of New England, 1623. Sir Edward *m.* a daughter of Sir George Speke, and had:

Digitized by Google

13.—ROBERT GORGES, of Wraxall Co. Somerset. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, Knt., and had:

14.—AGNES GORGES, who *m.* 1646, Clement Hill, of Poughill, County Devon, descended from the *Hills*, of Court-Hill, County Salop, and had by him:

15.—HUGH HILL, of Puddington, County Devon, *b.* 1664. He *m.* Dorothy, daughter of John Emerson, and had:

16.—WILLIAM HILL, of Whitston, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1745, who had:

17.—WILLIAM HILL, of Exeter, *d.* 1804. He *m.* Alice, daughter of Ralph Dixon, of Taunton, and had:

18.—WILLIAM HILL, of Glastonbury, County Somerset, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1831. He *m.* Jemima, daughter of Richard Collier, of Shepton-Mallet, County Somerset, and had:

19.—HAMILTON HILL, of London, eldest son, *b.* 1794, *d.* London, 1870. He removed to Ohio in 1841. He *m.* in England, Anne, daughter of George Andrews, of Holyburn House, Hants, England, and had:

1.—HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1827. He *m.* first Miriam Phillips, daughter of Samuel Hurd Walley, and *m.* secondly Anna Frances, daughter of Charles Carruth. By his second wife he had:

I.—ANNA; II. HAMILTON.

2.—CLEMENT HUGH HILL, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1836.

3.—ALFRED BRYCE HILL, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1838.

4.—MARIA HILL, who *m.* Charles William Durand, of Staten Island, New York, and had:

I.—CHARLES WILLIAM; II. HAMILTON HILL; III. KATHERINE MARIA; IV. MABEL EVELYN.

5.—ANNE HILL, who *m.* Lucius Morton, of Staten Island, New York, and had:

WILLIAM HERBERT MORTON, of Staten Island.

6.—ELLEN HILL, who *m.* George W. Fitts, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had:

I.—ANNA SOPHIA; II. ALICE EVELINA; III. GEORGE HAMILTON; IV. GRACE; V. WILLIAM HILL; VI. HAROLD.

7.—CATHERINE ALICE HILL.

8.—JEMIMA WILSON HILL, *d. un m.* 1868.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XII.

1.—**TUTHAL MAOLGHARBH, the one hundred and thirty-second Monarch of Ireland,** had a son:

2.—TUATAN, who had: MAOLDOON, who had: TUAL, who had: CELLEACH, who had: COLGA, who had: DONAL, who had: FINAGHTY, who had: ART, who had: DONAL, II., who had: FELIM O'HART, who was the first to take this surname. He had: MAOLRUANAIDH O'HART, who had: TOMHAS O'HART, Prince of Tara, and Prince of Magh Breagh, in County Meath, who had:

14.—SHANE, or JOHN O'HART, the last Prince of Tara, in the Kingdom of Meath. He was obliged to remove to Sligo, in Connaught, and abandon "O'Hart's country," *temp.*, A. D., 1172, and was the father of:

15.—ART, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

16.—CONCHOBHAR, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

17.—TIRLOCH, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

18.—GIOLLACHRIOSD, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

19.—BRIAN, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

20.—TEIGE, Chief of the O'Harts, who had.

21.—AMHAILGADH, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

22.—TEIGE, II., Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

23.—MELAGHLIN, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

24.—GIOLLACHRIOSD-COACH, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

25.—AODH, Chief of the O'Harts, who had:

26.—HUGH OGE, Chief of the O'Harts, *temp.*, 1632, who had:

27.—FELIM O'HART, of Ardtarmon, Chief of the O'Harts, *temp.*, 1657. His estates at Lenny, in County Sligo, were confiscated by Cromwell. His son:

28.—DONOCH-GRUAMA, Chief of the O'Harts, *temp.*, 1708, had:

29.—TEIGE, III., Chief of the O'Harts, of County Sligo, who had:

Digitized by Google

30.—SHANE, II., of Doonbreeda, County Mayo, Ireland, the last recognized Chief of the O'Harts; Hereditary Prince of Tara. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Manus mor O'Layton, and had an only son:

31.—SHANE, or JOHN O'HART, of Doonbreeda, County Mayo, Ireland. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Michael Martin, by Catherine Berry, of Glenavne, his wife, and had:

1.—Martin O'Hart, of Glenhest, who *m.* secondly Bridget Boggin, and had five children, of whom:

I.—PATRICK O'HART, removed in 1858, to Youngstown, Ohio.

II.—THOMAS O'HART, removed in 1855, to Cortlandt, Decalb Co., Illinois.

2.—SHANE, or JOHN O'HART, of Crossmolina, *d.* 1841. He *m.* 1800, Nora, (who *d.* 1844), daughter of Peter Kilroy, and his wife, Mary, Geraghty, of Keenagh, Glenhest, County Mayo, and had ten children, of whom:

I.—ANNA O'Hart, who *d.* 1840, *m.* James Fox, of Crossmolina, County Mayo, and had:

MARY FOX, who *m.* J. Sexton, of Rockford, Illinois.

II.—BRIDGET O'HART, *m.* James Keane, of Cloonglasna, Ireland, and had:

1.—JAMES KEANE, of Scranton, Pennsylvania.

2.—FRANCIS KEANE, of Scranton, Pennsylvania.

3.—BRIDGET KEANE, of Scranton, Pennsylvania.

4.—PATRICK KEANE, of Scranton, Pennsylvania.

III.—PATRICK O'HART, of Carbondale, Pennsylvania, *d.* 1849.

IV.—JOHN O'HART, of The School, Ringsend, Dublin, Ireland, *b.* 1824. Author of the "Irish Pedigrees." *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XIII.

1.—**EDWARD III., King of England,** *b.* 1312, *d.* 1377, *m.* 1327, Lady Philippa, daughter of William Count of Holland and Hainault, by Lady Joan, his wife, daughter of Charles de Valois, son of Philip the Hardy, son of **St. Louis, King of France,** and had by her:

2.—THOMAS of Woodstock, youngest son, Duke of Gloucester and Duke of Ireland, *b.* 1355, *d.* 1397. He *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun, last Earl of Hereford and Essex, and had by her:

3.—LADY ANNE PLANTAGENET, who by her third husband, William Bourchier, Earl of Eu, in Normandy, had:

4.—SIR WILLIAM BOURCHIER, third son, Baron Fitz-Warine. He *m.* Lady Thomasine, daughter and heiress of Richard Hankford, by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heiress of Fulke, 7th Baron Fitz-Warine, and dying 1470, had:

5.—SIR FULKE BOURCHIER, Knt., second Baron Fitz-Warine, *d.* 1478. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Dynham, sister and heiress of John, Lord Dynham, and had:

6.—JOHN BOURCHIER, third Baron Fitz-Warine, created in 1536, Earl of Bath, *d.* 1539. He *m.* Lady Cecila, daughter of Giles, Lord D'Aubeney, sister and heiress of Henry, Earl of Bridgewater, and had by her:

7.—JOHN BOURCHIER, fourth Baron Fitz-Warine, second Earl of Bath, *d.* 1560. He had by his second wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of George Manners, Lord Ros, and sister of Thomas, first Earl of Rutland:

8.—LADY CECELIA BOURCHIER, who *m.* Thomas Peyton, M. P. for Dunwick, and Customer of Plymouth, and, among other children, she had by him: Sir Henry Peyton, Knt., Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Prince Henry in 1610, Knighted by King James I., a member of the London Company to Colonize Virginia, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, and

Digitized by Google

9.—ROBERT PEYTON, the second son, who had:

10.—JOHN PEYTON, *bapt.*, at St. James' Bury, 11th April, 1596. He, having a taste for cosmography and maratime adventure, visited Virginia in 1622, and, returning to England, removed permanently, in 1644, to the Virginia Colony. He had issue by his wife, whom he *m.* in England, two sons: Col. Valentine Peyton, of Nominy, Westmoreland Co., Va., *d. s. p. m.* (see his will in the April number, 1881, p. 147, of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register), and

11.—HENRY PEYTON, of Acquia, Westmoreland Co., Va., who *m.* Ellen Packington, of London, and left issue two sons: Henry and Valentine. From this HENRY PEYTON, of Va., descended a numerous progeny, among them the late COL. BAYLEY PEYTON, of Tennessee, whose father married a daughter of Bayley Washington, of Virginia; a well-known patriot of the revolutionary era, and a relative of the "Father of his Country," and thus got the name of Bayley. Bayley Peyton was a distinguished lawyer, statesman and soldier; was United States District Attorney for California; a member of Congress for Tennessee in 1835, and Colonel Commandant of the 5th Louisiana regiment, in the Mexican war, and was mentioned in General Worth's despatches for his splendid courage. He served in 1848–1852 as Minister Plenipotentiary to Chili. He was a patron of the turf and did much to improve the breed of horses in the South. Also the late JUDGE E. C. PEYTON, of Mississippi, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of that State. Also FRANCIS PEYTON, of Loudoun Co., Virginia, who served with ability and usefulness in the House of Delegates, of Virginia, from 1776 to 1785. Also COL. HENRY E. PEYTON, in 1881, Executive Clerk of the United States Senate and formerly Inspector General of the Confederate Army, who served throughout the civil war on the staff of General R. E. Lee. Also COL. ROBERT L. Y. PEYTON; a member for the State of Missouri, in the Senate of the Confederate States; a Bachelor of Laws of the University of Virginia, and a distinguished lawyer of Missouri; and Colonel in the Confederate States Army.

12.—VALENTINE PEYTON, of Virginia, second son of Henry Peyton, of Acquia, Va. (See his will, on pp. 146–147, of April number, 1881, of New England Historical and Genealogical Register). He had:

13.—JOHN PEYTON, of Prince William Co., Va., *b.* 1678, who had:

1.—COL. HARRY PEYTON, of Virginia. See p. 64.

2.—VALENTINE PEYTON, of Virginia. See p. 66.

Digitized by Google

JOHN PEYTON'S son:

COL. HARRY PEYTON, of Virginia, "The gallant Col. Harry Peyton," of the Revolution, was twice married, and had five sons killed in the Revolutionary war. By his second wife he had:

FANNY PEYTON, who *m.* Judge John Brown, Chancellor of the Augusta District, of Va., and had: JAMES E., MARTHA S., and MARGARET:

1.—JUDGE JAMES E. BROWN, of the Wythe District, Va., who *m.* Miss Crockett, and had issue.

2.—MARTHA STEEL BROWN, who *m.* Judge Briscoe G. Baldwin, President Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals, of Virginia, and had:

I.—FRANCES C. BALDWIN, who *m.* Alexander H. H. Stuart, *b.* Staunton, 1807, Secretary of the Interior in the Cabinet of President Fillmore; member of the U. S. Congress 1841–43, &c., and had:

1.—MARY, wife of S. Hunter McGuire, of Richmond, Va.

2.—SUSAN, wife of Rev. Robert A. Gibson, of Parkersburg, Va.

3.—MARGARET; 4.—ARCHIBALD.

II.—MARY ELEANOR BALDWIN, who *m.* Col. James M. Ransom, of Charleston, W. Va., and had:

1.—CAPT. THOMAS D. RANSOM, who *m.* Mary Alexander, and had issue.

2.—BRISCOE BALDWIN RANSOM.

3.—J. M. RANSOM, who *m.* Miss Brown, of Nelson, Va.

4.—MARY RANSOM, who *m.* Col. John S. Gay, of Richmond.

III.—COL. JOHN BROWN BALDWIN, Commanded the 52d Reg. Va. Int., in C. S. A. Army, and was a member of the C. S. Congress. He *m.* Susan Madison, daughter of John Howe Peyton, of Staunton, Va.,* but *d. s. p.*

* The descent of this John Howe Peyton, of Staunton, Va., an eminent lawyer and Statesman, is given as follows:

1.—WALTER, Lord of Sibton, had:
2.—REGINALD DE PEYTON, of Peyton Hall, in Ramshold and Boxford, in Suffolk. He was Sewer to Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk. He had:
3.—JOHN DE PEYTON, Lord of Peyton Hall, who had:
4.—SIR JOHN DE PEYTON, Lord of Peyton Hall, who had;
5.—SIR JOHN DE PEYTON, Knt., who had:
6.—SIR ROBERT DE PEYTON. He *m.* secondly Lady Joan de Marney, of Layor Marney, in Essex, and had:
7.—SIR JOHN DE PEYTON, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Gernon, Knt., of Lees, in Essex, Lord of Wicken, in Cambridgeshire, and had:
8.—JOHN DE PEYTON, Esq., who *m.* Lady Joan, daughter and heiress of Sir Hammon Sutton, Knt., of Wickesho, in Suffolk and had:
9.—JOHN DE PEYTON, who *m.* Grace, daughter of John Burgoyne, Esq., of Drayton, in Cambridge, and had:.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Col. Briscoe G. Baldwin, of C. S. Army, resides in Texas.

V.—James W. Baldwin, *d. s. p.*, 1875.

VI.—Margaret Baldwin, who *m.* Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart, of Va., and had:

Mary Johnson Stuart, who *m.* Captain William L. Clark, of Winchester, Va., who was a descendant of John Peyton, of Winchester, Va., a brother of Fanny, wife of Judge Brown, and son of the above Col. Harry Peyton.

3.—Margaret Brown, who *m.* William S. Eskridge, and had:

I.—Mrs. John Towles, of Louisiana.

II.—Mrs. R. T. W. Duke, of Albermarle Co., Va.

10.—Thomas de Peyton, of Messing and Keynes. He was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntington, *d.* 1484. He *m.* first Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Bernard, Knt., of Iselham, and had:

11.—Thomas Peyton, who *m.* Joan. daughter of Calthrope, in Norfolk, and had:

12.—Sir Robert Peyton, of Iselham. He was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntington, and *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Clere, of Ormesby, in Norfolk, and had:

13.—Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., *d.* 1550, Sheriff of Counties Cambridge and Huntington. He *m.* Frances, daughter and heiress of Francis Hassylden, Esq., of Little Chesterford, in Essex, and had:

14.—Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., M. P. for Cambridgeshire, Sheriff of Huntington and Cambridgeshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Chancellor Rich (aunt of Robert, Earl of Warwick), and had:

15.—Sir John Peyton, of Iselham, Bart., *d.* 1617. He was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntington, and was created a Baronet in 1611. He *m.* 1585, Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London, and had:

16.—Sir Edward Peyton, second Bart.. M. P. of Iselham. He *m.* secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir James Calthrope, Knt., of Crockthrope, in Norfolk (widow of Sir Henry Thomelthrope, Knt), and had:

17.—Thomas Peyton, of Rougham, in Norfolk (brother of Sir John Peyton, third Bart., whose son Sir John, fourth Bart., *d. s. p.*, when there succeeded to the title several of his half brothers, who all *d. s. p.*, when this Thomas Peyton's descendants should have succeeded to the title), who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Yelverton, second Bart., of Rougham, by Ursala, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Richardson, Speaker of the House of Commons, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and dying in 1683, had:,

18.—Robert Peyton, of Virginia, *temp*, 1665–70, who had:

19.—Benjamin Peyton, of Virginia, who had:

20.—Henry Peyton of Virginia, who had:

21.—John Peyton, elected Clothier-General, of the Virginia Troops, by the General Assembly of Virginia, in June. 1779. He *m.* 1750, Elizabeth, daughter of John Rouse, of Essex Co., Va., and had:

22.—John Rouze Peyton, of Virginia, who *m.* Anne Howe, and had:

23.—John Howe Peyton, of Montgomery Hall, in Augusta Co., Va., *d.* 1847. He *m.* first Susan, daughter of William Strother Madison (and niece of Rt. Rev. James Madison, D. D., Bishop of Virginia), and had: Col. William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke, Va, who *m.* daughter of Judge Alan Taylor, of Botetourt County, Va, and had issue. John Howe Peyton, *m.* secondly Anne Montgomery, daughter of Col John Lewis, of the Sweet Springs, West Va., and Mary, his wife, daughter of Col. William Preston, of Smithfield, Va., and had:

1.—John Lewis Peyton, of Steephill, near Staunton, Va., author of "The American Crisis," "Over the Alleghanies and across the Prairies," and other works. He *m.* Henrietta E. C., daughter of Col. J. C. Washington, of N. C., and had one son:

Lawrence Washington Howe Peyton.

2.—Susan Madison, wife of Col. John Brown Baldwin.

3.—Anne Montgomery Peyton, who *d.* unmarried.

4.—Mary Preston, who *m.* Robert A Gray, and had issue.

5.—Lucy Garnett, who *m.* Judge John N. Hendren, and had issue.

6.—Elizabeth Trent, who *m.* William B. Telfair, of Wilmington, Ohio, and had issue.

7.—Margaret Lynn, who *m.* Captain George M. Cochran, of Staunton, and had issue.

8.—Yelverton Howe Peyton, of Texas, unmarried.

9.—Virginia Frances, who *m.* Col. Joseph F. Kent of Wythe County, Va., and had issue.

10.—Cornelia, who *m.* first Dr. Thomas Brown, by whom she had two sons, and *m.* secondly Dr. Hastings Green, of Oaklands, Augusta County, Va., by whom she also had issue.

Digitized by Google

JOHN PEYTON'S second son:

VALENTINE PEYTON, of Virginia, had an only son:

YELVERTON PEYTON, of Virginia, who had:

VALENTINE PEYTON, of Prince William Co., Va., who *m.* 1751, Margaret Gwatkin, and had, with other children:

CRAVEN PEYTON, of Monteagle, Albermarle Co., Va., *b.* 1761. In 1779, he *m.* Lucy Jefferson, daughter of Randolph Lewis, of Virginia (who was a son of Col. Charles Lewis, of Buckeye-land and Monteagle, and Lucy, his wife, daughter of Peter Jefferson, and sister to Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States of America), and had, with other children:

1.—CHARLES LEWIS PEYTON, of Richlands, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., fifth child. He was married three times; first to Susan Jackson, by whom he had:

SUSAN PEYTON, who *m.* Dr. Phillips, of Virginia.

He married secondly Mary Tate, by whom he had one child:

JAMES TATE PEYTON, of Virginia, who *m.* Virginia Eskridge, of Memphis, Tenn., and had:

1.—MARGARET; 2.—LEE; 3.—LUCY JEFFERSON.

He married thirdly Agnes, daughter of Charles A. Stuart, of Virginia, by whom he had nine children, of whom was:

ANDREW LEWIS PEYTON, eldest son, of Texas.

2.—MARY ELEANOR RANDOLPH PEYTON, who *m.* William C. Eskridge, of Staunton, Va., and had:

WILLIAM. PEYTON ESKRIDGE, of Staunton, Va.

3.—LUCY JANE JEFFERSON PEYTON, *m.* James Wood Eskridge, and had:

I.—WILLIAM SCOTT ESKRIDGE.

II.—JANE JEFFERSON ESKRIDGE, *m.* Walker Brooke, M. C., in 1852, from Mississippi. *Issue.*

III.—MARY G. ESKRIDGE, *m.* Charles Fisher, of Richmond, Va., and had:

LUCY FISHER, who *m.* a son of John J. Crittendon, of Kentucky.

IV.—JAMES EDGAR ESKRIDGE, a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, who *m.* a neice of Judge Allen Taylor, of Va., and had:

A daughter, who *m.* Col. Wm. Madison Peyton, of Roanoke, Va.

V.—PEYTON; VI.—VALENTINE; VII.—LOUISANA B.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XIV.

1.—**JAMES I., King of Scotland,** *m.* Lady Joan de Beaufort, daughter of John, Earl of Somerset, son of Prince John of Guant, and grandson of **Edward III., King of England,** and had by her:

2.—PRINCESS JOAN STUART (widow of James, third Earl of Angus), who *m.* secondly James Douglass, Lord Dalkeith, first Earl of Morton, and had by him:

3.—LADY JEANETT DOUGLASS, *d.* 1507, only daughter, who *m.* first Patrick Hepburn, first Earl of Bothwell, and had by him:

4.—LADY MARGARET HEPBURN, who *m.* John Murray, of Fallahill and Philiphaugh, the *Outlaw*, and had by him:

5.—WILLIAM MURRAY, of Stanhope, who *m.* Janet, only daughter of William Romanno, of Romanno, and had:

6.—WILLIAM MURRAY, of Stanhope and Romanno, 1531, who *m.* Margaret Tweedie, of Drummellier, and had:

7.—JOHN MURRAY, of Stanhope and Romanno, 1587, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Nesbet, of Nesbet, and had:

8.—WILLIAM MURRAY, of Stanhope and Romanno, who, by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Howson, of Braehead, had:

9.—ADAM MURRAY, of Cardone, *temp.*, 1657, who had:

10.—WILLIAM MURRAY, of Cardone, who had:

11.—CHRISTIANA MURRAY, *b.* 1676, *d.* 21st November, 1755, who *m.* Rev. John Wallace, of Drumellier, and had:

12.—JOHN WALLACE, of Hope Farm, *b.* Drumellier, 7th January, 1718. He came to America in 1742, and settled in Somerset County, N. J., and, dying in 1783, left issue by wife, Mary, only daughter of Joshua Maddox:

13.—JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE, of Ellerslie and Burlington, N. J., *b.* 4th October, 1752, *d.* 17th May, 1819. He *m.* 4th August, 1773, Tace, daughter of Col. William Bradford, of the Continental Army, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE, of Burlington, N. J., *b.* 4th Sept., 1776, *d.* 7th January, 1821. He *m.* 1805, Rebecca, daughter of Dr. William McIlvaine, of Burlington, N. J., and had:

I.—JOSHUA MADDOX WALLACE, M. D., *b.* 13th January, 1815, *d.* 10th November, 1851. He *m.* Alice Lee, daughter of Dr. William Shippen, of Philadelphia, and had:

SHIPPEN WALLACE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 26th February, 1850, *m.* 1871, Laura C., daughter of Dr. John Connor Barclay, U. S. Navy, and had only child:

VIOLET LEE WALLACE, *b.* 1872.

II.—ELLERSLIE WALLACE, of Philadelphia, who had:

ELLERSLIE WALLACE.

2.—SUSAN WALLACE, *m.* Mark Wilts Collet, of Patterson, N. J., and had:

I.—MARK WILTS COLLET, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1863, who had:

MARK WILTS COLLET.

II.—ANNE W. COLLET, *m.* John Connor Barclay, M. D., of U. S. Navy, and had:

1.—JOHN MORTIMER BARCLAY.

2.—LAURA C. BARCLAY, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1871, who *m.* Shippen Wallace, of Philadelphia.

3.—JOHN BRADFORD WALLACE, of Meadville, Penn., *b.* 17th August, 1778, *d.* 7th January 1837. He *m.* 20th April, 1805, Susan (*d.* 8th July, 1849), daughter of Barnabas Binney, M. D., Surgeon in Continental Army, and had:

I.—JOHN WILLIAM WALLACE, of Philadelphia, *b.* 17th February, 1815, President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

II.—HORACE BINNEY WALLACE, *b.* 27th February, 1817.

III.—SUSAN BRADFORD WALLACE, *d.* 1842, who *m.* 16th June, 1841, Charles Mac Alister, of Philadelphia.

IV.—MARY BINNEY WALLACE, *d.* 1852, who *m.* first, 21st November, 1837, John Simms Riddle, and *m.* secondly Mrs. Flandrau, of St. Paul, Minn.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XV.

1—**CARBRY LIFFEACHAR, the one hundred and seventeenth Monarch of all Ireland,** had:

2.—EOCHY DUBHLEN, who *m.* Alechia, daughter of **Updar, King of Alba,** and had by her:

3.—**Cala-da-Chrioch, the first King of Orgiall and Ulster, Ireland,** who had:

4.—**Rochadh, King of Ulster, Ireland,** who had:

5.—**Deadha Dom, King of Ulster, Ireland,** who had:

6.—**Fiacha, King of Ulster, Ireland,** who had:

7.—**Crimthann Laith, King of Ulster, Ireland,** who had:

8.—EOCHY, who had:

9.—**Cairbre an damh airgid, King of Orgiall,** who had:

10.—AODH, who had: FERGUS, who had: CORMAC, who had: EANACHAN, who had: IORGHUILEACH, who had: LUGHAN, who had: CEARNACH, who had: FEAREADHACH, who had: MAOLDUN, who had: MALROONA, who had: TIGHEARNA, who had: CIARNAN, who had: CEARNACH II., who had: LOCHLANN, who had: DONOCH, who had: LOCHLAN II., wno had: FEARGAL, who had: TORLOCH, who had: FLAIRTHEARTACH, who had: TIGHEARNAN, who had: MICHIALL, who had: EOACHA, who had: AONGUS, who had: MURTAGH, who had: TEIGE, who had: GIOLLACHRIOSD, who had: CONCOBHAR, who had: AODH II., who had: MELAGHLIN, who had: TEIGE, who had:

40.—MICHAEL OGE MCKIERNAN, of Arderry, Parish of Drumrielly, Barony of Carrigallen, County Leintrim, Ireland, *b.* 1680, *d.* 1750. He married twice. By his first wife he had eighteen children, and by his second six. His son:

41.—MICHAEL MCKIERNAN, of Fenagh, County Leintrim, Ireland, was *b.* in 1716, and removed in 1773, to Maryland, where he *d.* in 1800, leaving issue by his wife, Frances Connellan, of County Mayo, Ireland, ten children, of whom were:

Digitized by Google

1.—CHARLES MCKIERNAN, *b.* at Fenagh, County Leinster, 1753, *d.* 1797. He removed to Maryland in 1790, and was twice married, first to Mary Duigenan, of Keshcarrigan, who *d.* in 1788, and secondly in Virginia, 1795, to Jane MacDonald, who *d.* in 1797. This Charles had seven children, of whom:

I.—FRANCES MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1859, *m.* first Timothy Monohan, of Maryland, and *m.* secondly Mr. Melton, of Maryland. By her first marriage she had:

JOHN MCKIERNAN MONOHAN, of Louisville, Ky.

II.—MICHAEL MCKIERNAN, of Hancock, Md., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1837. He *m.* Mary Portzman, of Pennsylvania, and had:

JOHN MCKIERNAN, of Ohio, *d.* 1840, who had a son:

WARREN MCKIERNAN, of Indianapolis, Ind., who had:

JOHN MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1858.

III.—ELLA MCKIERNAN, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1845. She *m.* first George Sharkey, of Maryland, and *m.* secondly John O'Ferrall, of Maryland. From this latter marriage descended the O'FARRALLS, of Lewis Co., Missouri.

IV.—FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, of Frederick, Md., *b.* 1784, *d* 1828, *m.* Catherine Smith, of Md., and had:—

GEORGE SMITH MCKIERNAN, of Albany, Indiana, *b.* Frederick, Md., 1818, *m.* in 1852, Mary Hall, who *d.* in 1875.

V.—BERNARD MCKIERNAN, of Alabama, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1858. He *m.* Marianne Waters, of Md. From him are descended the MACKIERNS, of Alabama.

2.—MARGARET MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1759, *d.* 1814. She *m.* Patrick Tiernan, of Va. Hence the TIERNANS, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

3.—CATHERINE MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1757, *d.* 1832. She *m.* first, Patrick O'Farrell, of Md., and secondly, Andrew Golding, of Md.

4.—SUSANNAH MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1761, *d.* 1827. She *m.* first, Florence Mahony, of Va., and *m.* secondly, Mr. Quinn, of Pennsylvania, and *m.* thirdly, Mr. Lewis, of Louisiana.

5.—LAWRENCE MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, 1763, *d.* 1846, removed in 1775 to Maryland. He. *m.* Elizabeth Butler, of Virginia, and was ancestor of the MCKIERNANS, of Illinois.

6.—FRANCES MCKIERNAN, *b.* Fenagh, in 1765, *d.* 1843, *m.* Ignatius O'Ferrall, of Berkley Springs, Va.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XVI.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** *m.* secondly 1299 Princess Margaret, daughter of Philip III. the Hardy, King of France, and had by her:

2.—EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, fourth Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1330. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, second Lord Wake, and had by her:

3.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, the Fair Maid of Kent., who *m.* first Sir Thomas de Holland, K. G., Earl of Kent, Captain General of France and Normandy, *d.* 1360, and had by him:

4.—SIR THOMAS DE HOLLAND, second Earl of Kent, Baron Wake, Earl Marshall of England, *d.* 1397. He *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Sir Richard, ninth Earl of Arundel, and had by her:

5.—LADY MARGARET DE HOLLAND, who *m.* John de Beaufort, K. G., Earl of Somerset, Marquis of Dorset, Lord High Chamberlain and Lord High Admiral of England, *d.* 1410. He was a son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, King of Castile and Leon, son of **Edward III., King of England.** Lady Margaret had by Sir John:

6.—LADY JANE BEAUFORT (widow of James I., King of Scotland), who *m.* secondly 1445, Sir James Stuart, called the Black Knight of Lorn, Baron of Traquier, son of John, Lord of Innermeath and Lorn, descended from Sir John Stuart, of Bonkyll, second son of Alexander, sixth Lord High Steward of Scotland, and had by him:

7.—JAMES STUART, Earl of Buchan; Lord Chamberlain of Scotland and Baron of Traquier, *d.* before 1499. He was a uterine brother to James II., King of Scotland, and had a natural son by Lady Margaret, daughter of Patrick Murray, of Philiphaugh, County Selkirk:

8.—JAMES STUART, who obtained charter of legitimacy 20th February, 1488, and received by deed of gift the Barony of Traquier, and, in the right of his wife, had the Baronies of Rutherford and

Digitized by Google

Welles. He *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of Philip Rutherford, of that Ilk (see Ped. LIV.), and was killed at battle of Flodden 15th of September, 1513, having issue by Lady Christiana:

9.—WILLIAM STUART, second Baron of Traquier, Rutherford and Welles. He *m*: Lady Christiana, daughter of John Hay, second Lord Yester, and had:

10.—JAMES STUART, fourth son, sixth Baron of Traquier, Rutherford and Welles, *d.* 1606, who had:

11.—JOHN STUART, of Caverston, eldest son, *d. v. p.* He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Andrew Stewart, Master of Ochiltree, in Wigtonshire, and had by her:

12.—SIR JOHN STUART, created Lord Stuart, of Traquier, and in 1633, Earl of Traquier, Lord Linton and Cabarston. He was Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, in 1635, and *m.* first Lady Catherine, daughter of David, first Earl of Southesk, and dying in 1659, had by her:

13.—JOHN STUART, second Earl of Traquier, *b.* 1622, *d.* 1666, who had by his second wife, Lady Ann Seton, daughter of George, Earl of Winton:

14.—CHARLES STUART, fourth Earl of Traquier, *b.* 1659, *d.* 1741, who *m.* Lady Mary Maxwell, daughter of Robert, fourth Earl of Nithesdale, and had:

15.—JOHN STUART, second son, sixth Earl of Traquier, *d.* 28th of March, 1779, *m.* Lady Christiana, daughter of Sir Peter Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, and had:

16.—LADY CHRISTIANA STUART, of Traquier* (sister of Charles, seventh Earl of Traquier), who *m.* her relative, Judge Cyrus Griffin, of Williamsburg, Virginia, President of the last Continental Congress, and had:

---

*The Earldom and estates of Traquier are asserted as existing *de jure* in the Griffin family. The line of descent, as fixed by the charter, being claimed now to vest in Dr. James Lewis Corbin Griffin, of Gloucester, Virginia, and to follow regularly in the most direct course of his heirs male. No legal steps have been taken, however, to break the will of the eighth Earl of Traquier, by which the estates were devised to the Maxwell family, the title being extinguished by failure of direct male descendants, except aliens. The succession to the Earldom was as follows:

1.—JOHN STUART, BARON TRAQUIER, created 23d June, 1633, Earl of Traquier, succeeded by:
2.—JOHN, SECOND EARL OF TRAQUIER, succeeded by:
3.—WILLIAM, THIRD EARL OF TRAQUIER, *d. un. m.* His next brother having previously died, he was succeeded by another brother:
4.—CHARLES, FOURTH EARL OF TRAQUIER, who *m.* Lady Mary Maxwell, only daughter of Earl of Nithesdale, and had two sons, succeeded by:
5.—CHARLES (Eldest Son), FIFTH EARL OF TRAQUIER, who was succeeded by his brother:
6.—JOHN, SIXTH EARL OF TRAQUIER, succeeded by his only son:
7.—CHARLES, SEVENTH EARL OF TRAQUIER, who was succeeded by his son:
8.—CHARLES, EIGHTH EARL OF TRAQUIER, *b.* 1781, *d. s. p.*, 1861. His sister, Lady Louise Stuart, *d. un. m.*, 1874. She was the last survivor of the family in Great Britain. The eighth Earl by his will settled the estates on her for life, and after her death, to the Maxwell family who now hold them.

Digitized by Google

1.—Dr. Samuel Stuart Griffin, of Williamsburg, Virginia, *m.* Sallie Lewis, of Gloucester Co., Virginia, and, dying in 1864, had:

I.—Dr. James Lewis Corbin Griffin, of Gloucester, Virginia, who *m.* Fannie Deming, of Newfoundland. *No issue.*

II.—Mary Louise Griffin *m.* Stephen O. Wright, of Norfolk, Va., and had:

Sallie Lewis Wright, who *m.* Col. Morton D. Ball, of Washington, D. C., and had issue as follows:

I.—Mary Louise Stuart; II. Sallie Lewis; III. Mottrom Corbin; IV. Caroline Linton; V. James Stuart; VI. Annie Addison; VII. Frank Mallory; VIII. Virginia Dudley.

2.—Mary Griffin, *m.* her first cousin, Major Thomas Griffin, of Yorktown, Virginia, son of Dr. Corbin Griffin, and his wife, who was a Miss Berkely. They had six children, of whom:

I.—Mary Berkely Griffin, *m.* William Waller, of Williamsburg, Virginia, son of Benjamin Waller, and had:

1.—Catherine Page Waller, who *m.* John M. Speed, of Lynchburg, Virginia. *No issue.*

2.—William Nevison Waller, of Williamsburg, Virginia. He *m.* first Lizzie, daughter of John Tyler, President of the United States of America, and had for his second wife, Jane Waller, of Amherst, and had issue. He had issue by first wife:

I.—William Griffin Waller, who *m.* a sister of the wife of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States of America.

II.—Mary Stuart, wife of *m.* Capt. Young, of Savannah.

II.—Daughter, who *m.* Dr. Robert Page Waller, of Williamsburg, Virginia (his first wife), and had issue by him:

1.—Mary Catherine Waller, who *m.* her cousin, Dr. John C. Mercer, of Williamsburg, Virginia, and by him had:

I.—Eliza Christine Mercer, *m.* Beverly St. George Tucker, M. D., of Virginia. *Issue.*

II.—Wife of Rev. Daniel Blaine.

III.—Catherine Mercer, who *m.* William Wall.

IV.—John L., V. Corbin W., VI. Thomas Hugh; VII. Robert Page; VIII. Blakely Carter.

Digitized by Google

2.—MATTHEW PAGE WALLER, *m.* daughter of Gov. Littleton Waller Tazewell, of Virginia, and had:

I.—LITTLETON W. T., II. ROBERT PAGE; III. WILLIAM; IV. CORBIN GRIFFIN; V. MATTHEW PAGE.

3.—LOUISE GRIFFIN, *m.* Col. Hugh Mercer, of the "Sentry Box," near Fredericksburg, Virginia, *b.* July 7, 1776, *d.* ——. He was the youngest son of General Hugh Mercer, M. D., of Fredericksburg, who was mortally wounded at the battle of Princeton, 3d June, 1777, and Isabella Gordon, his wife, and was educated by the U. S. Government, according to a special act of Congress, and called the Foster Child of the Republic. Col. Mercer was for five years a member of the Legislature of Virginia, and for many years President of the Branch Bank of Virginia, at Fredericksburg, and had issue, by his wife, Louise:

I.—JULIA MERCER, second wife of Robert Page Waller, M. D., of Williamsburg, Virginia.

II.—GENERAL HUGH WEEDOM, MERCER of Baltimore, Md., *d.* 1877. He *m.* Mary Stiles Anderson, of Savannah, Georgia, *d.* 1855, and had:

1.—GEORGE ANDERSON MERCER, who had:

ANNE MERCER.

2.—MARY S. MERCER, who *m.* General H. H. Walker, of Sussex Co., Virginia, and had:

I.—MARY; II. LOUISE; III. HENRY; IV. MERCER; V. ALICE.

3.—ROBERT LEE MERCER.

4.—GEORGIA ANDERSON MERCER, who *m.* Robert A. Boit, of Boston, Mass., and had:

I.—MARY ANDERSON BOIT.

II.—GEORGIA MERCER BOIT.

III.—DR. JOHN C. MERCER, of Williamsburg, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Catherine Waller, before mentioned, and had issue.

IV.—MARY LOUISE STUART MERCER, *m.* Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., of Baltimore, Md.

V.—GEORGE WEEDOM MERCER, *d.* ——.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XVII.

1—**ROBERT II., King of Scotland,** had, by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallen:

2.—ROBERT STEWART, *b.* 1339, *d.* 1419, Duke of Albany; Governor of Scotland, who had, by his first wife, Lady Margaret, grand-child and heiress of Alan, Earl of Monteith:

3.—LADY MARGARET STEWART, who *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Lochow,* first Lord Campbell; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland (his first wife), and had by her:

---

* Whose descent is as follows:
1.—MALCOLM CANMORE, KING OF SCOTLAND, *k.* in battle, 13th November, 1098. He had by his wife, Queen Margaret, daughter of EDWARD THE EXILE, KING OF ENGLAND, and Agatha, his wife, daughter of HENRY II., EMPEROR OF GERMANY, 1002:
2.—DAVID I., KING OF SCOTLAND, *d.* 1153, who had by his wife, Queen Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland, and Lady Judith, his wife, niece of William the Conqueror:
3.—HENRY, Prince of Scotland, ninth Earl of Northumberland, eldest son, *d. v. p.*, 1152, who *m.* 1139, Lady Adalide Warren (*d.* 1178), daughter of William, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, by his wife, Lady Isabel de Vermandois, daughter of Hugh Magnus, son of HENRY I., KING OF FRANCE, and had:
4.—DAVID, Prince of Scotland, and Earl of Huntington, who had:
5.—LADY ISABELLA (*d.* 1251), who *m.* Robert de Brus, Earl of Annandale, *d.* 1245, and had by him:
6.—ROBERT BRUCE, fifth Earl of Annandale, competitor for the Crown of Scotland, *b.* 1210, *d.* 1295, who had:
7.—ROBERT BRUCE, sixth Earl of Annandale, and first Earl of Carrick, *d.* 1304, who *m.* Margaret, Countess of Carrick, sole heiress of Neil, Earl of Carrick, and widow of Adam de Kilconath, and had by her:
8.—LADY MARY, or MARJORY BRUCE (sister of Robert Bruce, second Earl of Carrick. The renowned Bruce of Bannockburn, King of Scotland, *d.* 1329), who *m.* Sir Neil Campbell, Knt., of Lochow (*d.* 1315),† and had by him:
9.—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, Knt., of Lochow, *d.* 1340, who *m.* Lady Lennox, and had by her:
10.—SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Knt., of Lochow, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir John Lamont, and had by her:
11.—COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who *m.* Lady Mary Campbell, and had by her:
12.—DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, first Lord Campbell.

---

† The family of CAMPBELL (or ODUIBHNE, as it was anciently called), derived its descent, according to Neil Mac Ewen, genealogist of this family (see William Buchanan, of Auchmar, on Ancient Scottish Surnames), from "Mervie Mor, or Mervin the Great, son to the famous ARTHUR, KING OF BRITONS, A. D. 518, and of Elizabeth, daughter of CHILDEBERT, KING OF FRANCE, the fifth in descent from PHARAMOND." But other ancient genealogists, or Scottish Seneciones, with a greater show of probability, derive the CAMPBELLS from DIARMUID ODUIBHNE, a very famous Irish nobleman, who removed to Scotland in A. D. 512, where he *m.* a daughter of GORANUS, or CORANUS, KING OF SCOTTS, of whom he begot: FERITHAR UOR, or FERITHAR THE DUN, who *m.* a great grand-child of NEIL MOR, or NEIL OF THE NINE HOSTAGES, KING OF IRELAND, and had by her: DUIBHNE, or DUINA, who had, by a daughter of Murdac, thane of Murray: ARTHUR, who had: FERITHAR OLLA, who had: DUIBHNE FALTDEARGE, or DUINA red hair, who had: FERITHAR FIONRUADH, or WHITISHRED, who had: DUINA DEARG, or RED, who had: DUIBHNE DONN, or DUINA THE BROWN, who had: DIARMUID MAC DUINE, who had: DUINA, WHITE TOOTH, who had: GILLECOLLUM, or Malcolm Oduibhne, who *m.* in France the heir-

Digitized by Google

4.—ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, who *d. v. p.* He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwath, and had by her:

5.—COLIN, LORD CAMPBELL, of Lochow; created Earl of Argyle, in 1457; Lord High Chancellor, of Scotland, *d.* 1492. He *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, and their grand-son:

7.—CARROLL MOR, of Ely and O'Neil, had:

8.—LADY MARGARET CARROLL, who *m.* Kennedy O'Byron, and had:

9.—DOROTHY O'BYRON, who *m.* Daniel O'Carroll, of Ely O'Carroll and Lattamourna, King's Co., Ireland,** and had by him:

10.—CHARLES O'CARROLL, of Ely O'Carroll, who removed to Maryland in 1687, where he was a Magistrate; Register of the Land Office; Agent and Receiver-General of Rent. He had, by Dorothy Blake, his wife:

11.—CHARLES O'CARROLL, of Anapolis and Droughorgan Manor, Md., *b.* 1702, *d.* 1782, Attorney General of Maryland, who *m.* Elizabeth Brook, and had:

12.—CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, Maryland, *b.* Anapolis, 1737, *d.* 1832. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and U. S. Senator from Maryland, and a Signer of the Declaration of Indepencence, in 1776. He *m.* 1768, Mary, daughter of Henry Darnall, Jr., and had:

1.—COL. CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, only son, who *m.* 1799, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia, Chief Justice and Attorney General of Pennsylvania, by his second wife, and grand-daughter of Dr. Samuel Chew, Chief Justice of Delaware, and had:

---

ces of the Beauchamps, a niece of the Duke of Normandy, and had: ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, who was the first to assume the surname of CAMPBELL. He went to England in the army of William the Conqueror, and, visiting the homes of his ancestors in Argyleshire, he *m.* there his cousin, Lady Eva Oduin, only daughter of Sir Paul Oduibhne, or PAUL ANSPORRAIN, Knight, of Lochow treasurer to King Malcolm III (son of Art Armdhearg, or ARTHUR RED ARMOUR, son of the above Diarmuid Mac Duina), and had: DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who *m.* Lady Dorothy Mac Fiachir, heiress of the upper part of the barony of Lochow, and had by her: COLIN THE BALD, the King's Lieutenant, in Argyleshire and the West Isles. He had by his wife, a niece of King Alexander, of Scotland: ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, who had: DUNCAN CAMPBELL, who had: ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who *m.* a daughter of the Lord of Carrick, and had by her: SIR COLIN MOR CAMPBELL, Knt., of Lochow, who *m.* a daughter of Sir John Sinclair, and had by her the above: SIR NEILL CAMPBELL, Knt., eldest son, *d.* 1315.

** In O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees, this Daniel O'Carroll's descent is given as follows:
1.—TEIGE OF CALLAN, a descendent of OLIOLL OLUM, KING OF MUNSTER, IRELAND, had:
2.—TEIGE-AIBHLE-MAGH-GLAISSE, who had:
3.—MAOLRUANAIDH-NA-FEISOIGE, who had:
4.—JOHN O'CARROLL, Prince of Ely, who had:
5.—MAOLRUANAIDH, or MULROONA O'CARROLL, Prince of Ely, *d.* 1532, who had:
6.—FERDORACH, or FERNANDO O'CARROLL, who had:
7.—TEIGE-CAOCH O'CARROLL, created 1552, Lord Baron of Ely, killed in 1554, who had:
8.—ROGER O'CARROLL, of Ely, who had:
9.—MULROONA O'CARROLL, of Ely-O'Carroll, Droughoreagan, County Tipperary, Ireland, who had the above:
10.—DANIEL O'CARROLL, of Ely-O'Carroll.

Digitized by Google

I.—CHARLES CARROLL, of Droughorgan Manor, Md., *b.* 1801, only son, who *m.* 1825, Mary Diggs, daughter of John Lee, of Needwood, Maryland, and grand-daughter of Thomas S. Lee, Governor of Maryland, and had:

1.—CHARLES CARROLL, of Droughorgan Manor, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 1858, Caroline, daughter of Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Staunton.

2.—JOHN LEE CARROLL, Governor of Maryland. He *m.* first, 1856, Anita (*d.* 1873), daughter of Royal Phelps, of New York City, and *m.* secondly Mary Carter, daughter of Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Staunton, Va. Gov. Carroll had by his first wife:

I.—CHARLES LEE; II. MARY LOUISE; III. ROYAL PHELPS; IV. CHAS. ALBERT; V. IRENE; VI. JOHN LEE; VII. HELEN.

3.—LOUISE, wife of George Cavendish Taylor, of England.

4.—ALBERT HENRY CARROLL, *k.* in battle, 1862. He *m.* 1858, Mary Cornelia, daughter of William George Read, and Sophia Catherine, his wife, daughter of Col. John Eager Howard, of the American Army, who was U. S. Senator and thrice Governor of Maryland, and Margaret Oswald, his wife, daughter of Benjamin Chew, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and his second wife, Elizabeth Oswald; and had:

I.—MARY SOPHIA; II. MARY ELINOR; III. AGNES.

5.—ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER CARROLL, who *m.* first Miss Thompson, of Virginia, and secondly, 1872, Mary D. Lee, of Frederick Co., Md. *Issue.*

6.—HELEN CARROLL, *m.* 1863, J. Oliver O'Donnell, of Baltimore, who was descended from the O'Donnells, Princes of Tirconnell. *Issue.*

7.—MARY, wife of Dr. Da Costa, of Paris, France.

8.—THOMAS LEE CARROLL.

II.—ELIZABETH CARROLL, *m.* Richard Tucker, M. D., of Maryland, and had:

"TUCKER CARROLL," of Baltimore, Md.

III.—MARY CARROLL, who *m.* Richard H., son of James A. Bayard, of Delaware.

IV.—HARRIET CARROLL, who *m.* John Lee, of Needwood, Md.

V.—LOUISE CARROLL, who *m.* Mr. Jackson, of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

2.—CATHERINE CARROLL, *m.* General Robert Goodloe Harper, of South Carolina, and had:

I.—CHARLES; II. ROBERT; III. EMILY.

3.—MARY CARROLL, who *m.* Richard Caton, of Maryland, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH CATON, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* 1836, Sir George William, Baron Stafford.

II.—MARY ANN CATON, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* first Robert Patterson, of Baltimore, Md., and *m.* secondly (1825) Richard Colley, Marquis of Wellesley, and second Earl of Mornington; Governor General of India; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, elder brother of Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington.

III.—LOUISE CATHERINE CATON, *d. s. p.*, who *m.* first Sir Felton Bathurst Hervey, Bart., and *m.* secondly, 1828, Francis Godolphin D'Arcy, seventh Duke of Leeds.

IV.—EMILY CATON, who *m.* John McTavish, British Consul at Baltimore, and had:

1.—MARY MCTAVISH, who *m.* 1845, The Hon. Henry John Howland.

2.—CHARLES CARROLL MCTAVISH, *m.* daughter of Lieutenant General Scott, U. S. Army.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XVIII.

1.—**LOUIS IV., d'Outermer, King of France,** A. D. 926–954, who was the son of Charles III., *the Simple,* King of France (a descendant in the male line of the **Emperor Charlemagne**), and the Princess Edgina, his wife, daughter of **Edward the Elder, King of England,** A. D. 901–925, *m.* Lady Gerberga, daughter of **Henry Auceps, or the Fowler, Emperor of Germany,** and had by her:

2.—PRINCESS ALBREDA, who *m.* Renaud, Count de Reimes, who *d.* 973, and had by him:

3.—GILBERT, COUNT DE REIMES, AND COUNT DE ROUCI, who had:

4.—EBLO I., COUNT DE REIMES, AND COUNT DE ROUCI, *d.* 1033, who *m.* Lady Beatrix, daughter of Rynerius V., Count d'Hainault, by Hedewige, his wife, daughter of **Hugh Capet, King of France,** and had by her:

5.—ADELA, COUNTESS DE ROUCI D'EBLO, who *m.* Hildwin IV., Count de Montidier, and Count de Rouci, and had by him:

6.—COUNTESS MARGARET DE ROUCI, who *m.* Hugh, Count de Clermont, and had:

7.—COUNTESS ADELIZA DE CLERMONT, who *m.* Gilbert de Tonsburgh, in Kent, second Earl of Clare, son of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, created Earl of Clare (*d.* 1090), and Lady Robese, his wife, daughter of Walter de Giffard, Count d'Longueville, and Earl of Buckingham, and had:

8.—GILBERT DE CLARE, created in 1138, Earl of Pembroke, *d.* 1149. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth de Bellomont, daughter of Robert, Earl of Leicester and Mellent, and his wife, Isabel, Countess de Vermandois, and had by her:

9.—RICHARD DE CLARE, *the Strongbow,* second Earl of Pembroke; Lord Justice of Ireland. He *m.* Princess Eva, daughter of **Dermot Mac Murcha,** last **King of Leinster, Ireland,** and *d. s. p. m.,* 1176, had by her:

Digitized by Google

10.—LADY ISABEL DE CLARE, *d.* 1220, who *m.* 1189, William Marschall, third Earl of Pembroke, of Caversham, *d.* 1219, and had:

11.—LADY MAUD MARSCHALL, who *m.* first Hugh Bigod, third Earl of Norfolk; one of the twenty-five Magna Charta Barons, *d.* 1225, and had by him:

12.—THE HON. HUGH BIGOD, Knt., Chief Justice of England, who had:

13.—SIR JOHN BIGOD, Knt., who had:

14.—SIR ROGER BIGOD, Knt., who had:

15.—SIR JOHN BIGOD, Knt., who had:

16.—LADY JOAN BIGOD, who *m.* Sir William Chauncy, Knt., last Baron of Skirpenbeck, in Yorkshire, and had by him:

17.—JOHN CHAUNCY, of Stepney, Middlesex, *d.* 1444, who *m.* Margery Gifford, also of Royal Descent,* and had by her:

18.—JOHN CHAUNCY, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, *d.* 1479, who had:

19.—JOHN CHAUNCY, of Sawbridgeworth, *d.* 1510, who had:

20.—JOHN CHAUNCY, of Pishobury-Manor, *d.* 1546, who had:

21.—HENRY CHAUNCY, of New Place-Giffords, *d.* 1587, who had:

22.—GEORGE CHAUNCY, of Yardley-Bury, Hertfordshire, gent., *d.* 1625, who had:

23.—REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, D. D. He removed to New England in 1638, and became the second President of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., and, dying in 1671, had issue by his wife, Catherine (see PED. XXXI), daughter of Robert Eyre, of Chilhampton: REV. NATHANIEL (see PED. LVIII); REV. ISAAC (see PED. XXXI), and

24.—REV. ISRAEL CHAUNCEY, of Stratford, Conn., *b.* 1644, *d.* 1703, who had:

1.—REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, of Bridgeport, Conn., *b.* 1668, *d.* 1714, who had:

* The Royal Descent of MARGERY GIFFORD, is given as follows:
WILLIAM THE LION, KING OF SCOTLAND, had a natural daughter:
LADY ISABELLA, who *m.* Robert de Ros, fourth Baron of Hamelake, *d.* 1227, one of the 25 Magna Charta Barons, and had by him:
WILLIAM, FIFTH BARON DE ROS, *d.* 1258, who had, by Lady Lucia, his wife, daughter of Reginald Fitz Piers, of Blewleveny, Wales:
ROBERT, SIXTH BARON DE ROS, *d.* 1285, who had, by Lady Isabel, his wife, daughter of William, fourth Baron d'Albini, of Belvoir-Castle:
SIR ROBERT DE ROS, Knt. (brother of William, seventh Baron de Ros, one of the competitors for the Crown of Scotland), who had:
SACER DE ROS, who had:
SIR ROBERT DE ROS, Knt., who had:
LADY MARGERY DE ROS, who *m.* Ralph Gifford, and had by him:
JOHN GIFFORD, who had:
WILLIAM GIFFORD, of Gedleston, who had this
MARGERY GIFFORD.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT CHAUNCEY, of Stratford, Conn., *b.* 1701, who had:

WALCOTT CHAUNCEY, of Fairfield, Conn., *b.* 1732, *d.* 1805, who had:

1.—ISAAC CHAUNCEY, Commodore U. S. Navy, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1840, who had:

1.—REV. PETER CHAUNCEY, of New York, who had:

I.—AUGUSTUS; II. MARY R., III. CATHERINE; IV. HENRY S.

2.—CHARLES W. CHAUNCEY, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, *d. s. p.*, 1847.

3.—JOHN S. CHAUNCEY, Captain U. S. Navy, who had:

I.—MARY S., II. KATE A., III. CHARLES W., IV. FANNY L.

II.—ICHABOD WOLCOTT CHAUNCEY, Capt. U.S. Navy, *b.* 1784.

2.—REV. ISAAC CHAUNCEY, of Hadley, Connecticut, *d.* 1745, who had:

ABIGAIL CHAUNCEY, who *m.* Rev. John Graham, *d.* 1774, and had:

1.—JUDGE ROBERT GRAHAM, M. D., of White Plains, N. Y.

2.—ANDREW GRAHAM, M. D., *d.* 1785, who had:

JOHN A. GRAHAM, LL.D., of New York, *d.* 1841, who had:

COL. JOHN L. GRAHAM, of New York City.

3.—LOVE GRAHAM, who *m.* Rev. Jonathan Lee, of Salisbury, Connecticut, and had:

REV. CHAUNCEY LEE, D. D., of Hartwick, N. Y., *d.* 1842, who had:

REV. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM LEE.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XIX.

LUGHAIDH MACCON, of the House of Ith. The 113th Milesian Monarch of all Ireland had:

ÆNEAS, who had:

FURGUS, who had:

LUIGHEACH, who had:

ÆNEAS-BOLG, who had: GEARAN, who had: CONALL-CLAON, who had: CEANN-REITHE, who had: OLIOLL, who had: FERGUS II., who had: CONNACILLE, who had: MACCON, who had: OLIOLL II., who had: DUNGAL, who had: COBTHACH-FIONN, who had: DONOCH-MOR, who had: DORALL-MOR, who had: MACCRAITH, who had: CONCHOBAR, who had: MAGHNUS, who had: CONOR, who had: MAITHAN-DALL, who had: COBTHACH, who had: DERMOD, who had: FERGAL, who had: DONOCH II., wno had: AODH, who had: MAGHNUS II., who had: CONOR II., who had: NIOCHOLL, who had: WALTER, who had: COBTHACH II., who had: NIOCHOLL II., of Scotland, who had: ARD, who had: ASMAIN, who had: ARAILT, who had: TURC-ATH-CLIATH, who had: AMLAEIMH, who had: TAIDG, who had: CARFIN, who had: AILLIN, who had: POIL, who had: FOGAIL, who had: MUIREADACH, who had: ARAILT II., who had: ERLILE, who had: FUILEADH, who had: ERBHLE, who had: SDACAILL, who had: TORSTAN, who had: TORTIN, who had: TORCILL, who had: SEAILL, who had: GILLEMARE, who had: GREGALL, who had: NICAILL, who had: NEAILL, who had: AIGH, who had: NICAILL II., who had: EOIN, who had: EOGAN, who had: EOIN II., who had: ALEXANDER, who had: DONALD, who had: MALCOLM, who had:

DONALD MAC NICOL, Chief of the Clan Mac Nicol, in the Isle of Skye, in the reigns of Charles I. and II., who had besides Malcolm Mac Nicol, Chief of the Clan, who *m.* the poetess, Mary Mac Leod, and from whom is descended Norman Nicholson, of Camelford, Campbelltown, Tasmania, the present Chief of Clan Mac Nicol:

1.—NEIL NICHOLSON. see p. 83.

2.—WILLIAM MAC NICOL. see p. 83.

3.—REV. ALEXANDER NICHOLSON. see p. 84.

Digitized by Google

DONALD MAC NICOL'S Son.

1.—NEIL MAC NICOL, who assumed the name of NICHOLSON, *m.* Kate MAC Donald, and had:

2.—JOHN NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, Pa., *d.* 5th March, 1807. He had by his wife, Ann, who *d.* 19th May, 1783:

3.—JOHN NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1772, *d.* 4th February, 1799. He had by his wife, Rebecca, who *d.* 1812:

4.—JOHN NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1798, *d.* 28th February, 1833. He had by his wife, Eliza, who *d.* 1845:

5.—JAMES BARTRAM NICHOLSON, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1820, who had:

6.—LIEUT. COL. JOHN P. NICHOLSON, U. S. Army, Philadelphia.

DONALD MAC NICOL'S son:

1.—WILLIAM MAC NICOL, who was killed at the battle at Sedgemoor, had:

2.—JOHN NICHOLSON, the first to assume this surname. He was commonly called "The Sailor," and *m.* at Dartmouth, 1695, Joanna Coke, by whom he had:

3.—WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Marlborough, Devonshire. He *m.* 1724, Elizabeth Trosse, of South Huish, Devonshire, and dying in 1781, had:

4.—JOSEPH NICHOLSON, of Kingsbridge, Devonshire, who *m.* 1761, Mary Dunsford, and had:

5.—WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Plymouth, who *m.* 1747, Sarah Hewett, and had:

6.—JOSEPH NICHOLSON, who *m.* 1826, Caroline Gregory, of Stoke-Damerel, and had:

7.—JOSEPH NICHOLSON, who *m.* 1855, Annie Stevens, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and had:

I.—WALTER GREGORY NICHOLSON, who *m.* 7th October, 1880, Ada L. Greenwood, of Milwaukee.

II.—WILLIAM STEVENS NICHOLSON, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

DONALD MAC NICOL'S son:

1.—Rev. Alexander Nicolson, who had:

2.—James Nicolson, of County Down, Ireland, had:

3.—Joseph Nicolson, of Derryogus, County Down, who *m.* Eliza Sarah Blackwood, of Belfast, and had:

1.—Thomas Nicholson, who *m.* Jane Small, of Cranfield, County Down, and had:

Joseph Nicholson, of Detroit, Michigan, *b.* County Down, 25th September, 1826, who had:

1.—John; 2. Frances Jane; 3. Mary Louise.

2.—Robert Nicholson, *b.* 1793, *m.* 1810, at Keel, County Down, Elizabeth Gibson, and had:

Anne Nicholson, *b.* at Keel, 1811, *m.* at Nashville, Tenn., January, 1836, Rev. W. Anderson Scott, D. D., and had:

Col. Robert Nicholson Scott, U. S. Army, *b.* 21, 1838, *m.* 28th November, 1862, Elizabeth, daughter General Silas Goodale, U. S. Army, and had:

I.—Martha Hunt; II. Abby P., III. Anna Nicholson.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XX.

1.—**ETHELRED II.**, the Unready, **King of England**, A. D. 978–1016, *m.* Lady Elgiva, daughter of Earl Thorad, and had by her:

2.—PRINCESS GODA (sister of King Edmund, the *Ironside*), who *m.* Walter, Count de Mantes, and had by him:

3.—RUDOLPH DE MANDES, Earl of Hereford, and Admiral of the Royal Navy, in 1051, who had:

4.—HAROLD DE MANDES, Lord of Sudley and Toddington, in Gloucestershire. He *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, and had by her:

5.—JOHN DE SUDLEY, of Toddington, who *m.* Lady Grace, daughter of Traci, Baron of Barnstaple, and had by her:

6.—SIR WILLIAM DE SUDLEY, who assumed the name TRACY, of Toddington, who had:

7.—SIR OLIVER TRACY, Knt., of Toddington, who had:

8.—SIR WILLIAM TRACY, Knt., of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1263, who had:

9.—SIR WILLIAM TRACY, Knt., of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1300, who had:

10.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, who had:

11.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, who had:

12.—THOMAS TRACY, of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1359, who had:

13.—SIR JOHN TRACY, Knt., M. P., of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1363, who had:

14.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, who had:

15.—JOHN TRACY, of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1379, who had:

16.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1395, who had:

Digitized by Google

17.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1416. He *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Guy de la Spine, Lord of Coughton, and had by her:

18.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, who had:

19.—WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1449, and in 1456, Commissioner of Array. He *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Sir John Pauncefoot, and had by her:

20.—HENRY TRACY, of Toddington, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Thomas Baldington, of Adderbury, County Oxford, and had by her:

21.—SIR WILLIAM TRACY, Knt., of Toddington, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1513. He *d.* 1530, and left issue by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse-Court, County Gloucester (*d.* 1472), by his wife, daughter of Sir Robert Olney, of Weston, and had:

22.—RICHARD TRACY (second son), of Stanway-Manor, County Gloucester. He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, and by Lady Barbara, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Cherlecote, Warwickshire, Knt., had:

23.—NATHANIEL TRACY, of Tewksbury, Gloucestershire (brother to Paul Tracy, created a Baronet in 1611), who had:

24.—LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY, *b.* at Tewksbury, in 1610. He was a ship carpenter, and removed to New England in 1636, and settled at Norwich, Connecticut, where he *d.* in 1685, leaving issue by his wife, whose surname has not been preserved, whom he *m.* in 1641, at Wethersfield, Connecticut, a son:

25.—CAPTAIN JOHN TRACY, the first, *b.* 1642, *d.* 1702. He was one of the original thirty-five proprietors of Norwich, Connecticut, in 1660, and a member of the Colonial Assembly. He *m.* 1670, Mary (*b.* 1646, *d.* 1721), daughter of Josiah and Margaret Bourn Winslow, of Marshfield, Massachusetts, and had, with other issue: MERIAM (see Pedigree XXXVIII), and

26.—JOHN TRACY, the second, of Norwich, Connecticut. He *m.* Elizabeth Leffingwell, of Norwich, and had, with other issue:

1.—JOHN TRACY, the third, of Norwich West-Farms. See p. 87.

2.—ELIZABETH TRACY. See p. 88.

3.—RUTH TRACY. See p. 90.

Digitized by Google

26.—JOHN TRACY, the second's eldest son:

27.—JOHN TRACY, the third, of Norwich-West-Farms, Connecticut, *b.* 1700, *d.* 1786. He *m.* 1724, Margaret, daughter of John Hyde and Experience Abel, his wife, and grand-daughter of Samuel Hyde and Jane, his wife, daughter of Thomas Lee, of Lyme, Conn., and had by her:

28.—JOHN TRACY, the fourth, of Norwich-West-Farms, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1810. He *m.* 1747, Margaret, *d.* 1755, daughter of Christopher Huntington, of Norwich, and had:

29.—JOHN TRACY, the fifth, of Columbus, N. Y., *b.* 1755, *d.* 1821. He *m.* 1780, Esther Pride, of Lisbon, Connecticut, and had:

1.—JOHN TRACY, the sixth, of Oxford, N. Y., *b.* 1783. He was for six years Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York, and *m.* 1813, Susannah, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Waterman) Hyde, and had, with other issue:

I.—JOHN TRACY, the seventh, *d.* an infant, 1820.

II.—ESTHER M. TRACY, *b.* 1816, who *m.* 1835, Henry Rowland Mygatt, of Oxford, N. Y., and had:

1.—JOHN TRACY MYGATT, *b.* 1836, who *m.* Sarah Dickinson.

2.—WILLIAM ROWLAND MYGATT, *b.* 1851.

2.—HARRIET TRACY, *b.* 1792, *m.* 1811, Otis Eddy, of Ithaca, N. Y., *b.* 1787, *d.* 1843, and had:

I.—WILLARD TRACY EDDY, of Fredonia, N. Y., *b.* 1812, *m.* 1836, Susan, daughter of James Williams, of Gerry, N. Y., and had:

1.—HARRIET EMILY, *b.* 1845; 2.—WILLARD TRACY, *b.* 1849.

II.—LATHROP STOORS EDDY, of Ithaca, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1851. *m,* 1837, Adeline E. Hargin, of Ithaca, *d.* 1852, and had:

LATHROP STOORS EDDY, *b.* 1844.

III.—WILLIAM MATTHEWSON EDDY, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1854. He was Surveyor General of California. He *m.* 1851, Harriet Eacker, and had:

CHARLES EACKER EDDY, *b.* 1853.

IV.—JAMES EDDY, of Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* 1821, *m.* 1844, Maria, daughter of Reuben Judd, of Ithaca, N. Y., and had:

1.—OTIS JUDD, *b.* 1842; 2.—CHARLES, *b.* 1850.

Digitized by Google

JOHN TRACY, the second's eldest daughter:

ELIZABETH TRACY, *b.* 1698, *m.* Samuel Backus, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1693, and had:

ELIJAH BACKUS, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1726, *d.* 1795. He was a Justice of the Peace, and member of the Colonial Legislature. In 1753, he *m.* Lucy, who *d.* 1795, daughter of John Griswold and Hannah Lee, his wife, of Lyme, Conn., and had:

1.—ELIJAH BACKUS, of New London, Conn., b. 1759, *d.* 1811. He *m.* 1784, Lucretia, daughter of Russell Hubbard, of New London (widow of Daniel Tracy), and had:

LUCRETIA BACKUS, *b.* 1787, who *m.* Judge Nathaniel Pope, of Kaskaskia, Ill., *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1784, *d.* 1850. He was Secretary of the Territory of Illinois, in 1809; member of U. S. Congress, in 1817, and was from 1818, till his death in 1850, U. S. District Judge in Illinois. Judge Pope had nine children by Lucretia, his wife, of whom:

1.—MAJOR GENERAL JOHN POPE, U. S. Army, *b.* 12th March, 1823. He graduated in 1842, at U. S. Military Academy, and served through the Mexican War. In 1861 he was appointed Brigadier General of U. S. Volunteers, and was afterwards made Major General U. S. Army, and placed in the command of the Union forces in Virginia. He *m.* in 1860, Clara, daughter of Valentine B. Horton, of Pomeroy, Ohio, and had:

1.—HORTON POPE.

2.—JOHN POPE.

3.—FRANCIS POPE.

4.—LUCRETIA POPE.

2.—WILLIAM POPE, of Springfield, Ill., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1853. He *m.* Elizabeth Douglass, of Springfield, and had:

I.—CAPTAIN DOUGLASS POPE, U. S. Army.

II.—JOHN POPE.

III. CORNELIA POPE.

IV. LUCRETIA POPE.

3.—ELIZABETH POPE, who *m.* Dr. Thomas M. Hope, of Alton, Ill., and had issue.

4.—PENELOPE, wife of Beverly Allen, of St. Louis, Mo. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

5.—CYNTHIA POPE, *m.* James E. Yeatman, of St. Louis, Mo., and had issue.

6.—LUCRETIA POPE, *m.* Thomas Yeatman, of New Haven, Conn., and had issue.

2.—JAMES BACKUS, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1816. He was one of the founders of Marietta, Ohio, and *m.* 1793, Dorothy, daughter of Charles Church Chandler, of Woodstock, Conn., and had:

I.—WILLIAM W. BACKUS, of Norwich, Conn.

II.—HENRY T. BACKUS, of Detroit, Mich., who *m.* Julianna Woodbridge. For issue see Pedigree VIII.

3.—LUCY BACKUS, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1817, who *m.* 1774, Judge Dudley Woodbridge, of Marietta, Ohio, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1823 (son of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge, of Stonington, Conn.), and had:

WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1861, Governor of the State of Michigan. For issue see Pedigree VIII.

Digitized by Google

JOHN TRACY, the second's daughter:

RUTH TRACY, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1773, *m.* 1730, Elijah Hyde, of Lebanon, Conn., *b.* 1705, and had:

1.—MAJOR ELIJAH HYDE, of Lebanon, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1800, *m.* 1757, Mary, *d.* 1813, daughter of Gershom Clark, of Lebanon, Conn, and had:

I.—ELIJAH CLARK HYDE, of Lebanon, *b.* 1758, *m.* Sarah, *d.* 1801, daughter of Jonah Taylor, of Mansfield, and had:

1.—EBENEZER HYDE, of Luna, Iowa, *b.* 1794, *m.* 1817, Lucy Clark Howard, of Coventry, and had:

HENRY CLAY HYDE, of Freeport, Ill.

2.—ELIJAH HYDE, of New York, *b.* 1791, *m.* Diadama Comstock, of Montville, and had:

WILLIAM HYDE, of New York.

II.—COL. ZABDIAL HYDE, of Lebanon, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1842, *m.* Mary, daughter of William Lyman, of Lebanon, Conn., and had, with other issue:

1.—ZABDIAL HYDE, of St. Francisville, Mo., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1851. He *m.* Julia Ely, and had:

EDWIN CLARK HYDE, of St. Francisville, Mo.

2.—HENRY HYDE, of Bath, Me., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1851, had:

REV. WILLIAM LYMAN HYDE, of Dunkirk, N. Y., *b.* 1819.

3.—GERSHOM HYDE, of Bath, Me., had:

ABBY A., wife of Rev. George Magoon, of Galena, Ill.

4.—WILLIAM HYDE, of Portland, Me., *b.* 1788, had:

I.—JOHN ELLINGWOOD HYDE, of Mazeppa, Me. *Issue.*

II.—WILLIAM HENRY HYDE, of Portland, Me.

2.—GEN. CALEB HYDE, of Lisle, N. Y., *b.* 1739, *d.* 1820, *m.* 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain John Sackett, of Oblong, N. Y., and had:

I.—MAJOR CHAUNCEY HYDE, of Lisle, N. Y., *b.* 1769, *d.* 1847, *m.* 1790, Alice, daughter of Judge John Stoughton, of Troy, N. Y., and had:

1.—CHARLES HYDE, of Lisle, *b.* 1797, *m.* Anna, daughter of John Seymour, of Lisle, and had:

I.—CHARLES; II. CAROLINE; III. FREDERICK.

2.—FRANKLIN HYDE, of Lisle, *b.* 1805, *m.* Maria L., daughter of Stephen Freeman, of Lisle. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

3.—GEORGE HYDE, of Lisle, *b.* 1808, *m.* Susan, daughter of Charles Beach, of Barker, N. Y. *Issue.*

II.—COL. EBBY HYDE, of Lisle, N. Y., *b.* 1781, *m.* 1804, Elizabeth, daughter of William Osborn, of Richmond, Mass., and had:

PROF. FREDERICK HYDE, M. D., of Cortlandt, N. Y., *b.* 1807, *m.* 1838, Elosia, daughter of Dr. Miles Goodyear, of Cortlandt, and had:

I.—MILES GOODYEAR HYDE.

II.—AUGUSTA HYDE.

II.—EBBY VAN BUREN HYDE, of Marshall, Mich., *b.* 1820.

IV.—FANNY, wife of Sheriff Joseph J. Ehle, of Kenosha, Wisconsin.

III.—RUTH HYDE, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1820, *m.* 1768, Captain Andrew Huntington, of Lebanon, Conn., *b.* 1747, *d.* 1811 (son of Simon, *d.* 1753, who was son of Lieutenant Samuel, *d.* 1717, son of Simon Huntington, *b.* 1629, *d.* 1706), and had:

1.—SIMON HUNTINGTON, of Lebanon, *b.* 1769, *m.* 1796, Sarah, daughter of Annie Fitch, and had:

I.—DR. SIMON FITCH HUNTINGTON, of Freeman, Wis., *b.* 1805.

II.—MARIA HUNTINGTON, who *m.* Hezekiah W. Ripley, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had:

MARIA RIPLEY, who *m.* Rev. Abraham D. Gillett, of New York.

2.—REV. ANDREW HUNTINGTON, of Guilford, N. Y., *b.* 1791, *m.* 1819, Mary, daughter of Barnabas Chipman, of Shoreham, Vt., and had:

I.—Rev. CYRUS HUNTINGTON, of Ellicott Mills, Md., *b.* 1820.

II.—JANE HUNTINGTON, *m.* 1851, Albert S. Case, of New York City, and had:

1.—VIRGINIA; 2.—ALBERT; 3.—MARY.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXI.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his first wife, whom he *m.* in 1254, Lady Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, and Joanna, Countess of Ponthieu, his wife:

2.—PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (sister of King Edward II., and widow of John, Earl of Holland), who *m.* secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable of England; *k.* 15 March, 1321, and had by him:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick, in Ireland; created 1328, Earl of Ormond, in Ireland, and had by him:

4.—JAMES, Second Earl of Ormond; Lord Justice of Ireland, *b.* 1331, *d.* 1382. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth D'Arcy, daughter of Sir John D'Arcy, Knt., *d.* 1347, who was, by tenure, the eighth Baron D'Arcy, of Nocton, and by writ, in 1299, was created Lord D'Arcy, of Nocton, Lincolnshire; Chief Justice and Governor of Ireland; Ambassador to the Courts of France and Scotland, in 1235, and his second wife, Lady Joan de Burgh (who *d.* 1359), widow of Thomas, second Earl of Kildare, daughter of Richard, Earl of Ulster (who was a descendant of **King Louis VIII. of France,** through the marriage of the Princess Agnes, his daughter, with Andelm de Burgh, Steward to King Henry III., ancestor of the Earls of Ulster). The second Earl of Ormond had by Lady Elizabeth, his wife:

5.—JAMES, third Earl of Ormond, and Earl of Gowran, who dying in 1405, had, by Lady Anne, his wife, daughter of John Lord Welles:

6.—SIR RICHARD BUTLER, Knt., of Polestown, County Kilkenny, Ireland, who had by Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Gildas O'Riley, Lord of County Cavan, Ireland:

7.—SIR PIERCE BUTLER, Knt., who succeeded in 1516, as eighth Earl of Ormond; Lord High Treasurer of Ireland in 1524; and in 1527 was created Earl of Ossory. He *m.* 1485, Lady Margaret Fitzgerald, daugh-

Digitized by Google

ter of Gerald, eighth Earl of Kildare, a lineal descendant of Gerald Walter, of Molesford, Governor of Pembroke Castle, County Pembroke, Wales, and Princess Nesta, his wife, daughter of **Rhys ap Gruffydh, Prince of South Wales**—1135, and dying in 1539, had by her:

8.—JAMES, ninth Earl of Ormond, and Viscount Thurles; constituted in 1533, Lord High Treasurer of Ireland for life; Admiral of the Kingdom. He was poisoned in 1546, leaving issue by Lady Joan, his wife (who after his death *m.* secondly, Sir James Bryan, Knight Marshall of Ireland), daughter and heiress of James, eleventh Earl of Desmond:

9.—THE HON JOHN BUTLER, of Kilcash, who *d.* 1570, having had issue by Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Cormac MacCarthy-Reagh:

10.—SIR WALTER BUTLER, of Kilcash, who succeeded as eleventh Earl of Ormond, and dying in 1632, had by Lady Helena, his wife, daughter of Edmund, second Viscount Montgarret:

11.—LADY MARGARET BUTLER (sister to Thomas Lord Thurles, father of James Butler, created Duke of Ormond), who *m.* Bryan, Lord of Upper Ossory, and had by him:

12.—RICHARD BRYAN, ESQ., of Westminster, who had:

13.—ANNE BUTLER BRYAN, who *m.* 1724, Major-General Alexander Spotswood, *b.* at Tangiers, 1676. He was bred in the army from childhood, and served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough, and in 1710, was appointed Governor of the Virginia Colony, and Commander-in-Chief of the militia. In 1739 Gov. Spotswood was appointed Deputy Postmaster General for the Colonies. He resided at "Porto Bello," near Williamsburg, Virginia, and at what is now known as the "Moore House," which he built on "Temple Farm," on York river, near Yorktown, Virginia, in which the Articles of Capitulation at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis were drawn up and signed. On the eve of embarking at the head of an expedition fitted out against Carthegena, he died at Annapolis, Maryland, 7th June, 1740, having issue by Anne Butler (who remarried Rev. John Thompson, of Culpepper County, Va.), his wife, four children: ANNE CATHERINE (see Ped. LX); DOROTHEA (see Ped. XLIII); ROBERT, *k.* 1756, *s. p.* and

14.—JOHN SPOTSWOOD, of Virginia, eldest son *d.* 1759, *m.* 1745, Mary, daughter of Capt. William Dandridge, R. N., of Elson Green, King William County, Virginia, sometime Commander of the "Ludlow Castle," Man-of-War, and had: Mary, John, Anne and

Digitized by Google

15.—GEN. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, of "New Post," and "Nottingham," Virginia, eldest son, an officer in the Continental Army. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Gen. William Augustine Washington, of Virginia (half brother of President Washington), son of Augustine Washington, and his first wife, Jane, daughter of Caleb Butler, and had:

1.—CAPT. JOHN SPOTSWOOD, of the Continental Army. He had by his wife, Sallie Rouze, of Virginia:

I.—MARY, wife of Nicholas Voss.

II.—JOHN SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Mary Goode.

III.—SUSAN, wife of Dr. John Bott, of Virginia.

IV.—ROBERT SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Louisa Bott.

V.—ELLIOT SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Sally Littlepage.

VI.—SALLY, second wife of Roger Atkinson, son of Roger Atkinson, of Mansfield, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and Anne, daughter of John Pleasants, of Curles, Henrico County. *No issue.*

VII.—DANDRIDGE SPOTSWOOD, who *m.* Catherine Francisco.

VIII.—NORBORNE BERKLEY SPOTSWOOD, *m.* Sally Markham.

IX.—LUCY, wife of George Spotswood, of Virginia.

X.—ANNE, wife of William Robertson, of Virginia.

2.—GEORGE W. SPOTSWOOD, of Virginia.

3.—WILLIAM L. M. SPOTSWOOD, of Virginia, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1871. He *m.* Catherine A. Jones.

4.—MRS. ELIZABETH PAGE, of Virginia.

5.—MARY, wife of Judge Brook, of Virginia.

6.—MRS. ANNE TALIAFERRO, of Virginia.

7.—MARTHA SPOTSWOOD, *d. un. m.*

8.—HENRIETTA, wife of Judge Bushrod Washington, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXII.

1.—**HENRY VII., King of England,** 1485–1509, had by his wife, Princess Elizabeth, of York, daughter of **Edward IV., King of England:**

2.—PRINCESS MARY TUDOR, second daughter, Queen Dowager of Louis XII., of France, *d.* 1533, who *m.* secondly, 13th May, 1517, Sir Charles Brandon, K. G. (his third wife). created in 1514, Duke of Suffolk, Viscount L'Isle, son of William Brandon, Standard-bearer at Bosworth, and had by him, who *d.* 1545:

3.—LADY ELEANOR BRANDON, *d.* 1547, who *m.* 1537, Sir Henry Clifford, K. B., second Earl of Cumberland, *b.* 1518, *d.* 1569 (his first wife), and had by him:

4.—LADY MARGARET CLIFFORD, *b.* 1540, *d.* 29th September, 1596, who *m.* 7th February, 1555, Sir Henry Stanley, K. G., Lord Strange; fourth Earl of Derby, *d.* 25th September, 1592, and had by him:

5.—FERNANDO, fifth Earl of Derby, *d.* 16th April, 1594. He *m.* Lady Alice (*d.* 26th January, 1626), daughter of Sir John Spencer, of Althrope (Lady Alice *m.* secondly, Thomas Edgerton, Viscount Brackley), and had by her:

6.—LADY ANNE STANLEY, *b.* 1580, *d.* 11th October, 1647 (who *m.* secondly Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven), *m.* first Sir Grey Bruges, K. B., fifth Lord Chandos, *d.* 10th August, 1621, and had by him:

7.—THE HON. REBECCA BRUGES, who *m.* Thomas Pride, gent. (son of Sir Thomas Pride, Knt., one of Cromwell's Peers), and had by him:

8.—LADY ELIZABETH PRIDE, who *m.* Rev. William Sherwin, Rector of Wallington, Herts, who *d.* at Foulmere, aged 80, and had by him:

9.—MARGARET SHERWIN, *d.* 8th May, 1713, who *m.* Rev. John Crankanthorpe, Rector of Foulmere, County Cambridge, *d.* 17th July 1719, and had by him: NATHANIEL and

10.—HESTER CRANKANTHORPE, only daughter, *b.* 28th March, 1680, *d.* 12th September, 1760, who *m.* 15th June, 1705, Benjamin Wedd, of Foulmere, *d.* 9th May, 1720, and had by him:

Digitized by Google

11.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Foulmere, *b.* 10th October, 1708, *d.* 17th May, 1757, who *m.* 12th February, 1745, Mary, daughter of Thomas Inkersole, of Spaulding, in Lincolnshire, *b.* 12th February, 1715, *d.* 3d April, 1802, and by her had:

12.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Foulmere, *b.* 27th February, 1754, *d.* 28th September, 1818, *m.* 1776, his cousin, Elizabeth Crankanthorpe, descended as follows from NATHANIEL CRANKANTHORPE, of Newham, County Herts, and of Eppingsbury, St. Neots, County Hants, *b.* 10th May, 1684, *d.* 13th April, 1731, son of the above REV. JOHN and MARGARET CRANKANTHORPE, who *m.* 29th April, 1708, Miss Royley, who *d.* 30th of September, 1720, and had by her: BENJAMIN CRANKANTHORPE, of Bocking, County Essex, *b.* 24th September, 1720, who had: ELIZABETH CRANKANTHORPE, only daughter, *d.* 16th November, 1818, who *m.* in July, 1776, her cousin, the above BENJAMIN WEDD, of Foulmere, and had by him:

13.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Latchingdon, County Essex, *b.* 25th September, 1777, *d.* 3d December, 1846. He *m.* 18th August 1803, Mary, daughter of Matthew Chater, of Market-Hatbro', in Leicestershire, *b.* 14th May, 1784, *d.* 4th February, 1852, and had:

1.—BENJAMIN WEDD, of Rochester, New York, who had:

BENJAMIN GOULD WEDD, of Rochester, New York, who had:

BENJAMIN CHATER WEDD, of Rochester, New York.

2.—MATTHEW CHATER WEDD, of Rochester, New York.

3.—HENRY WEDD, of Kansas, who had:

I.—GEORGE; II. ALBERT EDWARD; III. HENRY CHATER; IV. CHARLES; V. WILLIARD.

4.—ANNA WEDD, of Rochester, New York.

5.—JOHN WEDD, of Oakhill, Kansas, *b.* 21st January, 1809, *m.* 9th February, 1837, Emma, daughter of John Titley, of Bayswater, England, *b.* 15th September, 1815, and had by her:

I.—JOHN WEDD, of Oakhill, Kansas, who had:

1.—JOHN WEDD, of Oakhill.

2.—NETTIE WEDD.

II.—ALFRED WEDD, of Oakhill, Kansas.

III.—ELIZABETH; IV. MARY; V. HELEN.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXIII.

1.—**ÆNGUS, the first Christian King of Munster, Ireland,** A. D. 432; baptised by St. Patrick; he reigned thirty-six years, and had by his wife, Eithne, daughter of Crimthann-Cas, first Christian King of Leinster, son of Enna Ceann-Sealach, King of Leinster, at the time of the advent of St. Patrick to Ireland:

2.—**Felim, second Christian King of Munster,** who had:

3.—CRIMTHANN, who had:

4.—**Aodh Duah, or Ban,** who reigned fifteen years as **ninth Christian King of Munster,** and had:

5.—FINGIN (brother to Failbhe Flann, sixteenth Christian King of Munster), fourteenth Christian King of Munster, from whom was lineally descended (see O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees):"

SUILEBHAIN, or the "*one eyed,*" who had:

LORCAN, who had:

BUADHACH-ATHA-CRA O'SUILEBHAIN, or O'SULLIVAN MOR, who was the first to assume this surname, lineal ancester of:

1.—O'SULLIVAN CRAITH, or *the weaver* (son of Dunlong II., and brother of Roger), who had:

2.—DONALL MACCRAITH, or DONALL, son of the *weaver*, who had:

3.—CONOR MACCRAITH, who had:

4.—OWEN MACCRAITH, who had:

5.—BUADHACH MACCRAITH, who had:

6.—DERMOD MACCRAITH, who had:

7.—CONOR MACCRAITH, who had:

8.—OWEN MACGRATH, the first to assume this surname, who had:

9.—THOMAS MACGRATH, of Glenaboy, Tallow, County Waterford, Ireland, who had:

10.—DANIEL MACGRATH, of Lismore, County Waterford, Ireland, second son, *b.* 21st January, 1751, *d.* Montreal, Canada, 1860, aged 109

Digitized by Google

years. He *m.* Ellen, daughter of Thomas McGrath, of Ardagh, near Youghal, County Cork, Ireland, and had sixteen children, of whom:

1.—DENNIS MCGRATH, of New York City, *d.* 1846, who had:

ELLEN, wife of Terrence Murtagh, of New York City.

2.—THOMAS MCGRATH, an Alderman of Montreal, Canada, *d.* 1864.

3.—DANIEL MCGRATH, of Lachine, Province of Quebec, Canada.

4.—WIFE of Thomas Murphy, of New York City.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXIV.

1.—**JAMES II., King of Scotland,** *b.* 1430, *d.* 1460, *m.* 1450, Lady Mary, *d.* 1463, daughter of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres, by Catherine, Dutchess of Cleves, his wife, daughter of John, Duke of Burgundy, and had by her:

2.—ALEXANDER, Duke of Albany; Earl of March, and Lord of Anandale and Mar, *m.* 1482, Lady Ann, daughter of the Earl of Bologne, and had by her:

3.—LADY MARGARET STUART, who *m.* David, Lord Drummond, and had by him:

4.—LADY ANNE DRUMMOND, who *m.* Sir John Erskine, K. G., 14th Lord Erskine, and seventh Earl of Mar,* his first wife, and had by him:

5.—JOHN, eighth Earl of Mar, who *m.* Lady Christian Hay, daughter of Francis, ninth Earl of Erroll, and his third wife, Lady Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of William, Earl of Morton, and had by her:

6.—JOHN, ninth Earl of Mar, who *m.* Lady Jane Mackenzie, daughter of George, second Earl of Seaforth, and had by her:

7.—CHARLES, tenth Earl of Mar, *d.* 1698, who *m.* a daughter of George the second Earl of Panmure, and had by her:

8.—THE HON. EDMUND ERSKINE DE MAR, youngest son, who had:

9.—JOHN ERSKINE DE MAR, second son, *b.* 1694. He removed to

* The descent of Sir John, Earl of Mar, from Royalty, is: 1.—ROBERT II., KING OF SCOTLAND, had: 2.—Robert, Duke of Albany, who had: 3.—Lady Marjory Stewart, who *m.* Sir Duncan Lord Campbell, of Lochow, and had: 4.—The Hon. Archibald Campbell, *d. v. p.*, who had: 5.—Colin, first Earl of Argyle, who had: 6.—Archibald, second Earl of Argyle, who had: 7.—Lady Margaret Campbell, who *m.* John, fourth Lord Erskine: Regent of Scotland, in 1571,† and had: 8.—John, K. G., fifth Lord Erskine, sixth Earl of Mar; Lord Treasurer of Scotland, father of this Sir John, seventh Earl of Mar.

† The Royal Descent of John, fourth Lord Erskine, is: DAVID I., KING OF SCOTLAND, from whom was linealy descended: Robert Bruce, first Earl of Carrick, who had: Lady Christiana Bruce (sister of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland), who *m.* Gratney, eleventh Earl of Mar, and had: Lady Elyne de Mar, who *m.* Sir John Monteith, Lord of Arran, &c., and had: Lady Christiana, who *m.* Sir Edward Keith, eighth Earl Marshall, of Scotland, and had: Lady Janet Keith, who *m.* Sir Thomas, seventh Lord Erskine, Knt. (son of Sir Robert, sixth Lord Erskine: Grand Chamberlain of Scotland), and had: Sir Robert, eighth Lord Erskine, of Erskine, called Earl of Mar, *d.* 1453, who had: Thomas, first Lord Erskine, of Dunotter, by writ: second Earl of Mar, who had: Alexander, second Lord Erskine, *d.* 1510, who had: Robert, third Lord Erskine, killed at Flodden, father of this Sir John, fourth Lord Erskine.

Digitized by Google

America, in 1717, and *m.* Catherine Surplus (a god-daughter of Mr. Godfrey, of Portsmouth, N. H.), and had by her:

10.—DENNIS DE MAR, of Scarboro, who *m.* Sarah Manson, and had:

11.—ROBERT PLAISTED DE MAR, of Scarboro, Maine, who *m.* Olive, daughter of Roger, and grand-daughter of Judge Ichabod Plaisted, son of Lieutenant Roger Plaisted, the "hero of Berwick," and had:

1.—MARY DE MAR, eldest daughter, who *m.* Major General Joseph Scott Jewett, of Portland, Me., and had:

I.—COL. James CHARLES JEWETT, of New York, *b.* 1820.

II.—MARY JANE JEWETT.

III.—HENRIETTA DE MAR JEWETT, who *m.* Captain Frederick Forsyth, of Portland, Maine (see his Royal Descent in Pedigree IV), and had issue, given in Pedigree IV.

IV.—ROBERT PLAISTED JEWETT.

V.—DR. WILLIAM SCOTT JEWETT.

VI.—JOSEPH SCOTT JEWETT.

2.—CATHERINE DE MAR, who *m.* Rev. W. Parish, of Lafluer County, Louisiana, and had:

I.—ROBERT PARISH, of Lafluer County, Louisiana.

II.—W. PARISH, M. D., of Philadelphia.

III.—CHARLOTTE, wife of Soloman Shaw, of Springfield, Mass.

3.—ROBERT P. ERSKINE DE MAR, of Kanosha, Michigan, who *m.* Fanny Mays, of New York.

4.—DENNIS DE MAR, of Boston, Mass., who *m.* Mary Jane Appleton, of Boston.

5.—OLIVE DE MAR, who *m.* Samuel Ames, of Springfield, Mass, and had:

I.—ROBERT P. DE MAR AMES, M. D.

II.—SAMUEL AMES.

6.—WILLIAM DE MAR, *d.* young.

7.—ISABELLA DE MAR, *un m.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXV.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** *m.* secondly, 1299, the Princess Margaret, daughter of **Philip III., the Hardy, King of France,** and had by her:

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, of Woodstock, fourth Earl of Kent, beheaded in 1330. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Baron Wake, who *d.* 1300, and had:

3.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, the Fair Maid of Kent, who *m.* first, Sir Thomas de Holland, K. G., Captain-General of Brittanny, France and Normandy; created Earl of Kent, *d.* 1360 (Lady Joan *m.* secondly, Edward, the Black Prince, and had by him Richard II., King of England), and had:

4.—THOMAS, second Earl of Kent; Baron Wake; Earl Marshall of England, *d.* 1397, who *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Sir Richard, ninth Earl of Arundel, and seventh Earl of Surrey (*d.* 1375), by Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, his wife, daughter of Henry, third Earl of Lancaster, and had:

5.—LADY MARGARET DE HOLLAND, who *m.* Sir John Beaufort, K. G., Earl of Somerset; Marquis of Dorset; Lord High Admiral of England, *d.* 1410 (he was the son of John of Gaunt, and grandson of **Edward III., King of England**), and had:

6.—LADY JANE BEAUFORT (sister of Edmund, K. G., Duke of Somerset), who *m.* **James I., King of Scotland,** and had:

7.—PRINCESS JANE STEWART, who *m.* George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley, and had by him:

8.—THE HON. ADAM GORDON, of Aboyne, who, in right of his wife, was thirteenth Earl of Sutherland. He *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, daughter of John, eleventh Earl of Sutherland, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Ross, and had:

9.—ALEXANDER GORDON, Master of Sutherland, who was infeoffed in

Digitized by Google

the Earldom of Sutherland, in 1527 and *d. v. p.* in 1529. He *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of John Stewart, Earl of Athol and had:

10.—SIR JOHN GORDON, who succeeded his grandfather as fourteenth Earl of Sutherland. He was a Governor and Lieutenant of the Kingdom, and was poisoned in 1567. He *m.* Lady Helen, poisoned with her husband, sister to Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox, and had:

11.—ALEXANDER GORDON, fifteenth Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1594, who *m.* two wives, first, Lady Beatrix. daughter of George Sinclair, third Earl of Cathness, and secondly, Lady Jane Gordon, daughter of George, fourth Earl of Huntley, and had:

12.—THE HON. SIR ROBERT GORDON, Bart., of Gordonstown, second son, *d.* 1656. He was the second cousin of King James I., of England, and brother of John, sixteenth Earl of Sutherland, and had:

13.—LADY CATHERINE GORDON, *d.* 1663, who *m.* 1647, Col. David Barclay, of Maithers and Urie, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1686,* and had:

14.—JOHN BARCLAY, of Urie, who came to America in 1731, as Governor of East Jersey, and resided at Perth Amboy, N. J. He *m.* Anna Dorothea, daughter of Admiral Droyer, of the Netherlands, and had:

15.—REV. THOMAS BARCLAY, of Albany, N. Y., eldest son, who *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Lavinius Van Schaick, of New York, and had: ANDREW (see pedigree LIII), and

16.—REV. HENRY BARCLAY, D. D., rector of Trinity Church, New York City, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1764, *m.* Mary Rutgers and had: ANTHONY, CORNELIA, ANN DOROTHEA (see pedigree LXX.), and

17.—COL. THOMAS BARCLAY, eldest son, of New York, *b.* 1753, *d.*

* The descent of COL. BARCLAY is given as follows in Burke's Landed Gentry, and Holgate's American Genealogies.
1.—THEOBALD DE BERKELEY, *temp.*, 1150, had:
2.—JOHN DE BERKELEY, who had:
3.—ROBERT DE BERKELEY, who had:
4.—HUGH DE BERKELEY, of Westernon, who had:
5.—ALEXANDER BARKLEY, of Mathers, who *m.* Catherine Keith, and had:
6.—DAVID BARKLEY, who *m.* daughter of Jonn De Seton, and had:
7.—ALEXANDER BARKLEY, who *m.* Helen Graeme, of Morphy, and had.
8.—DAVID BARCLAY, of Keirn-Castle, Mathers, who *m.* Elizabeth Strachan, of Thornton, and had:
9.—ALEXANDER BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Catherine Wishart, and had:
10.—DAVID BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Janet Irvine, of Drum, and had:
11.—ALEXANDER BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Marjory, daughter James Auchinlack, laird of Glenbervie, and had:
12.—GEORGE BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Marjory, daughter of Sir James Auchterlone, of Keilie, and had:
13.—DAVID BARCLAY, of Mathers, who, by his first wife, Mary Rait, had:
14.—GEORGE BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Erksine, of Brechin, Secretary of State to King James V., and had:
15.—THOMAS BARCLAY, of Mathers, who *m.* Janet Straiton, and had:
16.—DAVID BARCLAY, last laird of Mathers, who *m.* Elizabeth Livingston, of Dunnipace, and had this
17.—COL. DAVID BARCLAY, of Mathers and Urie, who *d.* 1686.

Digitized by Google

1830, British Consul-General in United States. He *m.* Susan, *d.* 1837, daughter of Peter de Lanci (and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Governor Cadwalader Colden), son of Etienne de Lanci, Viscount of Laval, and his wife, Alice Van Cortlandt, and had:

I.—THOMAS E. BARCLAY, Post Captain R. N., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1838.

II.—ANTHONY BARCLAY, of New York, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1877, British Consul in New York. He *m.* Anna, daughter of J. B. Walburg, of Georgia, by whom he had:

1.—CLARENCE W., 2.—HENRY A. W., 3.—THOMAS DE LANCEY; 4.—ANNA M. W., 5.—FANNY; 6.—GEO. AUG. FRED. W., 7.—ANTHONY E. W.

III.—SUSAN BARCLAY, *d.* 1804, *m.* Peter G. Stuyvesant, of New York, who *d. s. p.*

IV.—ELIZABETH BARCLAY, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1817, *m.* Schuyler Livingston, of New York, who was descended from Rev. Alexander Livingston, of Monybrook, Sterlingshire, Scotland, who *m.* Barbara Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had: Rev. William Livingston, of Lanark, *b.* 1614, who had: Rev. John Livingston, of Ancram, in Tivotdale, *b.* 1603, *d.* in Holland 1672, who had: Robert Livingston, *b.* 1651. He came to New York in 1676, and purchased from the Indians the lands which afterwards constituted "Livingston Manor," in New York State. He was a member and Speaker of the Provincial Assembly, 1718–1725, and dying in 1728, had issue by Alida, his wife, whom he *m.* in 1683, daughter of Philip Pieterse Van Schuyler, widow of Nicholas Van Renssalaer, of Albany: Philip Livingston, second proprietor of Livingston Manor, who had by Catherine Van Brugh, his wife: Robert Livingston, third proprietor of Livingston Manor, who had: Walter Livingston, who *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Peter Schuyler, of New York, and had this Schuyler Livingston, who *m.* Eliza Barclay, and by her had:

1.—THOMAS B. LIVINGSTON, of New York, American Consul at Halifax. He *m.* Mary Kearney.

2.—ANNA LIVINGSTON, who *m.* James Reyburn, of New York, and *d. s. p.*

3.—SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON, of New York, who *m.* first, Ann Eliza Hosie, *m.* secondly, Margaret M., daughter of Robert Livingston, of Clermont.

By his first wife, Ann Eliza, Schuyler Livingston had:

Digitized by Google

I.—George B. Livingston, of New York.

II.—Schuyler Livingston, of New York.

III.—Eliza, wife of William Barclay Parsons, of New York.

IV.—Henry B. Livingston, of New York, who had:

Margaret M. Livingston, of New York.

By his second wife, Margaret M., Schuyler Livingston had:

Matilda C. Livingston, who *m.* Frederick W. Satterlee, of New York City, and had:

1.—Carroll Livingston Satterleé.

2.—Frederick R. Satterlee, of New York.

V.—Anna Barclay, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1869, *m.* 1815, William Burrington Parsons, an officer of H. M. Royal Navy, and had:

1.—Susan Barclay Parsons, *b.* 1822, who *m.* Montgomery Ward, of New York City, and had:

I.—George B., II.—William de L., III.—Beverly; IV.—Mrs. Anna Kountze, of New York.

2.—William Barclay Parsons, of New York City, *b.* 1828, who *m.* 1851, Eliza, G., his cousin, daughter of Schuyler Livingston, of New York City, by his first wife, and had:

I.—Schuyler Livingston Parsons, of New York, who *m.* 1877, Helena, daughter of Brandish Johnson, and had:

1.—Helena J., 2.—Evelina.

II.—William Barclay Parsons, of New York City.

III.—Henry de Berkeley Parsons, of New York City.

IV.—George Burrington Parsons, of New York City.

VI.—Henry Barclay, of Saugerties, N. Y., *b.* 1778, *d. s. p.*, 1851. He *m.* Catherine Watts.

VII.—De Lancie Barclay, *b.* 1780, *d. s. p.* 1826, Captain in the English Army, *m.* Mrs. Gurney Barclay, *nee* Freshfield, of Norfolk.

VIII.—Maria Barclay, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1862, *m.* Simeon Frazer, of British Guienna, and had issue.

IX.—Beverly Robinson Barclay, *b.* 1786, *d. s. p.* 1802.

X.—George Barclay, of New York City, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1861. See Pedigree LXII. for issue.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXVI.

1—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England**, the seventh Duke of Normandy, *b.* 1024, *d.* 1087. He *m.* 1053, Lady Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, by his wife, Princess Adela, daughter of **Robert II., King of France** (widow of Richard III., Duke of Normandy), and had by her:

2.—PRINCESS GUNDRED, who *m.* William, Earl of Warren, in Normandy, created Earl of Surrey, in England, *d.* 1089, and had by him:

3.—WILLIAM, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1135, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Vermandois (widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent), daughter of Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, a son of **Henry I., King of France**, and Anne of Russia, his wife, and had by her:

4.—LADY GUNDRED DE WARREN, who *m.* Roger de Newburg, second Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1153, and had by him:

5.—WALERAN, fourth Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1205, who *m.* secondly Lady Alice, daughter of John d'Harcourt, Knt., and had by her:

6.—LADY ALICE DE NEWBURGH, who *m.* William, sixth Baron of Manduit, and fourth Baron of Hanslape; Heritable Chamberlain of the Exchequer, *d.* 1256, and had by him:

7.—LADY ISABEL DE MANDUIT (sister to the seventh Earl of Warwick), who *m.* William, fifth Baron of Beauchamp and Elmley, *d.* 1268, and had by him:

8.—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had:

9.—GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had:

10.—ROGER, first Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho; Chamberlain of the King's Household, *d.* 1379, who had:

11.—ROGER, second Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had:

12.—SIR JOHN, third Baron Beauchamp, of Bletsho, who had:

13.—LADY MARGARET DE BEAUCHAMP, who *m.* first Sir Oliver de St. John, Knt. Her second husband was John, Duke of Somerset, by whom

Digitized by Google

she had: Lady Margaret Beaufort, who *m.* Edmund, Earl of Richmond, and had: Henry VII., King of England.

By her first husband, Lady Margaret had:

14.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, Knt., of Penmark, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas Bradshaw, and had:

15.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who *m.* Lady Sybil, daughter of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and had:

16.—SIR JOHN DE ST. JOHN, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir William Walgrave, Knt., and had by her:

17.—OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had by his wife, Agnes Fisher:

18.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS ST. JOHN, of Bletsho, who had:

19.—RIGHT HON. SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Knt., M. P., of Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, who *m.* Sarah Bulkley, of Odell, Bedfordshire, and had:

20.—LADY ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, *b.* 1605, *d.* 1677, who *m.* 6th Aug., 1629 (his second wife), Rev. Samuel Whiting, A. M., D. D., *b.* 1597, at Boston, Lincolnshire. They came to America in November, 1636, and settled at Lynn, Massachusetts, where he *d.* 1679. See Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, D. D., by William Whiting, of Boston. Rev. Samuel Whiting, had by Lady Elizabeth, his wife: REV. SAMUEL; ELIZABETH; (see Pedigree LXVII), and

21.—REV. JOSEPH WHITING, of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., b. Lynn, 1641, *d.* 1723. He graduated at Cambridge in 1661, and *m.* first Sarah, daughter of Thomas Danforth, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, and President of Maine, and had by her:

22.—REV. JOHN WHITING, of Concord, Massachusetts, *b.* 1681, *d.* 1782. He *m.* Mary, *b.* 1689, *d.* 1731, daughter of Rev. John Cotton, of Hampton, N. H. (son of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, and grandson of Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, Massachusetts), and great grand-daughter of Governor Simeon Bradstreet, and great-great grand-daughter of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts, and had by her: THOMAS and MARY.

1.—JUDGE THOMAS WHITING, of Concord, Massachusetts, *b.* 1717, *d.* 1776. He *m.* a grand-daughter of Capt. Thomas Lake, of Mass., and had:

I.—WILLIAM WHITING, of Lancaster, Massachusetts, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1832. He *m.* Rebecca, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1848, daughter of Rev. Josiah Brown, of Sterling, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Rev. John Prentiss, of Lancaster, Massachusetts, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—COL. WILLIAM WHITING, of Concord, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1862. He *m.* 1811, Hannah, daughter of Lot Conant, of Concord, Massachusetts, and had:

I.—WILLIAM WHITING, of Boston, Massachusetts, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1873. He was a member of many scientific societies, and President of the New England Historical Genealogical Society. He *m.* 1840, Lydia Cushing, *b.* 1817, daughter of Thomas Russell, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and had:

1.—WILLIAM RUSSELL; 2.—ROSE S., 3.—HAROLD.

II.—LOUISE JANE WHITING, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1858, Rev. Stephen Barker, of Mt. Indoes Falls, Vt.

2.—HARRIET, wife of Jonas Haven.

3.—HENRY WHITING, of New Haven, Conn.

4.—PRENTISS WHITING, of Uxbridge, Massachusetts, *m.* Harriet Willard, and had:

I.—JANE W., wife of Augustus C. Ross, of Blackstone.

II.—WILLIAM PRENTISS WHITING, *m.* a daughter of Rev. Charles Kingsley.

III.—ALBERT T. WHITING, *m.* Vesta Simmons.

IV.—GEORGE A. WHITING, U. S. Army, *m.* Miss Alexander.

V.—ELLEN MATTHEW WHITING, of Springfield, Mass.

VI.—CAPTAIN PRENTISS MELLEN WHITING, U. S. Army, *k.* in battle.

VII.—HARRIET FRANCES WHITING.

VIII.—CAROLINE AUGUSTA, wife of John Dunbar.

5.—MARY WHITING, *m.* Frederick White, of Utica, N. Y., and had:

ALEXANDER F. WHITE, of Utica, New York.

6.—LUCY, wife of Asa Willard, of Sterling, Massachusetts.

7.—GEORGE WHITING, who *m.* Julia Ann Weelock, and had:

I.—GEORGE B. WHITING.

II.—AMELIA D., wife of William Beale.

III.—CAROLINE R., wife of A. W. Davis.

IV.—CHARLES LOWELL WHITING, who *m.* Lucy Tift.

V.—FRANK PHILIPS WHITING.

VI.—FREDERICK A. WHITING, who *m.* Miss Allen, of N. Y.

Digitized by Google

VII.—CAPTAIN JOHN C. WHITING, U. S. Army, who *m.* Miss Maxwell.

VIII.—EDWARD M. WHITING. IV. ARTHUR WHITING.

II.—MARY WHITING, who *m.* first Captain Barron, U. S. Army, and had: MARY and STEPHEN, of Northampton, and *m.* secondly Judge Simon Strong, and had a son: JUDGE STRONG.

III.—LUCY WHITING, *m.* Dr. Joseph Hunt, of Concord, Mass., *b.* 1749, *d.* 1812, and had:

JOSEPH HUNT, of Concord, Massachusetts, who had:

LUCY A., wife of Melancthon Smith, of Boston, Mass.

IV.—LYDIA WHITING, who *m.* John Mullekin, of Lexington, Mass., and had:

DR. SAMUEL MULLEKIN, of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

2.—MARY WHITING, *b.* 1713, *m.* Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Massachusetts, *b.* 1706, *d.* 1782,* and had:

I.—JEREMIAH DUMMER ROGERS, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, *d.* 1784. He had:

1.—A DAUGHTER, who *m.* David Ellis, of Boston, Mass., and had:

I.—REV. GEORGE E. ELLIS, D. D., Professor at Harvard University.

II.—REV. RUFUS ELLIS, of Boston, Massachusetts.

2.—MARGARET ROGERS, who *m.* Jonathan Chapman, of Boston, and had:

JONATHAN CHAPMAN, Mayor of the city of Boston, Mass.

II.—WIFE of Rev. Jonathan Newhall, of Stowe, Massachusetts.

III.—SARAH ROGERS, who *m.* Samuel Parkman, of Boston, and had:

1.—REV. FRANCIS PARKMAN, D. D., of Boston, Mass., *d.* 1852.

2.—GEORGE PARKMAN, M. D., of Boston, Mass., *d.* 1849.

3.—ELIZA W., wife of Robert G. Shaw, of Boston, Mass.

---

* Whose descent was as follows:
JOHN ROGERS, Prebendary of St. Pauls; Vicar of St. Sepulchre; the Proto-Martyr, in Queen Mary's reign, burned at Smithfield, 4th February, 1555, had, with other children, a son, who was father of REV. JOHN ROGERS, for many years a famous preacher, of Dedham, Essex, *d.* 1636, who had: REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS, *b.* 1598, *d.* 1655, who removed with his family in 1636, to New England, and settled at Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was the father of REV. DR. JOHN ROGERS, fifth President of Harvard College, 1676, *b.* in England, 1630, *d.* 1684, who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of Major General Daniel Dennison, of Ipswich, and Patience, his wife, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley, and sister of Governor Joseph Dudley, of Massachusetts, and had by her: DR. DANIEL ROGERS, of Ipswich, *b.* 1667, *d.* 1722, who had: REV. DANIEL ROGERS, of Littleton, Massachusetts, *b.* 1706, *d.* 1782.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXVII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** *b.* 1239, crowned 19th of August, 1274, and *d.* 1307, *m.* first, in 1254, Eleanor of Castile, who *d.* in 1290, and secondly, on 8th September, 1299, Margaret, daughter of **Philip III., King of France.** By this second marriage, King Edward I., had:

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, &c., third son, *b.* 5th August, 1301, beheaded 1329. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Wake, by whom he had an only daughter:

3.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, "The Fair Maid of Kent," *d.* 1385, who *m.* secondly, Sir Thomas de Holland, K. G., Lord Holland, who *d.* in 1360, and by whom she had a son:

4.—SIR THOMAS DE HOLLAND, second Earl of Kent, and Marshall of England, who *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard Fitz-Alan, and his wife, the Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, the grandson of **Henry III., King of England.** This Sir Thomas de Holland, who *d.* 1397, had by his wife, Lady Alice, a daughter:

5.—LADY MARGARET HOLLAND, who *m.* John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, and Marquis of Dorset, the illegitimate son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, the fourth son of **Edward III., King of England,** and Phillippa, his wife, daughter of William, Count of Holland, and great-grand-daughter of **Philip III., King of France.** John de Beaufort *d.* 1410, leaving a daughter by his wife, Lady Holland:

6.—LADY JANE BEAUFORT, Queen Dowager of Scotland, *d.* 1445. This Lady Johanna Beaufort (or Joan, or Jane, as she was also called, particularly in Scotland), *m.* first, James I., King of Scotland, in February 1423-4, and by him was mother of James II., King of Scotland. James I. was murdered on 21st of February, 1437-8, and his widow, the Queen Dowager, afterwards *m.* Sir James Stewart, The Black Knight

Digitized by Google

of Lorn, who was the grand-son of Lady Joan d'Issack, the grand-daughter of **King Robert Bruce, of Scotland,** by his second wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Aymer de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and had by him a son:

7.—JOHN STEWART, first Earl of Athol, *d.* 1512 at a great age, having *m.* secondly, Lady Eleanor, daughter of William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, who was the great-grandson of **Robert II., King of Scotland.** By this second wife, the Earl of Athol had with other issue:

8.—LADY ELIZABETH STUART, who became the second wife of Andrew, third Lord Gray, who was the grand-son of Lady Elizabeth Douglass, the grand-daughter of **Robert III., King of Scotland.** One of the children of this marriage was:

9.—LADY JEAN GRAY, who *m.* first, Sir Alexander Blair, of Balthyock, Scotland, and had by him:

10.—SIR THOMAS BLAIR, of Balthyock, who *m.* and had, by his wife, whose name seems not to have been preserved, two sons and four daughters. The proof of the marriage, however, is shown by the succession of the eldest son to the title and estates. His sister, the daughter of Sir Thomas Blair and his wife, viz:

11.—LADY EUPHAME BLAIR, *m.* Andrew Scott, the second son of Sir William Scott, Baron of Balweary and Innertiel, by his wife, Lady Isabel Lindsay, the daughter of Patrick, fourth Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and the great-grand-daughter of the Lady Margaret Stuart, the grand daughter of **Robert II., King of Scotland.** This couple lived in the time of Queen Mary, and had issue:

12.—ANDREW SCOTT, of Kirkstyle, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartin, and had by her an only son, viz:

13.—GEORGE SCOTT, of Kirkstyle, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Hugh Moncrief, of Rind, and had by her:

14.—PATRICK SCOTT, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Simson, of Monturpie, an ancient family in the County of Fife. Patrick Scott sold the lands of Kirkstile, and afterwards acquired the lands and Barony of Ancrum, in Roxburgshire, which has ever since been the chief title of his family. After the death of his first wife, Patrick Scott *m.* Lady Cicely, daughter of Sir Robert Drury, of Rougham, but left no issue by the second marriage. He died in the reign of Charles I., of England, having had issue by his first wife, three sons and one daughter, and was succeeded by his eldest son:

Digitized by Google

15.—SIR JOHN SCOTT, Bart., of Ancrum, in Roxburgshire, Scotland, who *m.* first Elizabeth Scott, daughter of Francis Scott, of Mangerton, a cadet of the house of the Scotts, of Buccleuch, now represented by the Duke of Buccleuch and Lord Poluarth, another branch of the same family. By this marriage Sir John had five sons and five daughters. The eldest, Patrick, succeeded to the title and estates, and was the ancestor of the present Baronet, of Ancrum; John, the third son, being the ancestor of the Philadelphia branch of the family.

This third son of Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, viz:

16.—JOHN SCOTT, removed to New York City; received the rights of citizenship of that city, in 1702, and was appointed Lieutenant Commandant of Fort Hunter, on the Mohawk, in same year.

He married Magdalen, daughter of John Vincent, Cooper, of New York, and had by her nine children, of whom the eldest son:

17.—JOHN SCOTT, merchant, of New York, *b.* 1702, *d.* 30th April, 1733, buried in Trinity Church-yard, New York City, with his son and grandson as named below. He *m.* Marion Morin, who *d.* 5th September, 1755, and by whom he had an only son, viz:

18.—JOHN MORIN SCOTT, *b.* 1730, graduated at Yale College, 1746; Brigadier General and Secretary of State of New York; member of the Provincial and of the General Congress of the United States; an Honorary Member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He *m.* Helena Rutgers, of New York, and *d.* 1784, leaving by her an only son, viz:

19.—LEWIS ALLAIRE SCOTT, also Secretary of State of New York, *b.* 11th February, 1759. He *m.* 18th January, 1785, Juliana Sitgreaves, daughter of William Sitgreaves, of Easton, Pa., and *d.* 17th March, 1798, leaving by her an only son, viz:

20.—JOHN MORIN SCOTT, of Philadelphia, Pa., elected Mayor of Philadelphia in 1841, and twice re-elected, *b.* in New York City, 25th October, 1789. He *m.* 15th May, 1817, Mary Emlen, daughter of George Emlen, of Philadelphia, and dying 3d April, 1858, had issue:

1.—SARAH EMLEN SCOTT, who *m.* Joseph Dennie Meredith, of Philadelphia, a son of William Meredith, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—WILLIAM T. MEREDITH, of New York.

II.—JOSEPH M. S. MEREDITH.

III.—MARY EMLEN MEREDITH.

IV.—JOSEPH DENNIE MEREDITH.

Digitized by Google

2.—LEWIS ALLAIRE SCOTT, *m.* Frances, daughter of Richard Wistar, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—JOHN M. SCOTT, of Philadelphia.

II.—RICHARD WISTAR SCOTT, of Philadelphia.

III.—HANNAH LEWIS SCOTT.

IV.—LEWIS ALLAIRE SCOTT.

V.—ALEXANDER HARVEY SCOTT.

3.—GEORGE EMLEN SCOTT, *d. s. p.*, 9th May, 1852, aged thirty-two.

4.—MARIA LITCHFIELD SCOTT, who *m.* John Thompson Lewis, of Philadelphia, a son of Samuel M. Lewis, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—MARY EMLEN LEWIS.

II.—REBECCA CHALKLEY LEWIS.

III.—MARIA LITCHFIELD LEWIS.

IV.—HELEN SCOTT LEWIS.

V.—FRANCES LEWIS.

VI.—SOPHIA DALLAS LEWIS.

VII.—AMY LEWIS.

5.—JULIA SCOTT, who *m.* Robert Waln Leaming, of Philadelphia, eldest son of J. Fisher Leaming, of Philadelphia, and Rebecca Waln, daughter of Robert Waln, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—REBECCA WALN LEAMING.

II.—MARY EMLEN LEAMING.

III.—JULIA LEAMING.

IV.—THOMAS LEAMING, of Philadelphia.

6.—HELEN SCOTT, of Philadelphia.

7.—JOHN M. SCOTT, *d.* 11th March, 1838.

The following authorities were used in making up this Pedigree: Lavoisne, Chart No. 29; Burke's "Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales," London. Edition of 1848. Vol. I. pp. XXXI., XXXII., XXXV., XXXVI., XLV., XLVIII., and XLIX., and Pedigrees No. XXXVI., XXXIX., CXXVI., CLVIII., CLXII., CLXXXIX. Vol. II., pp. XLV., XLVIII., LI., and Pedigrees No. XXVII., LXXX., XCVII., CIII., CVIII., CXXIV., CXXVI., CLXXIV., CXC., CCXII; Burke's "Extinct and Dormant Peerage," p. 782. Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, Edition of 1846, p. 456. under "Scott of Ancrum;" Burke's "Landed Gentry" Edition of 1843. Vol. I. p. 105; Burke's "Vicissitudes of Families." Vol. I, p. 140. Douglass' "Baronage, of Scotland." Edition of 1798. Vol. I. pp. 138, 188, 303 to 308, 384, and Douglass' "Peerage." Vol. I. pp. 140, 669: Playfair's "Family Antiquity." Vol. III. pp. 21, 23, 146, 147, 206, 553, 563, 571, and 654. Vol. VIII. p. 306 and the Appindix pp. CCCIII to CCCIX., under Scott family. "The Royal Charter to Sir William Scott and Isabel Lindsay, his wife," dated 7th May, 1535; Mark Noble's "Stuart Family," pp. 41 and 97.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXVIII.

1.—**GRIFFITH AP LLEWELLYN, Prince of North Wales,** who *d.* 1064, had a daughter:

2.—THE PRINCESS NESTA (sometimes called Mary), who *m.* Fleance, the son of Banquo, Thane of Lochaber (*d.* 1043), by his wife, a daughter of **Duffus, the seventy-eighth King of the Scotts.** This Fleance, who *d.* 1045, had by Nesta, a son:

3.—WALTER, Baron of Kyle, Strathgrief, and the Isle of Bute. He was the first Hereditary High Steward of Scotland, and, dying in 1093, left issue:

4.—ALAN-DAPIFER, the second Lord High Steward of Scotland, who *d.* 1153, having issue:

5.—SIMON STEWART, third son, who had:

6.—SIR ROBERT DE BOIDH (or BOIT), Knt., who *d.* before 1240. His son:

7.—SIR ROBERT DE BOYDE, of Cunyngham, Knt., who *d.* about 1270, had a son:

8.—SIR ROBERT DE BOYDE, Knt., a Scotch Baron, who *d.* about 1300, leaving a son:

9.—SIR ROBERT DE BOYDE, Knt., Baron of Kilmarnock, Bondington, *d.* 1329, who had:

10.—SIR THOMAS BOYD, Knt., of Kilmarnock, *d.* 1432. He was one of the sureties for King James I., in 1421, and one of the hostages for his ransom, in 1424. He had:

11.—SIR THOMAS BOYD, Knt., of Kilmarnock, murdered 9th July, 1439. He had:

12.—SIR ROBERT BOYD, the Great; Baron Boyd, of Kilmarnock. He was sole Regent of Scotland, 1466, during the minority of James III., created, 1459, a Lord of Parliament, and appointed in 1467, Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland; Justiciary in 1460, *d.* 1474. He had:

Digitized by Google

13.—ALEXANDER BOYD, who was Baillie and Chamberlain of Kilmarnock. He was a brother of Sir Thomas, Earl of Arran, and was Preceptor to King James IV., of Scotland, and had:

14.—ROBERT, third Baron Boyd, of Kilmarnock, *d.* 1550, who had:

15.—ROBERT, fourth Baron Boyd, of Kilmarnock, *d.* 1589. He was a trusted counsellor of Mary, Queen of Scotts, and a lord of the Privy Council, and commanded a part of the Queen's army at the battle of Langside. Upon the Queen's retirement into England, Lord Boyd was one of the Commissioners appointed by Queen Elizabeth and Regent Murray, to determine the controversy between the Queen and her subjects, and to vindicate her character. He signed also the "Second Covenant," at Perth, 1558, and was one of her chief dependants till 1571, when, with the Regent and the Earl of Argyle, he deserted the Queen's party and married his daughter to that Earl, while another daughter was married to Hugh, Earl of Eglinton. In 1578 he was one of the Commissioners to treat with England, and in 1581, conspired with the Lords to remove the Duke of Lennox (a Catholic) from Court. They put the King under duress and compelled him to remove the Duke; for which Lord Boyd, to save his life, fled to France. He returned in 1585, and was pardoned, and with the Earl of Bothwell, was sent, the same year, as Ambassador to England. Lord Boyd died in 1589, aged 72, and was buried in the Church in Kilmarnock, with this inscription on his tombstone:

"Here lies yat godly, noble, wise Lord Boyd;
"Who King and Kirk and Commons all ecord;
"Which were, while they this Jewell all enjoyed,
"Maintained, governed and council'd by ye Lord;
"His Antient House oft peril'd, he restored.
"Thrice six and sixty years he lived; and syne
"By death the 3d of January devoured,
"In Anno thrice five hundred eighty-nine."

This Robert, fourth Baron Boyd, had:

16.—THOMAS, fifth Baron Boyd, of Kilmarnock, *d.* 1619, who had:

17.—ROBERT BOYD, Master of Boyd, *d. v. p.*, who had:

18.—JAMES, eighth Baron Boyd, of Kilmarnock, second son, *d.* 1654. He had:

19.—WILLIAM, ninth Baron Boyd, of Kilmarnock, created Earl of Kilmarnock, in 1661, and *d.* 1692. He had:

Digitized by Google

20.—THE HON. ROBERT BOYD, of Kilmarnock, *b.* 6th August, 1689, *d.* 1761. He was brother of William, second Earl of Kilmarnock, and *m.* Margaret Thompson, by whom he had:

21.—JAMES BOYD, *b.* Kilmarnock, 3d May, 1732, *d.* 30th September, 1798. He removed to America, in 1756, and settled at Newburyport, Massachusetts, and *m.* first, 11th August, 1757, Susanna Coffin, of Newburyport, Massachusetts, and *m.* secondly, 23d July, 1791, A. Bulfinch, of Boston, Massachusetts. He had issue as follows by his first wife:

1.—JOSEPH COFFIN BOYD, of Portland, Maine. See p. 116.

2.—ROBERT BOYD, of Portland, Maine. See p. 118.

3.—FRANCES BOYD. See p. 119.

4.—MARGARET BOYD. See p. 120.

5.—EBENEZER LITTLE BOYD. See p. 120.

6.—GEN. JOHN PARKER BOYD, of Boston, Mass., *b.* Newburyport 21st December, 1764, *d. s. p. l.*, Boston, 14th October, 1830. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Army. He went 19th August, 1798, to India, raised three Battalions of five hundred men each, and hired them to the Tippoo Sultan; he returned to America in 1838, and commanded the 6th U. S. Regiment of Infantry in the battle of Tippacanoe, the only "Regulars" in that battle, and was appointed a Brigadier General. In India he left a son and daughter by a native wife, to whom, by will, he devised a large portion of his estate; but they have never been discovered. He was U. S. Naval Officer in Boston, at the time of his death. He left a natural son by a woman named Wallace, whom he acknowledged and educated, and to whom he devised one-quarter part of his estate; who by act of Legislature took his father's family name, and affixed it to his own: John Wallace (BOYD), and became Captain of a Merchant ship sailing from Boston.

Digitized by Google

JAMES BOYD'S son:

JOSEPH COFFIN BOYD, of Portland, Maine, *b.* Newburyport, 23d July, 1760, *d.* 12th May, 1823. He *m.* 24th January, 1796, Isabella, daughter of Judge Robert Southgate, of Scarboro, Me., and had fifteen children, eight sons and seven daughters, of whom:

1.—MARY SOUTHGATE BOYD, *b.* 20th January, 1797, *d.* 9th April, 1861, She *m.* 20th September, 1820, John Merrill, M. D., of Portland, Maine. *d.* 1861, and had:

I.—JOHN CUMMINGS MERRILL, M. D., *b.* 1831.

II.—MARY BOYD MERRILL, *b.* 1837.

III.—CHARLES BENJAMIN MERRILL, *b.* 14th April, 1827. He *m.* Isabella Little, of Portland, Maine, and had:

1.—JOSIAH LITTLE; 2.—ISABELLA LITTLE; 3.—CHARLES PUTNAM; 4.—JOHN FULLER APPLETON; 5.—DANIEL CHAMBERLAIN; 6.—ALEXANDER; 7.—RICHARD KING; 8.—MARY S.

2.—ROBERT SOUTHGATE BOYD, of Portland, Maine, *b.* 24th October, 1804, *d.* 1st December 1877. He *m.* 14th May, 1832, Margaret Ann Hall, and had:

I.—JOEL HALL BOYD, of Portland, Maine, *b.* 9th October, 1836, *m.* Mary Whitmore.

II.—SAMUEL STILLMAN BOYD, of Portland, Maine, *b.* 16th May, 1838, *m.* Emily Churchill.

III.—ROBERT SOUTHGATE BOYD, of Boston, Massachusetts, *b.* 11th December, 1842.

3.—JUDGE SAMUEL STILLMAN BOYD, of Natchez, Mississippi, *b.* 27th May, 1807, *d.* 21st May, 1869. He *m.* 15th November, 1838, Catherine Charlotte Wilkins, of Natchez, and had:

I.—ISABELLA SOUTHGATE BOYD, *b.* 24th February, 1845, *m* 15th Nov., 1870, William Offley Forrester, of London, and had issue:

1.—MARIA YSOBEL; 2.—PARQUERETTE.

II.—ERROLL BOYD, of Natchez, Mississippi, *b.* 17th February, 1847.

III.—SAMUEL STILLMAN BOYD, of St. Louis, Mo., *b.* 16th April, 1849.

IV.—CATHERINE CHARLOTTE BOYD, *b.* 17th February, 1854, *m.* 21st January, 1873, James Surget, of Natchez.

V.—ANNE MARIA BOYD, *b.* 18th March, 1859.

Digitized by Google

4.—Rev. Frederick William Boyd, D. D., of Waukesha, Wis., *b.* 19th January, 1814; graduated U. P. A. 1836. He *m.* at Natchez, Miss., 4th January, 1844, Mary Eliza Railey, and had nine children, of whom:

I.—James Railey Boyd, D. D. S., of Portland, Maine, *b.* 13th August, 1836.

II.—Frederick William Boyd, *b.* 4th November, 1848, *d.* 1st November, 1871, *m.* 12th October, 1871, L. Bird Temple, of Bloomington, Ill.

III.—Walter Stewart Boyd, *b.* 9th November, 1859.

IV.—Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, *b.* 19th December, 1861.

V.—Charles Mayo Boyd, *b.* 15th December, 1856.

5.—Edward Augustus Boyd, M. D., of St. Paul, Minn., *b.* 10th June, 1816, *m.* 2d December, 1841, Sarah Bragg Farrington, of Andover, Maine, and had eleven children, of whom:

I.—John Stillman Boyd, *b.* 3d December, 1842, who had:

1.—Nellie S., 2.—Edward A.

II.—Walter Bowne Boyd, *b.* 25th June, 1845, *m.* Sarah Bowers, and had:

1.—Walter B., 2.—Lottie.

III.—Edward Augustus Boyd, *b.* 15th June, 1850.

IV.—Allen Pierce Boyd, *b.* 27th October, 1854.

V.—Frederick William Boyd, *b.* 3d July, 1857.

VI.—George Burgess Boyd, *b.* 6th August, 1859, *m.* 20th May, 1881, Jennie Hinds.

6.—Augusta Murray Boyd, *b.* 10th January, 1819, *m.* 1st August, 1843, Brigadier General Lloyd Tilghman, of Baltimore, Md., who was killed in battle, 16th June, 1863, and had eight children, of whom:

I.—Lloyd Tilghman, *b.* 14th September, 1845, killed in battle at Mobile.

II.—Frederick Boyd Tilghman, of New York, *b.* 29th December, 1847, *m.* 3d December, 1878, Edith Belden Miller, and had:

Edith Tilghman, *b.* 9th September, 1879.

III.—Sidell Tilghman, *b.* 4th July, 1849, *m.* Mary de Rose.

IV.—Maud Tilghman, *b.* 17th September, 1860.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH BOYD'S son:

ROBERT BOYD, *b.* Newburyport, October, 1758, *d.* Portland, Maine, 18th January, 1827, *m.* 1st November, 1791, Ruth Smith, of Portland, Maine, and had:

1.—JOHN PARKER BOYD, *b.* Portland, Maine, 1st June, 1792, *m.* widow Emsha Head, and dying 2d July, 1871, had issue:

I.—JOHN PARKER BOYD, Captain U. S. Army, *d.* 1873.

II.—SUSAN COFFIN BOYD, who *m.* Prof. William Cook, of Harvard College.

III.—MARY DWIGHT BOYD, *d.* 1877, who *m.* Franklin Barrett.

2.—WILLIAM BOYD, *b.* 16th December, 1800, *m.* Susan Dayton, daughter of Charles Harrod, of New Orleans, and Hannah, his wife, daughter of General Dayton, of New Orleans, and of the Continental Army, and had:

I.—ANNA F. H. BOYD, *d.* 1856.

II.—MAJOR CHARLES HARROD BOYD, U. S. Coast Survey, of Portland, Maine, who *m.* Annetta Maria, daughter of Colonel G. Dearborn, U. S. Army, and grand-daughter of Major General Dearborn, U. S. Army, and had:

1.—ANNIE F. H., 2.—AUGUSTA DEARBORN; 3.—JULIA WINGATE; 4.—EMILY AYERS.

3.—ROBERT V. BOYD, *b.* 28th June, 1803, *m.* Mary Scott, and dying in 1876, had issue:

I.—CAPT. EDWARD DEERING BOYD, U. S. A., of Washington, D. C.

II.—ROBERT BOYD, Commander U. S. Navy.

III.—FRANCES SUSAN BOYD.

IV.—MARY E. SCOTT BOYD, Countess de Pomeray, who *m.* E. O. Vidaud, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had:

1.—JOSEPHINE; 2.—ELIZABETH; 3.—NATALIE LUCE; 4.—ROBERT POMERANT; 5.—FANNIE; 6.—CAROLINE; 7.—MARION; 8.—EDWARD.

V.—GEORGANIA HARROD BOYD, who *m.* L. Nicolovins, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had:

1.—MARY SCOTT; 2.—ANNA; 3.—ELSA.

4.—LENDAL GODFREY SMITH BOYD, *b.* Portland, 17th February, 1805, *m.* Thersa, daughter of Judge Nicholas Emery, and had:

REV. NICHOLAS EMERY BOYD.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH BOYD'S daughter:

FRANCES BOYD, *b.* Newburyport, 1770, *d.* 1834, who *m.* 9th May, 1790, William Little, of Boston, Mass., had:

1.—WILLIAM LITTLE, *b.* Boston, 6th June, 1791, *m.* Sophia L. Robbins, of Newport, R. I., and had:

FLORENCE LITTLE, who *m.* James Rivers King, and had:

1.—CLARENCE KING, U. S. Geologist.

2.—ESTELL KING, who *m.* John Robbins Cogswell, and had: I.—ELLEN ESTELL; II. MARY GRACE.

2.—MARIA AUGUSTA LITTLE, *d.* 1878. She *m.* first J. Clements, of Louisiana, and *m.* secondly William Austin, of Boston, Mass. By her first husband she had:

ELLEN MARIA CLEMENTS, who *m.* 1850, Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Trinadad de Cuba, and had:

1.—FERNANDO YZNAGA, of New York, *b.* 1851.

2.—CONSUELO YZNAGA, *b.* 1853, who *m.* 22d May, 1876, George William Drogo Montague, Viscount Mandeville, eldest son of the Duke of Manchester, and had a son, *b.* 1877.

3.—NATICA YZNAGA, *b.* 1857.

4.—EMILY YZNAGA, *b.* 1859.

3.—MARGARET ARTEMISIA LITTLE, who *m.* Henry Little, of New York, *d.* 1839, and had:

I.—FRANCES AGNES LITTLE, who *m.* Mr. Wainwright, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—MARGARETTA ISABELLA LITTLE, who *m.* Mr. Faxon, of Chicago, Ill. *Issue.*

4.—CORNELIA ROMAINE LITTLE, who *m.* John Brown, of Boston, and had:

I.—JOHN; II. CORNELIA CORINNA; III. DELPHINE.

5.—MARCELLUS LITTLE. *Issue.*

6.—FRANCES BOYD, first wife of Colonel Henry Orne.

7.—SEMPRONIA ASPATIA, second wife of Colonel Henry Orne.

8.—CAROLINE LITTLE, who *m.* Samuel Ellis, of Chelsea, Mass. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH BOYD'S daughter:

MARGARET BOYD, *b.* Newburyport, 1765, *d.* Boston, 1840, *m.* 1792, Woodbury Storer, of Portland, Me., and had eight children, of whom:

1.—REV. JOHN PARKER BOYD STORER, of Syracuse, N. Y., *b.* 6th November, 1793.

2.—ROBERT BOYD STORER, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 2d April, 1795.

3.—DAVID HUMPHREY STORER, M. D., of Boston, Mass. *Issue.*

4.—JUDGE BELLAMY STORER, of Cincinnati, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1878.

He was twice married, and had, besides other children:

BELLAMY STORER, of Cincinnati.

JOSEPH BOYD'S son:

EBENEZER LITTLE BOYD, *b.* Newburyport, 6th July, 1768, *d.* 25th January, 1841, *m.* 1796, Sarah Frazier, of Boston, and had thirteen children, of whom:

1.—EBENEZER LITTLE BOYD, who had:

I.—SARAH SUSANNAH BOYD, who *m.* 24th January, 1849, Dr. Rensellaer Leonard, of Maunch Chunk, Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—CAROLINE B., 2.—EBENEZER L. B.

II.—FANNY EDWARDS BOYD, *b.* 27th January, 1839, who *m.* 18th January, 1859, Paul R. Weitzel, of Scranton, Penna., and had:

1.—WILLIAM E., 2.—PAUL E., 3.—CORNELIA S., 4.—EBENEZER B., 5.—HERBERT E., 6.—FANNY E., 7.—CARRIE L.

III.—CAROLINE BOYD, *m.* Mr. Weitzel, of Maunch Chunk, Penna.

2.—CLEOPAS BOYD, of Harmony, Me. *Issue.*

3.—JOANNA BOYD, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, *d.* 1859 (his second wife), and had:

I.—ANNA K., II. CHARLES; III. FRAZIER; IV. THEOPHILUS.

4.—REV. JOHN BOYD. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXIX

MASSASOIT, The Great and Good Sachem; Chief of the Wampanoga Tribe of North American Indians, at the time of the landing of the English Pilgrims, at Plymouth, in New England. He was king and ruler over the tribes which occupied that part of America, now known as the Eastern part of the State of Massachusetts, the State of Rhode Island, and a part of the State of Connecticut, and *d. circa* 1661. For an account of him and his descendants, see the work published in 1878, by Mrs. Mitchell, a descendant of King Massasoit.

KING MASSAOIT (called also Asamequin, and Osmequin), had with other issue:

1.—WAMSUTTA, or "Alexander," *d.* 1662. He succeeded his father as Chief of the Wampanoags, and *m.* Namumpum, called the "Squaw Sachem, of Pocasset," who was drowned 6th August, 1676.

2.—POMETACOM, second son, the celebrated "King Philip," who was killed in battle, near Mount Hope, Rhode Island, 12th August, 1676.

3.—SONKANUHOO, killed in battle 18th July, 1675.

4.—THE INDIAN PRINCESS AMIE, who *m.* Tuspaquin, called the "Black Sachem," the Chief of the Assawamset Indians, who was put to death by the English, in September, 1676, having by Annie, his wife, with other children:

BENJAMIN TUSPAQUIN, a distinguished Indian warrior, who *m.* an Indian woman named Weecun, and had by her:

BENJAMIN TUSPAQUIN, who *m.* Mercy Felix, of Middleborough, now Lakeville, Massachusetts, daughter of an Indian namedFelix, and Assowetough, or "Betty," daughter of John Sassamon, an educated Massachusetts Indian, and preacher of the Gospel among the Indians, *k.* 29th of January, 1675, and had by her:

LYDIA TUSPAQUIN, drowned in July, 1812, who *m.* an Indian named Wamsley, and resided at "Betty's Neck," a part of the village of Lakeville, and had by him:

Digitized by Google

PHEBE WAMSLEY, *b.* 26th February, 1770, *d.* 6th August, 1839. She *m.* first, 27th November, 1791, Silas Rosier, an Indian of the Marshpee tribe, and *m.* secondly, 2nd March, 1797, Brister Gould, who was drowned 28th August, 1823.

PHEBE had, by her second husband, with other children, who left no descendants:

ZERVIAH GOULD, *b.* 24th July, 1807, *m.* 17th October, 1824, Thomas C. Mitchell, who *d.* 22nd March, 1859. Mrs. Mitchell resides at North Abington, Massachusetts, and is the publisher of the work entitled, "Indian History, Biography and Genealogy, pertaining to the Good Sachem Massasoit, &c., &c., 1878." She had by Thomas Mitchell the following children:

1.—JANE W. MITCHELL, *b.* Boston, 15th April, 1827, *d. un m.* 28th of March, 1840.

2.—ZERVIA GOULD MITCHELL, *b.* Charleston, 17th June, 1828, *m.* 14th November, 1854, Joseph C. Robinson.

3.—LEVINIA C. MITCHELL, *b.* Charleston, 10th April, 1830, *d.* 30th June, 1841.

4.—DELORIS B. MITCHELL, *b.* North Abington, 31st of August, 1834, *d. un m.* 2nd June, 1875.

5.—MELINDA MITCHELL, *b.* North Abington, 11th April, 1836.

6.—THOMAS C. MITCHELL, *b.* North Abington, 17th November, 1838, drowned 16th June, 1859.

7.—JOHN B. MITCHELL, *b.* North Abington, 17th April, 1841, lost at sea, in September, 1870.

8.—LYDIA A. MITCHELL, *b.* October, 1843.

9.—EMMA J. MITCHELL, *b.* 2nd June, 1846, *m.* 1st January, 1873, Jacob C. Safford, and had:

I.—HELEN G. SAFFORD, *b.* 31st October, 1873.

II.—ALONZO C. SAFFORD, *b.* 5th June, 1875.

10.—CHARLOTTE L. MITCHELL, *b.* November, 1848.

11.—ALONZO H. MITCHELL, *b.* 1st September, 1850.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXX.

1.—**DAVID I., King of Scotland,** *temp.*, 1124, *m.* Lady Matilda, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland, and had by her:

2.—HENRY, Prince of Scotland, ninth Earl of Northumberland, *d. v. p.* 1152, who *m.* Lady Adelaide de Warren, daughter of William, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, by his wife, the Countess Isabel de Vermandois, widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent, and daughter of Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, son of **Henry I., King of France.** This Earl of Warren was son of William, Earl of Warren, created Earl of Surrey, and the Princess Gundred, his wife, daughter of **William the Conqueror, King of England.** Prince Henry had by Lady Adelaide:

3.—DAVID, Earl of Huntington (brother of Malcolm IV., and William the Lion, both Kings of Scotland), who had:

4.—LADY ISABEL D'HUNTINGTON, who *m.* Robert de Brus, and had:

5.—ROBERT DE BRUS, Sheriff of Cumberland; claimant of the Crown of Scotland, who had:

6.—ROBERT DE BRUS, Lord of Anandale, who had:

7.—LADY MARY BRUCE (sister of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland), who *m.* Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, and had:

8.—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who had:

9.—SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who had:

10.—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who had:

11.—SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Knt., created Lord Campbell, of Lochow, who had:

12.—THE HON. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who had:

13.—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, Knt., second Lord Campbell, created Earl of Argyle, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, who had:

Digitized by Google

14.—LADY HELEN CAMPBELL, who *m.* Hugh, third Lord Montgomerie, created Earl of Eglington.* He *d.* in 1545, having by Lady Helen:

15.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMRIE, of Lainshaw, Knt., third son. He *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Quintin Mure, Laird of Skeldon, and had:

16.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMRIE, of Lainshaw, Knt. He *m.* Lady Jean, daughter of John, fourth Lord of Lyle, and had:

17.—SIR NEIL MONTGOMRIE, of Lainshaw, Knt. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Cunningham, of Aiket, and had:

18.—WILLIAM MONTGOMRIE, of Brigend, gent., who *m.* Jean Montgomerie, of Brigend, and had:

19.—JOHN MONTGOMRIE, of Brigend, who *m.* 1626, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Baxter, of Shirnston. and had:

20.—HUGH MONTGOMRIE, of Brigend, *d.* 1710. He *m.* 1653, Katharine, daughter of William Scott, of Clerkington, and had:

21.—WILLIAM MONTGOMRIE, of Brigend, who removed to Monmouth County, New Jersey, in 1702. He *m.* 1664, in Edinburgh, Isabel, daughter of Robert Burnett, of Lethintie, and had:

1.—ROBERT MONTGOMRIE, of Eglington, New Jersey. See p. 125.

2.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Upper Freehold, New Jersey. See p. 127.

3.—JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Upper Freehold, New Jersey. See p. 128.

---

* HUGH, Earl of Eglington's descent from the Irish Monarchs is:
1.—MARCHERTUS O'BRIEN, THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH MONARCH OF ALL IRELAND, *d.* 1119 had
2.—THE PRINCESS LAFRACOTH, who *m.* Arnolph, Earl of Pembroke, and had:
3.—PHILIP DE MONTGOMRIE, the *Welshman*, who had:
4.—ROBERT DE MONTGOMRIE, Baron of Eaglesham and Thornton, who had:
5.—SIR JOHN DE MONTGOMRIE, Baron of Eaglesham and Thornton, who had:
6.—SIR ALANDE MONTGOMRIE, of Eaglesham, Knt., who had:
7.—SIR JOHN DE MONTGOMRIE, of Eaglesham and Eastwood, who had:
8.—SIR JOHN DE MONTGOMRIE, of Eaglesham and Eastwood, who had:
9.—SIR ALEXANDER DE MONTGOMRIE, of Eaglesham and Eastwood, who had:
10.—SIR JOHN DE MONTGOMRIE, of Eaglesham and Eastwood, and had:
11.—SIR JOHN DE MONTGOMRIE, of Eglinton and Androssan, who had:
12.—SIR ALEXANDER DE MONTGOMRIE, created Lord Montgomrie, of Eglington, who had:
13.—THE HON. ALEXANDER MONTGOMRIE, Master of Montgomrie, who had:
14.—ALEXANDER, SECOND LORD MONTGOMRIE, father of this HUGH, Earl of Eglington.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE'S eldest son:

ROBERT MONTGOMERIE, of Eglington, Monmouth County, New Jersey, *b.* 1687. He *m.* Sarah Stacy, of Burlington County, New Jersey, and had:

JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Eglington, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1760. He *m.* 1746, Esther, daughter of John Woods, of Burlington County, New Jersey, and had:

1.—JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1794. He *m.* 1785, Mary, daughter of Joseph Crathorne, of Philadelphia, and had:

REV. JAMES MONTGOMERY, D. D., of Philadeldhia, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1834. He *m.* first, 1815, Eliza Dennis, daughter of John Teackle, of Accomac County, Virginia, and *m.* secondly, 1827, Mary Harrison, daughter of Thomas H. White, of Philadelphia (son of Bishop White, of Pennsylvania). REV. JAMES MONTGOMERY had by his first wife:

JOHN T. MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1856, Alida Gouverneur, daughter of Francis Rawle Wharton, of Philadelphia, and Juliana M., his wife, daughter of Isaac Gouverneur, of New York.

REV. JAMES MONTGOMERY had by his second wife:

1.—REV. WILLIAM WHITE MONTGOMERY, of Lyons, New York. He *m.* 1857, Gaynor Smith, daughter of Peter Lazarus, of Sunbury, Pennsylvania, and had:

I.—JAMES HENRY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1859.

II.—WILLIAM WALLIS MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1861.

2.—THOMAS HARRISON MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1860, Anna, daughter of Dr. Samuel George Morton, of Philadelphia, and had:

REBECCA MORTON MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1862.

2.—WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1831. He 1781, Rachel, daughter of Sampson Harvey, of Philadelphia, and had with other children:

I.—JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1859. He *m.* Harriet, daughter of Maj. Reading Howell, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—MARY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1855, who *m.* Charles Atwater, Jr., of New Haven, Connecticut, and had:

Digitized by Google

I.—CHARLES; II.—HOWELL; III.—HARRIET; IV.—MARY M., V.—ELEANOR R.

2.—ANN ROBERTS MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1850, Samuel Wilcox, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—MONTGOMERY; II.—EDMUND; III.—WILLIAM TOD.

3.—EMILY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1856, Charles Atwater, Jr., of New Haven, Connecticut, and had:

I.—EMILY M., II.—WILLIAM M., III.—ANNIE W.

II.—HARVEY MONTGOMERY, of Rochester, New York, *b.* 1789, *m.* 1812, Mary Eleanor, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, founder of the city of Rochester, and had with other children:

1.—HARVEY FITZ-HUGH MONTGOMERY, M. D., of Rochester.

2.—THOMAS COLEMAN MONTGOMERY, of Rochester, New York.

3.—HENRY MEIGS MONTGOMERY, of Detroit, Michigan.

4.—MARY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1794, *m.* 1815, Prof. Charles D. Meigs, M. D., of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—BRIG. GEN. MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM MEIGS, Quarter-Master General U. S. Army, *b.* 1816. He *m.* 1841, Louisa, daughter of John Rogers, Admiral U. S. Navy, and had:

1.—JOHN ROGERS; 2.—MARY M., 3.—MONTGOMERY; 4.—LOUISA R.

II.—CHARLES DELUCENA MEIGS, *b.* 1817. *Issue.*

III.—JOHN FORSYTH MEIGS, M. D., *b.* 1818.

5.—EMILY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1824, *m.* 1814, Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D. D., and had:

REV. THOMAS HARVEY SKINNER, *b.* 1820.

6.—WILLIAM R. MONTGOMERY, of Michigan.

7.—CAPT. CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY.

3.—JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Monmouth County, New Jersey, *b.* 1755, *d.* 1832. He *m.* Ellen, daughter of John Reading, Governor of the Province of New Jersey, 1746, and had:

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM READING MONTGOMERY, U. S. Army, *b.* 1801, *m.* Hannah Bullock, daughter of Thomas Wood and his wife, Ann, daughter of Gov. John Reading, of New Jersey, and had:

1.—HENRY; 2.—WILLIAM WOOD.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE'S second son.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Upper Freehold, New Jersey, *b.* at Ayr, 1693, *d.* 1771, *m.* secondly, 1750, Margaret Paschall, of Philadelphia, and had:

MAJOR WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Monmouth County, New Jersey, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1815. He *m.* 1778, Mary, daughter of Robert Rhea, of Monmouth County, New Jersey, and had with other children:

WILLIAM W. MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans, Louisiana, *b.* 1778. He *m.* 1813, Marie Louise Pulchérie Augustine, daughter of Jean Baptiste Michiel Piver d'Elincourt, of St. Domingo, and had:

1.—MARIE M. MONTGOMERY, who *m.* 1841, the Count Leon de Béthune, nephew of the Prince de Béthune. *Issue.*

2.—EUPHROSYNE A. MONTGOMERY, who *m.* 1853, the Count Oliver de la Rochefoucauld, brother of the Duc de la Rochefoucauld. *Issue.*

3.—RICHARD ROGER MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1817. He *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Horace Binney, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—ARCHIBALD ROGER MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1847.

II.—HORACE BINNEY MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1854.

II.—RICHARD ALAN MONTGOMERY, *b.* 1860.

III.—WILLIAM WOODROW MONTGOMERY, of Philadelphia, who had:

1.—MARY SCOTT; 2.—WILLIAM W., 3.—ROBERT LEAMING.

IV.—MARY B., V.—ALICE; VI.—BERTHA; VII.—ELIZABETH; VIII.—HELEN; IX.—SUSAN BINNEY.

4.—WILLIAM HENRY MONTGOMERY, of Paris, France, *b.* 1816.

5.—AUGUSTUS RHEA MONTGOMERY, of New Orleans, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851, Margaret, daughter of Joseph Kernochan, of New York, and had:

I.—LELIA; II.—MARGARET; III.—AUGUSTA; IV.—WILLIAM; V.—NEIL.

6.—JULES ALFRED MONTGOMERY, of Paris, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1857, Blanche, daughter of Marquis de Portes, and had:

I.—ARNULPH; II.—ALAN.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE'S third son:

JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Upper Freehold, New Jersey, had:

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Allentown, Pennsylvania, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1798, who had:

THOMAS WEST MONTGOMERY, M. D., of New York City, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1820. He *m.* 1788, Mary, daughter of John Berrien, of "Rocky Hill," in New Jersey, and had:

1.—MARGARET MONTGOMERY, who *m.* secondly, John P. Shaw, Purser U. S. Navy, and had:

ANNE D. R. SHAW, who *m.* Rt. Rev. William H. Odenheimer, D. D., P. E. Bishop of New Jersey, who *d.* August, 1879, and had:

1.—JOHN WILLIAM; 2.—MONTGOMERY B., 3.—WILLIAM HENRY; 4.—ARCHIBALD S., 5.—WIFE of Henry B. Grubb, of Burlington, New Jersey.

2.—MARIA, wife of Commodore Inman, U. S. Navy. *Issue.*

3.—JOHN BERRIEN MONTGOMERY, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, *b.* 1794. He *m.* 1821, Mary, daughter of William Henry, of New York City, and had, with other children:

I.—WILLIAM HENRY MONTGOMERY, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1820.

II.—JULIA, wife of Dr. David N. Mahon, of Carlisle, Pa. *Issue.*

III.—DELIA, wife of James Foster, U. S. Navy. *Issue.*

4.—JULIA MONTGOMERY, *m.* 1825, William M. Biddle, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—LYDIA S. BIDDLE, who *m.* 1850, William D. Smith, U. S. Army.

II.—THOMAS BIDDLE, of Erie, Pa., *b.* 1827.

III.—EDWARD MCFUNN BIDDLE, of Warren Co., Pa., *b.* 1832.

IV.—MARY M. BIDDLE, who *m.* 1855, Captain De Garne Whiting, of Detroit, Michigan.

V.—MAJOR WILLIAM M. BIDDLE, of Carlisle, Pa., *b.* 1837.

VI.—JULIA MONTGOMERY BIDDLE.

5.—NATHANIEL L. MONTGOMERY, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, *d. s. p.*, 1825.

6.—ELIZA MONTGOMERY, *m.* Rt. Rev. Samuel Allen McCroskry, D. D., P. E., Bishop of Michigan, who was deposed in 1878, and had:

MARY B., wife of Stephen K. Stanton, of Detroit, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXI.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his first wife, Lady Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile:

2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE, *d.* 1307, who was the second wife of Gilbert, ninth Earl of Clare, seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1295, by whom she had:

3.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE (widow of Piers de Gravestone), who *m.* secondly Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1347, and had by him:

4.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph, K. G., second Baron de Stafford, created in 1351, Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1372, and had by him:

5.—HUGH, second Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1386, who had by Lady Phillppa de Beauchamp, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas, K. G., third Earl of Warwick, and Lady Catherine de Mortimer, his wife, daughter of Roger, Earl of Marche:

6.—LADY MARGARET DE STAFFORD, who *m.* Sir Ralph, K. G., fourth Baron de Neville, of Raby, created in 1377, Earl of Westmoreland; Earl Marshall, of England, *d.* 1425, and had by him:

7.—LADY MARGARET DE NEVILLE, who *m.* Richard, third Lord Scrope, of Bolton, *d.* 1420, and had by him:

8.—SIR HENRY, fourth Lord Scrope, of Bolton, *d.* 1459, who had:

9.—SIR JOHN, K. G., fifth Lord Scrope, of Bolton, who had:

10.—LADY ELEANOR DE SCROPE, *m.* Sir Thomas Wyndham,* and had:

---

* The Royal Descent of this SIR THOMAS WYNDHAM, is as follows:
EDWARD I., KING OF ENGLAND, *m.* Princess Margaret, of France, and had by her:
THOMAS DE BROTHERTON, Earl of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, who had:
LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, Dutchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399, who *m.* first John, sixth Lord Segrave, *d. s. p. m.*, 1358, and had:
LADY ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, only child, who *m.* John, fourth Baron Mowbray, *d.* 1368, and had:
SIR THOMAS, K. G., SIXTH BARON MOWBRAY, Earl of Nottingham; Duke of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, who had:
LADY MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had:
JOHN HOWARD, Duke of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, who had:
LADY MARGARET HOWARD, who *m.* Sir John Wyndham, Knt., and had.
SIR THOMAS WYNDHAM, Knt.

Digitized by Google

11.—LADY MARGARET WYNDHAM, who *m.* Sir Andrew Luttrell, Knt., and had:

12.—LADY ELIZABETH LUTTRELL, who *m.* Sir George Speke, Knt. (for his descent, see Pedigree LVIII), and had by him:

13.—LADY ANNE SPEKE, who *m.* Sir John Horner, Knt., of Cloford, and had by him:

14.—LADY JANE HORNER, who *m.* Rt. Rev. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had:

15.—LADY ANN STILL, who *m.* Robert Eyre, of Chilhampton, Wilts, and had:

16.—LADY CATHERINE EYRE, who *m.* Rev. Charles Chauncey, D. D., of Cambridge, Mass., *d.* 1671, who was second President of Harvard College (for whose descent, see Pedigree XVIII.), and had: REV. ISRAEL (see Pedigree XVIII); REV. NATHANIEL (see Pedigree LVIII), and

17.—REV. ISAAC CHAUNCY, M. D., of London, Conn., *b.* 1632, *d.* 1712, who had:

18.—CHARLES CHAUNCY, of Boston, Mass., *d.* 1781. He *m.* Sarah, daughter of Judge John Walley, and had:

19.—REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY, D. D., of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1705, *d.* 1787, who *m.* Elizabeth Hirst, and had:

1.—CHARLES CHAUNCY, of Kitterery, Maine, *d.* 1809. He *m.* Joanna Gerrish, of Gerrish, Ireland, and had, with other children:

ELIZABETH HIRST CHAUNCY, fifth child, who *m.* Jeremiah Clarke, of York, Maine, and had:

ELIZA CHAUNCY CLARK, only child, who *m.* 1815, John Porter, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, *d.* 1831, and had:

I.—MAJOR GENERAL FITZ JOHN PORTER, U. S. Army.

II.—BOLTON S. PORTER, Lieutenant U. S. Navy.

III.—DAVID ST. LEON PORTER, Lieutenant in 14th Infantry, U. S. Army, *d.* at Vera Cruz, 1847.

IV.—MRS. JOSEPH WADDELL, of Louisiana. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZABETH CHAUNCY, who *m.* Judge Benjamin Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass., and had:

I.—CAPT. JOHN GREENLEAF, of Newburyport, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1830. He *m.* the widow of Captain Thomas Greenleaf, and had:

JOHN GREENLEAF, of Topsham, Me., *b.* 1795, who had:

I.—CHARLES C., II. FRANCIS WM., III. JOHN CLEMENT.

Digitized by Google

II.—ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, who *m.* 1780, Theophilus Parsons, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, *d.* 1813, son of Rev. Moses Parsons, of Byfield, and had, with other children:

1.—PROF. THEOPHILUS PARSONS, LL. D., Dane-Professor of Law, at Harvard University, *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 17th May, 1797, *d.* 26th January, 1882. He had, by his wife Catherine Amory Chandler:

I.—EMILY E., II. WILLIAM JOHN; III. CATHERINE; IV. THEOPHILUS; V. CHARLES C., VI. MARY SABRA; VII. CAROLINE L.

2.—WILLIAM PARSONS, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1847. He *m.* first Judith Sawyer, and *m.* secondly Sabra Watson. He had by his second wife:

I.—MARTHA; II. MARIAM; III. SABRA; IV. WILLIAM; V. EMMA.

3.—CHARLES CHAUNCY PARSONS, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1851, had by his wife, Judith:

THOMAS PARSONS, who *m.* Martha Watson Franklin, and had issue.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXII.

1.—**CORMAC ULFHADA MAC ART** (son of Art Eanfhear, the 112th Monarch of Ireland, *k.* A. D. 195, son of Conn of the Hundred Battles, *k.* A. D. 157), who reigned 40 years as the 115th **Monarch of Ireland.** He was the wisest and most learned of any of the Milesian race that ruled the kingdom before him. He ordained several good laws; wrote several learned treatises, among which his treatise on "Kingly Government," directed to his son Carbry Liffeachar, is extant and extraordinary. He was magnificent in his household appointments, having always over 1000 persons in his daily retinue constantly attending at his Great Hall, at Tara, which is described as "300 feet long, 30 cubits high, and 50 cubits broad, with 14 doors." He *d.* A. D. 266, and was succeeded by his eldest son, by his wife, Eithne, daughter of Dunlong, King of Leinster:

2.—**Cairbre Liffeachar MacArt,** who reigned seventeen years as the 117th **Monarch of Ireland,** and was slain in the battle of Gabhra, A. D., 284, who had:

3.—EOCHAIDH DUBHLEN MACART, eldest son, who *m.* Alechia, daughter of Updar, King of Alba, and had:

4.—COLLA-DA-CHRIOCH, founder of the Kingdom of Orgiall and Ulster, Ireland, over which the Clan-Colla ruled as kings of Origall, till the twelfth century; brother of Colla Uais, the 121st King of all Ireland, had:

5.—IOMCHADH, second son, who had: DOMHNALL, who had: EOCHAIDH, who had: MAINE MOR, *a quo* the territory of Hy Maine, who had: BREASAL, who had: DALLAN, who had: LUGHACH, who had: FEARACH, who had: CAIRBRE CROM RIS, who had: CORMAC, who had: EOGHAN BUAC, who had: MOROCH, who had: DUNGEALCAH, who had: MAOLDUN, who had: FLANCHADH, who had: FLANN, who had: UALLACHAN, who had: IOMROSAN, who had: CARTMIL, who had: LAIDIR-ARA, who had: DUILLEABHAR, who had: LUCHD, who had: LOGACH, who had: LUGHACH-LEATHDEARG, who had: BROMANSUTAL-FIONN, who had: BRUITHE, who

Digitized by Google

had: BRANDABHACH BEULDEARG, who had: IODNAOIDHE, who had: FEARMUIN, who had: COLUMAN, who had: UMHAN, who had: FIONNACHTACH, who had: BRANGAILE, who had: ROS, who had: FLIUCHGAILE, who had: CORCRANN, w o had: DUBHUIBHIR, who had:

43.—WILLIAM O'HUOLAGHANE, of Killea, in County Kildare, Ireland, *temp.*, 1660. There is a tomb over his remains, in Lacka graveyard, at Kildare town. He had:

44.—WILLIAM HOULAGHAN, of Killea. There is a tombstone to his memory in the Carna graveyard, at Curragh town. He had:

1.—WILLIAM OULLAHAN, of Dublin, Ireland, *d.* 1782, and had:

HENRY OULLAHAN, of Dublin, father of:

1.—ROBERT OULLAHAN, who was father of:

DENIS J. OULLAHAN, of Stockton, Cal. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM OULLAHAN, who was father of:

JOHN OULLAHAN, of Baltimore, Maryland.

2.—SIMON HOULAGHAN, of Killea, *d.* 1790, had by his wife, Miss Moore:

JOHN HOULAGHAN, of Tully, County Kildare, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1834. He was one of the leaders of the Kildare "United Irishmen," in 1798, and had issue:

1.—JOHN OULAHAN, of Dublin, Ireland, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1825, the father of:

MAJOR RICHARD OULAHAN, of Washington, D. C. He removed in 1849 from Dublin to the United States, and served as first Lieutenant in the 164th New York Volunteers (the *Irish Legion*), in the Civil War. He had:

1.—JOHN KENYON OULAHAN, of Washington, D. C.

2.—RICHARD OGE; 3.—JOSEPH; 4.—MARY;

5.—ALICE OULAHAN, *m.* John W. Sanderson, of Washington, D. C., and had:

I.—MARIA; II.—MARY.

2.—PATRICK OULAHAN, of Dublin, Ireland, who *m.* Anastatia Farrell, and had:

BRIDGET OULAHAN, who *m.* P. Ryan, of Frenchfurze. They reside at North Adams, Massachusetts, and have had twenty-one children, of whom seventeen are living.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXIII.

1.—**PHILIP III., the Hardy, King of France,** A. D. 1270, had by his wife, Lady Isabel d'Arragon, daughter of **James, King of Arragon:**

2.—PRINCESS MARGARET, who *m.* 1299 (his second wife), **Edward I., King of England,** and had by him:

3.—THOMAS PLANTAGENET DE BROTHERTON, Earl of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, of Harwich, and had:

4.—LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, Dutchess of Norfolk, *d.* 1399, who *m.* John de Segrave, sixth Baron Segrave, who *d. s. p. m.*, and had:

5.—LADY ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, only child, who *m.* John de Mowbray, tenth Baron Mowbray, of Axilholm, *d.* 1368, and had:

6.—THOMAS, Baron de Mowbray, created Earl of Nottingham in 1396; Duke of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, *d.* 1400. He *m.* secondly Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel (widow of Thomas de Montacute), and had:

7.—LADY ISABEL DE MOWBRAY, second daughter, who *m.* first The Hon. Henry de Ferrers, of Groby, who *d. v. p.*, and had:

8.—LADY ELIZABETH DE FERRERS, who *m.* Edward de Grey; Lord Ferrers, of Groby, *d.* 1457, and had:

9.—SIR JOHN DE GREY, Knt., *d.* 1461. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Woodville, daughter of Richard, Earl Rivers. Lady Elizabeth *m.* secondly, Edward IV., King of England, and had Elizabeth, Queen of Henry VII., mother by him of King Henry VNI., of England.

Sir John de Grey had by the Lady Elizabeth:

10.—SIR THOMAS GREY, K. G., Marquis of Dorset, *d.* 1501, who *m.* Lady Cicilie, daughter of William, Lord Bonville, of Harrington, and had:

11.—LADY ELIZABETH GREY, who *m.* 1519, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, ninth Earl of Kildare; Lord High Treasurer of Ireland (his second wife), and had:

Digitized by Google

12.—THE HON. EDWARD FITZ-GERALD, *b.* 17th January, 1528, Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners, who *m.* Lady Mabel, daughter and heiress of Sir John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, of Norfolk, and had:

13.—LADY DOUGLAS FITZ-GERALD (sister of Gerald, fourteenth Earl of Kildare), who *m.* Sir Francis Aungier, created Lord Aungier; Baron of Longford, County Longford, *b.* 1562, *d.* 1632, and had:

14.—LADY LETTICE AUNGIER, who *m.* thirdly Sir Henry Holcroft, of East-Ham, Essex, and of Lord Acre, Middlesex, *d.* 1650, having issue:

15.—LADY ELIZABETH HOLCROFT, *b.* 1624, who *m.* Rev. David Clarkson, B. D., of St. Dunstan, Stepney, *b.* 1622, *d.* 1686, and had:

16.—MATTHEW CLARKSON, who came to New York in January, 1691. He was commissioned 6th December, 1689, Secretary of the Province of New York, and *d.* 20th July, 1702, leaving issue, by his wife, whom he *m.* 19th January, 1692, Catherine, daughter of G. Genitse Van Schaick, of Albany, New York:

17.—DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *bapt.*, at New York, 19th Aug., 1694. He was a Member of the Colonial Assembly, and, dying 7th April, 1751, left issue by his wife, whom he *m.* 25th January, 1724, Anne Margaret, daughter of Rev. Bernardus Freeman, a native of Holland:

18.—DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 3d June, 1726. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, and *d.* 14th November, 1782. He *m.* 3d May, 1749, Elizabeth (*b.* 1724, *d.* 1808), daughter of Philip French (*b.* 1697), by his wife, Susannah Brockholler, and had:

1.—GEN. MATTHEW CLARKSON, of the Continental Army, *b.* 17th October, 1758, *d.* 25th April, 1825. He was an aid on the Staffs of Generals Arnold and Lincoln, and in the twenty-fourth year of his age, was appointed Assistant Secretary at War, in 1782. He *m.* first, 24th May, 1785, Mary, only daughter of Major Walter Rutherford, and Catherine, daughter of James Alexander, of New York, his wife (see Pedigree LIV.), and had by her an only child:

MARY RUTHERFORD CLARKSON, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1838, who *m.* her cousin, Peter Augustus Jay, LL.D., of New York, City, eldest son of Gov. John Jay, first Chief Justice of the United States, and Sarah Van Burgh, his wife, daughter of William Livingston, Governor of New Jersey, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1834. He was a Member of the New York State Assembly in 1816; Recorder of New York in 1818, &c., and for many years the President of the New York Historical Society. He had issue by Mary, his wife:

Digitized by Google

I.—JOHN CLARKSON JAY, M. D., of Rye, *b.* 1808, who *m.* Laura, daughter of Nathaniel Prime, of New York, and had:

1.—REV. PETER AUGUSTUS JAY, of Warwick, N. Y., who *m.* Julia, daughter of Alfred C. Post, M. D., of New York City, and had, with other children:

I.—LAURA JAY, who *m.* Charles Pemberton Wurtz.

II.—MARY JAY, who *m.* Jonathan Edwards, of N. Y.

2.—JOHN CLARKSON JAY, M. D., of New York City.

II.—PETER AUGUSTUS JAY.

III.—MARY, wife of Frederick Prime, of New York City.

IV.—SARAH, wife of William Dawson.

V.—CATHERINE HELEN, wife of Henry Augustus Dubois, M. D.

VI.—ANNA MARIA, wife of Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, of New York City.

VII.—SUSAN MATILDA, wife of her cousin, Matthew Clarkson,

GEN. CLARKSON *m.* secondly, 14th February, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Cornell, of New Berne, N. C. (another daughter of Samuel Cornell, Hernando, *m.* Herman Leroy, and had Caroline, wife of the eminent statesman, Daniel Webster), and had:

DAVID CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 27th March, 1795, *d.* 3d June, 1867. He *m.* 27th March, 1822, his cousin, Elizabeth S., daughter of Thomas Streatfield Clarkson, of New York, and had issue:

I.—THOMAS STREATFIELD; II. DAVID; III. AUGUSTUS VALLETTE; IV. FREDERICK; V. WILLIAM; VI. A. LIVINIUS; VII. ROBERT; VIII. ELIZABETH; IX. CATHERINE G., X. FRANCES S., XI. MATTHEW.

2.—THOMAS STREATFIELD CLARKSON, of New York, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1844. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Augustus Van Horne, and his wife, Anna Maria, daughter of Frederick Van Cortlandt, and Frances Jay, his wife. This Augustus Van Horne was son of Cornelius Van Horne and Judith Jay, his wife, sister of Frances and of Peter, father of Chief Justice John Jay. Thomas S. Clarkson had by Elizabeth, his wife:

ELIZABETH STREATFIELD *b.* 1797, who *m.* 1822, her cousin, David Clarkson, of New York, before mentioned.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXIV.

1.—**YNIR, King of Gwentland,** who was a lineal descendant of Ynir, second son of **Cadwaldr, King of Britons,** who built Abergavenny Castle, in Monmouthshire, had by Nesta, his wife, daughter of **Jestin ap Gurgan, King of Glamorgan:**

2.—MEIRIC, King of Gwentland, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Ednived ap Jerworth, of the House of Trevor, and had by her:

3.—YNIR VICHAN, King of Gwentland, who *m.* Gladice, daughter of Rhys Goch ap Maenerch, Lord of Ystradyw, in Brecknockshire, and had:

4.—CARADOR AP YNIR VICHAN, Lord of Gwent, who *m.* Lady Nesta, daughter of Sir Rydereck le Gros, Knt., and had by her:

5.—DYFNWALL AP CARADOR, Lord of Gwent, who *m.* Lady Joyes, daughter of Hamlet ap Sir Druce, Duke of Balladon, in France, and sister of Hamlet ap Hamlet, and had by her:

6.—SYSTYL AP DYFNWALL, Lord of Upper Gwent, who *m.* Lady Annest, daughter of Sir Peter Russell, Knt., Lord of Kentchurch, in Herefordshire, and had by her:

7.—ARTHUR AP SYSSLYTH, who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Lein ap Moreidhec Warwyn, Lord of Cantrsblyn, and had by her:

8.—MERIC AP ARTHUR, who *m.* Annest, daughter of Cradock ap Einon ap Golhvoyn, and had by her:

9.—GWILLIM AP MERIC, Esq., who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Ivor ap Syssylht, Lord of Lyhs Taly-bont, and had by her:

10.—ARNHOLT AP GWILLIM, of Meiric, Esq., who *m.* Janet, daughter of Philip Fleming, and had by her:

11.—ARNHOLT AP ARNHOLT VYCHAN, who *m.* Sybil, daughter of Madoc ap Einon ap Thomas, and had by her:

12.—ROGER ARNOLD, of Llanthony, in Monmouthshire, who was the first to assume the surname of ARNOLD. He *m.* Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt., Lord of Coytey, and had by her:

Digitized by Google

13.—THOMAS ARNOLD, of Llanthony, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Warnstead, Knt., and had by her:

14.—RICHARD ARNOLD, of Street Parish, in Somersetshire, who *m.* Emmote, daughter of Pearce Young, of Damerham, in Weltshire, and had:

15.—RICHARD ARNOLD, of Bagbere, in Dorsetshire, eldest son, *d.* 1595. By his first wife he had:

16.—THOMAS ARNOLD, of Cheselbourne, who, by his first wife, Alice, daughter of John Gulley, of North Over, had, with other issue:

17.—WILLIAM ARNOLD, youngest son, *b.* 24th June, 1587. He removed with his family in May, 1635, to New England, and settled in Rhode Island, at Pawtuxet. He had many grants of land, and filled several important offices of trust in the colony of Rhode Island. He had by Christian, his wife, whose surname has not been preserved:

1.—BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Newport, R. I., *b.* 1615. He was Governor of the Rhode Island Colony, 1657–1660, 1662–1666, 1669–1672, 1677–1678, and dying in 1678, had by Damaris, his wife, daughter of Stukeley Wescott, of Providence, R. I., with other children:

I.—GODSGIFT, first wife of Edward Pelham.

II.—FREELOVE, second wife of Edward Pelham.

III.—BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Newport, *b.* 1641. He was Assistant 1690–1695; Representative to the General Court, in 1699. He *m.* first, 1671, Mary Turner, and had, with other issue:

CAPT. BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Norwich, Conn., who *m.* Mrs. Hannah (Waterman) King, widow of Absalom King, and had by her nine children. See "Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Connecticut," and Pedigree XXXVIII, for issue.

2.—STEPHEN ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, youngest son, *b.* 22d December, 1622, *d.* 15th November, 1699. He was Deputy Governor in 1664, and Assistant in 1667. He *m.* 1646, Sarah, daughter of Edward Smith, of Rehoboth, and had:

ISRAEL ARNOLD, of Pawtuxet, *b.* 1649, *d.* 1716–17. He *m.* 1677, Mrs. Mary Smith, daughter of James Barber, and had ten children, of whom were WILLIAM and JAMES:

1.—WILLIAM ARNOLD, admitted Freeman of Rhode Island, 1708, *d.* 1759, had:

JOSIAH ARNOLD, who had:

DAVID ARNOLD, of Old Warwick, R. I., who had:

Digitized by Google

BENEDICT ARNOLD, of Providence, R. I., *b.* 1777, *d.* 1831, *m.* 1810, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Green, of Stone-Castle, Warwick, and had, with other children:

1.—LUCY LIPPITT ARNOLD, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1848, *m.* Zebediah Ingalls, of New York City.

2.—BENJAMIN GREEN ARNOLD, of New York City, *b.* 16th May, 1813, *m.* 1839, Frances Sarah, daughter of John Burges Snow, of Providence, and had:

I.—CHARLOTTE BRUCE; II. FRANCES; III. FRANCIS BENJAMIN ARNOLD, of New York City, who *m.* Augusta, daughter of Elisha Foote, of Washington, D. C.

IV.—CHARLES; V. ROBERT; VI. MARY; VII. GRACE; VIII. EDNA; IX. CONSTANCE.

BIBLIOTHECA BODLEIANA

2.—JAMES ARNOLD, *b.* 1689, *d.* 1777, who had:

JAMES ARNOLD, *b.* 1723, *d.* 1793, *m.* 1744, his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Arnold, *b.* 1693 (son of Stephen Arnold, *b.* 1654, who was a son of William Arnold, the emigrant to New England), and had:

GEORGE ARNOLD, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1822, who had:

JAMES UTTER ARNOLD, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1852, who had:

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, *b.* 1803, *m.* 1831, Phebe Rhodes, *b.* 1810, and had by her:

SARAH RHODES ARNOLD, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1851, Henry Thayer Drowne, *b.* 1822, and had:

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *b.* 1860.

3.—JOANNAH ARNOLD, *b.* 1617, *m.* first Resolved Waterman, and *m.* secondly Samuel Winson, and *m.* thirdly Zachary Rhodes, of Providence, and *m.* fourthly Samuel Reape, of Newport, R. I.

By her third husband Joannah had, with other children, MALACHI and REBEKAH:

I.—MALACHI RHODES, had:

JAMES RHODES, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1767, who had:

Digitized by Google

ROBERT RHODES, *b.* 1742, *d.* 1821, who had:

I.—GEN. CHRISTOPHER RHODES, of Pawtuxet, R. I., who had:

1.—ELIZA ALLEN, wife of John R. Bartlett, author of the "Dictionary of Americanisms."

2.—SALLY ABORN, wife of Henry B. Anthony, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

II.—COL. WILLIAM RHODES, who had:

PHEBE, wife of George C. Arnold.

III.—POLLY RHODES, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1835, *m.* 1789, Thomas Stafford, of Warwick, Conn. This Thomas Stafford was descended from Samuel Stafford, the second son of Thomas Stafford, of Newport, Rhode Island, *temp.*, 1638, who it is claimed was the son of the unfortunate Roger Stafford, *b.* 1572, though it is as hard to produce conclusive evidence on that point, as it was for Roger to prove that he was Richard Stafford's son. This Richard Stafford was the son of Henry Stafford, created Baron Stafford, by his wife, Lady Ursula, daughter of Sir Richard Pole, K. G., and his wife, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, daughter of George, Duke of Clarence (brother of Kings Edward IV. and Richard III., of England), son of Richard, Duke of York, who was the son of Richard, Earl of Cambridge (son of Edmund, of Langley, a son of **Edward III., King of England**), and Lady Anne, his wife, daughter of Roger Mortimer, Earl of Marche, who was descended from Lionel of Antwerp, a son of **Edward III., King of England.**

For a full statement of the case of Roger Stafford, see Bank's "Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England," Edition of 1808, Vol. II., p. 519.

Thomas and Polly Rhodes Stafford had issue:

JULIA ANN STAFFORD, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1821, Henry Bernardin Drowne, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1873, and had:

I.—HENRY THAYER DROWNE, of N. Y. City.

II.—REV. THOMAS STAFFORD DROWNE, D.D., of Garden City, L. I., New York.

Digitized by Google

II.—REBEKAH RHODES, *m.* first, 1672, Nicholas Power, Jr., who was *k.* in King Philip's War, 19th December, 1675. She *m.* secondly, 1676, Daniel Williams, son of Roger Williams, founder of the Rhode Island Colony, *b.* 1641. Rebekah had by her second husband:

ROGER WILLIAMS, *b.* 1680, who had:

REBEKAH WILLIAMS, who *m.* 175–, David Thayer, and had:

WILLIAM THAYER, *b.* 1760, who had:

HARRIET THAYER, *b.* 1787, *m.* 1811, Patrick Brown, of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, and had:

SOPHIA AUGUSTA BROWN, who *m.* John Carter Brown, of Providence, R. I., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1875, son of Nicholas Brown, the benefactor of Brown University, and had:

1.—JOHN NICHOLAS BROWN.

2.—AUGUSTA BROWN.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXV.

1.—**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, King of England,** *b.* 1024, *d.* 1087, *m.* 1053, Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, and had by her:

2.—PRINCESS GUNDRED, who *m.* William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1089, and had:

3.—WILLIAM, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1135, who *m.* Isabel de Vermandois (widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent), daughter of Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois, by Alice, his wife, daughter of Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, son **Henry I., King of France,** and Anne of Russia, his wife, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, and had:

4.—LADY ADA DE WARREN, who, *m.* Prince Henry of Scotland, son of **David I., King of Scotland,** by Matilda, his wife, daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland; Prince Henry was ninth Earl of Northumberland, and dying *v. p.* 1152, left issue by the Lady Ada:

5.—LADY MARJORY of Scotland (sister of King Malcolm IV., and King William I., of Scotland), who *m.* Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and had:

6.—LADY BEATRIX, who *m.* Walter Stuart, generally called of Dondonald, the fifth Lord High Steward and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1241, son of Alan, fourth Lord High Steward, of Scotland, *d.* 1204, and Alesta, his wife, daughter of Morgunda, Earl of Mar, and had:

7.—LADY MARGARET STUART, who *m.* Calinus Fitzgerald, created 1266, Baron of Kintail, in Ross-shire, Scotland, and had by him, who *d.* 1278:

8.—KENNETH, second Baron of Kintail, who dying in 1304 had:

9.—KENNETH, third Baron of Kintail, from whom was descended:

14.—KENNETH MACKENZIE, 10th Baron of Kintail (ancestor of the Earls of Seaforth), who had:

Digitized by Google

15.—LADY AGNES MACKENZIE, who *m.* 1567, Lachlan Mohr MacIntosh, of Knocknagail, the 16th Chief of Clan Chattan*, and had:

16.—WILLIAM MACINTOSH, of Essick and Borlum, who *m.* 1594, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Innes, of Invermarkie, and dying about 1626, had:

17.—LACHLAN MACINTOSH, second proprietor of Borlum, who *m.* first, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Lachlan McIntosh, of McIntosh, and had:

18.—WILLIAM MACINTOSH, third proprietor of Borlum, who *m.* Mary Baillie, of Dunain, and had:

19.—LACHLAN MACINTOSH, of Knocknagail, who *m.* Mary, daughter of John Lockhart, of Inverness, and had:

20.—JOHN MOHR MACINTOSH, eldest son, *b.* Badenoch, 24th March, 1700. He removed to America in October, 1735, and settled in that part of Georgia, now called MacIntosh County. He *m.* 4th March of 1725, Marjory, *b.* 1701, daughter of John Frazer, of Garthmore, and his wife, Elizabeth Frazer, of Errogy, *b.* 1701. Captain MacIntosh entered actively upon the defense of the Colony against the Spaniards, and was Captain of the first company of Highlanders organized in America. At Fort Moosa he was severely wounded and taken prisoner; sent to Madrid, and exchanged at the treaty of Aix la Chappelle. He *d.* at Borlum, near Darien, Georgia, in 1761, having issue eight sons and three daughters, of whom:

I.—COL. WILLIAM MCINTOSH, of Darien, Georgia, eldest son *b.* Borlum, Scotland, 27th January, 1726, *d.* 1796. He was when only fourteen years of age with his father in the attack on St. Augustine. He took an active part in the Revolutionary war, and was commander of the first Regiment of Cavalry, in the Georgia Continental Line, and Delegate to the First Provincial Congress, which met at Savannah, 4th July 1775. He *m.* Jane Maccoy, and had:

I.—MAJ. GEN. JOHN MCINTOSH, of Darien, Georgia, eldest son, who *d.* at his plantation, at Fair Hope, Georgia, 12th Nov. 1826. He served with distinction throughout the Wars of the Revolution and

*The ancestor of the MacIntoshes was Skeagh, or Shaw MacDuff, the second son to Constantine, third Earl of Fife, and grand son to Duncan MacDuff, last Thane, and first Earl of Fife of that name This Shaw MacDuff, a captain in the army of King Malcolm IV., in 1163 obtained from the King the Government of the castle of Inverness, with considerable interest in the adjacent places, and on account of his descent, received from his tenants the name of MacIntoshich, or Thane's son, which became the family name of his descendants. Angus, the fifth in descent from Shaw MacDuff MacIntosh, *m.* 1291, daughter and heiress of Gilpatrick, Chief of Clan Chattan, son of Dougall Dall, or blind, son of Gilcatlan, and obtained the estates and Chieftainship of Clan Chattan, which it was said derived its origin from the Chatti, a German tribe, which settled in Scotland long before the expulsion of the Picts.
See William Buchanan's "Ancient Scottish Surnames."

Digitized by Google

that of 1812. He was *m.* 17th June, 1781, to Sarah, *d.* 1799, eldest daughter of William Swinton, aud his wife, Mary Slade, and had with other children:

1.—WILLIAM JACKSON MCINTOSH, of Georgia, eldest son, *b.* 23d April, 1782, *m.* Maria Hillary, and had with other children:

REV. WILLIAM H. MCINTOSH, D. D., of Marion, Alabama, eldest son. He *m.* four wives, the last being his cousin, Maria E., daughter of John Hazen Nash McIntosh, a son of the above Major-General John McIntosh.

2.—COL. JAMES SIMMONS MCINTOSH, U. S. Army, fourth son, born in Liberty County, Georgia, 19th June, 1787. He served in the army during the War of 1812, and was severely wounded at Buffalo and left for dead on the field. He served throughout the Seminole War, in Florida, and in the war with Mexico; was desperately wounded at Resaca de la Palma, on the Rio Grande, and finally was mortally wounded at El Molino del Rey, and died in the City of Mexico, September 26th, 1847. He *m.* 29th December, 1815, Mrs. Eliza Shumater, *d.* 1833 (*nee* Matthews), and had issue:

I.—LEONIDAS MCINTOSH, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1857, in Nicaraugua. He was an officer in the American Army, during the war with Mexico.

II.—BRIG. GEN. JAMES MCINTOSH, *b.* 1828. He was first an officer in the U. S. Army, and afterwards a Brigadier-General in the C. S. Army, and was killed in the battle at Pea Ridge, in 1862. *Issue;* one child.

III.—BVT. MAJ. GEN. JOHN BAILLIE MCINTOSH, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, *b.* 6th June, 1829. He entered the U. S. Navy in 1848, resigned in 1850, and at the breaking out of the Civil War, he entered the U. S. Army, as second Lieutenant in the Fifth U. S. Cavalry, rose to the rank of a Brigadier-General and was brevetted a Major-General in the U. S. Army. He was wounded while leading an attack on the enemy at the battle of Winchester, in September, 1864, losing a leg. In 1869, he was sent to California as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, and in 1870, was placed on the retired list of the army with the rank of

Digitized by Google

Brigadier-General. He *m.* Amelia Stout, of New Brunswick, and had issue:

1.—MRS. L. L. KELLOGG, of New York City.

2.—AMELIA MCINTOSH, of New Brunswick.

3.—JOHN B. MCINTOSH, deceased.

II.—MAJOR LACHLAN MCINTOSH, who served on the staff of General Nash, in the Revolutionary War. He *m.* four times, first to a cousin, secondly to the widow of General Nash, thirdly to Euphemia, daughter of Robert Baillie and Mary Ann McIntosh, his wife, and lastly to Mrs. Mary Maxwell, by whom he had:

MARIA JANE MCINTOSH, a well-known authoress.

III.—WILLIAM MCINTOSH, who *m.* Eliza Frazer, and had:

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MCINTOSH, who *m.* a daughter of Judge Davis. *No issue.*

IV.—DONALD MCINTOSH, of U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*

V.—MARJORY MCINTOSH, who *m.* James Spaulding, of Ashantilly, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and had:

THOMAS SPAULDING, of Sapello Island, who had:

CHARLES SPAULDING, of Darien, Georgia.

VI.—BARBARA MCINTOSH, who *m.* WILLIAM MCINTOSH, of Mellow.

VII.—HESTER MCINTOSH, who *m.* George Baillie.

2.—MAJ. GEN. LACHLAN MCINTOSH, of Georgia, *b.* 5th March, 1727, *d.* 20th February, 1806. He served in the American Army throughout the Revolution. He *m.* Sarah Treadcroft, and had with other issue:

I.—CAPT. LACHLAN MCINTOSH, an aid in on staff of General Washington, *d. s. p.*

II.—JOHN MCINTOSH, an officer in the American Army, *d. s. p.*

III.—WILLIAM MCINTOSH, an officer in the American Army, killed before Savannah, Georgia. He *m.* Mrs. Tate. *Issue.*

IV.—JOHN HAMPDEN MCINTOSH, *m.* Charlotte Nephew. *Issue.*

V.—HESTER MCINTOSH, *m.* first, J. P. Ward, and *m.* secondly, Nicholas Bayard. Issue by both husbands.

VI.—CATHERINE MCINTOSH, *m.* Charles Haines, of Georgia.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXVI.

1.—**ROBERT II., King of Scotland,** A. D. 1370–1390. had:

2.—PRINCESS MARGARET STUART, of Scotland, who *m.* Ængus (Eoin, or John) Mor MacDonnell (his second wife), lord of the Isles, *d.* 1387.* and had by him:

3.—ÆNGUS (or EOIN) OGE MACDONNELL, second son, the hero of Sir Walter Scott's "Lord of the Isles" (see O'Donovan's "Four Masters," p. 1641), who *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Lord, or Mac Eoin Bissett, of the Glinns, of Antrim, and had by her:

4.—MARCACH (MARCUS, or MARK) MACDONNELL, of the Glinns, the ancestor of the Leinster MacDonnells, who was slain in 1397. He *m.* a daughter of Okeyan (O'Cahan, or Buchanan), provincial king, or lord of Dunseveren, and had by her:

---

* Whose descent is given as follows in O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees," 3d Edition.

COLL-VUIAS, THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST MONARCH OF ALL IRELAND (grand-son of Conn Ceadcath, variously called Centhathach, Constantine Centimachus, and Conn of the Hundred Battles, the one hundred and tenth Monarch of Ireland, A. D., 122–157, killed by the King of Ulster, A. D., 157), had:

BREDIUS, or GILLEBREID, Phylarcha, or Chieftain of Clan MacDonnell, a warrior of great renown, lineal ancestor of

SUMERLEDUS MACDONNELL (variously called Samhairle, Savarly, Somerled and Samuel), the eighth and greatest Thane of Argyle, *temp.* 1140. Founder of the Kingdom of the Isles; lord of Cantyre: lord of the Hebrides. He *m.* Sabina, daughter of Olad the Red, King of the Isle of Man, with whom he got the Isles, and Man, and was killed in battle, 1164, having issue by Sabina:

RANDAL (or RANNALD), MAC SORLEY MACDONNELL, King of the Isles: lord of Oergeal and Cantyre, founder of the Cistercian Monastery, and benefactor of the Abbey of Paisley, who had:

AONGUS (or ÆNEAS) MACDONNELL, of the Isles, *temp.*, 1211, who had:

DOMHNALL (or DONALD), MACDONNELL, lord of the Isles, who had:

ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, who had:

DOMHNALL MACDONNELL, who had:

AONGUS (or ÆNEAS) MOR MACDONNELL, lord of the Isles, who had:

ÆNEAS OGE MACDONNELL, lord of the Isles, who was in command of 2000 men under Bruce, at the battle of Bannockburn, 1314, who had:

RANDAL (or REGINALD) MACDONNELL, who had:

SHANE MACDONNELL, who had:

EOIN MOR MACDONNELL, lord of the Isles, *d.* 1387, who had, besides EOIN OGE:

ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, progenitor of the MACDONNELLS OF KIPPOCH.

From this Alexander was lineally descended:

1.—ALLAN MACDONALD, of Moidart and Keppock; the last undisputed representative of the Clanranald family. He had:

2.—IVAN MACALLEN MACDONALD, of Keppock, who had:

3.—ALEXANDER MACDONALD, of Kinloch-Moidart, called Chief of Clanranald. He removed from Keppock into Ireland. His son:

4.—RANALD MACDONALD, of Kinloch-Moidart, also called Chief of Clanranald. He had:

5.—DONALD MACDONALD, *d.* 1746, who was father of

6.—ALEXANDER MACDONALD, of Baltimore, Maryland. He was the twenty-first and last lineal Chief of Clanranald, of Lochaber, and laird of Keppoch. His

7.—DAUGHTER, *m.* Thomas Evans, D. D. S., of Baltimore, Md., and of Paris, France, who was created a MARQUIS of the Holy Roman Empire.

Digitized by Google

5.—TIRLOUGH (or TURLOCH) MOR MACDONNELL, of the Glinns, *d.* 1435, who had:

6.—TIRLOUGH OGE MACDONNELL, who was the first of the MacDonnells to settle in Leinster, Ireland, where they afterwards formed three septs, who had:

7.—DONOCH MACDONNELL, of Leinster, slain in Leix, 1504, who had:

8.—EOIN (or JOHN) CARRACH MACDONNELL, of Leinster, who had:

9.—TIRLOUGH MACDONNELL, of Leinster, who had:

10.—CALVAGH (CHARLES) MACDONNELL, lord of Tenekille,* who *d.* 18th June, 1570, having issue:

* In the "Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland," year 1570, we find in relation to "Calvagh, the son of Turlogh, son of John Carragh, son of MacDonnell, and his two sons and their forces," the following note:

"He was chief of one of the septs of the MacDonnells of Leinster. He was seated at Tinnakill, in the Parish of Coolbanagher, barony of Portnahinch, and Queen's County, where he possessed a considerable territory, as appears from various authorities, and where the keep of his castle still remains in tolerable preservation. The pedigree of this branch of the Mac Donnells is given by O'Farrell in his *Linea Antiqua*, and by Duald Mac Firbis, in his genealogical work, under the name of the Clann- onnell of Leinster, the posterity of Turlough Oge. They descended from that most powerful of all the clans of the Highlands of Scotland, the Lords of the Isles, and through Marcus, according to these writers, a younger son of Aengus Oge, the hero of Sir Walter Scott's *Lord of the Isles*, who had married a daughter of O'Kane.

"Marcus, the ancestor of the Leinster branch, was slain, according to the Annals of Ulster, in the year 1397. The death of his son Turlough is recorded in the same annals at the year 1435. This Turlough had a son, Turlough Oge, in whose time the family appear to have settled in Leinster. The annals of Dudley Firbisse state that, in 1468, 'John, son to MacDonell, the best captaine of the English,' was slain in a skirmish in Ofaly; and the Annals of Kilronan record that a son of Turlough Oge MacDonnell was slain in Leix [in the Queen's County] in 1504. About this period the MacDonnells of Leinster formed three septs, of whom two were seated in the now Queen's County, and the third in the present barony of Talbotstown, in the county of Wicklow, where their possessions, stretched along the foot of the mountain range upon the marches of the Pale, bore the name of 'the Clandonnell's Countrie,' as late at least as 1641. See MSS. Depositions, Kildare and Wicklow, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, F. 2, 4, and 6. As early as 1524, 'Alexander, filius Terentii, filii Meilmore MacDonnell de Balliranan, Generosus,' granted five townlands in this district to Gerald, Earl of Kildare, with an annual rent of three marks for ever.—(Inquisition, Rolls Office). His son Tirlagh, or Turlough Oge mac Alexander, appears as chieftain of one of 'the three septs of Gallowglasses of the Clandonnells,' whose curious indenture of composition with the Lord Deputy Sidney, dated May 7th, 1578 (which see under that year), is inrolled in the record branch of the office of Paymaster of Civil Services, Dublin. The two other chiefs at that time were Aulmurry mac Edmond, and Hugh Boy mac Callogh [or Calvagh], the former of Rahin, and the latter of Tenekille, in Queen's County.

"It appears from a memorial presented to the Earl of Essex in 1599, by the Irish Council, and printed by Fynes Moryson, that the then chief of the Wicklow sept was in arms with the O'Byrnes and O'Tooles in the mountains of the County of Dublin, and that the head of the Queen's County branch was in rebellion with the O'Mores.

"On the 26th of December, 1606, their chiefs had each a grant of sixteen shillings, Irish, per diem for life.—(See Erck's Report. Chan. Enroll.)

"Several Inquisitions in the Rolls and Chief Remembrancer's Offices ascertain the estates and succession of the line given by the Irish genealogists, with which, as well as with the notices in these annals, they perfectly accord. The *Inquisitio post mortem* of the Calvagh MacDonnell, mentioned above in the text, finds him possessed of the town and castle of Tenekill, &c., bound, among other services, 'to keepe and mainteyne twelve able galloglas, on said castel and lands, sufficiently armed for the better inhabiting and preserving of the premises'; upon sufficient warning, to attend upon the Governor of Ireland, or his deputy, and 'to go upon any Irishman bordering upon the foresaid countie' [of Leix]. The jurors find that his death took place on the 18th of June, 157 , which accords with the notice in the text. He left two sons, Hugh Boy and Alexander: the former was then of age, being born in 1546, and succeeded to the estate; the latter was slain in the year 1557, *q. v. infra*.

"The MacDonnells made a considerable figure in Wicklow also during the wars of 1641, and some of them are distinguished by the Parliamentarians as 'notorious commanders of Rebells.' —See MSS. Depositions in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. Of these was Alexander MacDonnell of Wicklow, gentleman, called in these depositions, 'the constable of Wicklow,' by which is meant, according to the usage of the Irish at this period, the commander of the gallowglasses.

Digitized by Google

11.—HUGH BUIDHE MACDONNELL, lord of the Manors of Tenekille and Ballycrassel, Queen's Co., *b.* 1546, *d.* 31st August, 1618. He *m.* Mary Moore, and had:

12.—BRIAN MACDONNELL (younger brother of Fergus MacDonnell, *b.* 1575, *d.* 1637, heir to his father), who had:

13.—ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, "the Constable of Wicklow" (see foot note), who *m.* daughter of Thomas Archbold, of Wicklow, and had:

14.—LIEUTENANT BRYAN MCDONALD, of Arklow, County Wicklow. He served in the Army of King James II., and in 1691, removed with his family to America, and settled in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, where he purchased from Penn, 600 acres of land. He *m.* Mary, daughter of John Doyle, of Arklow, and dying in 1707, had, with other children:

15.—BRYAN MCDONALD,, fourth son, removed, about 1753, to Botetourt Co., Va., and, dying in 1757, had, with other children, by his wife, Catherine:

1.—EDWARD MCDONALD, who was killed by the Indians. He had several daughters, who married into the Campbell, Greenway and Russell families, of Abingdon, Va., and had issue.

2.—JOSEPH MCDONALD, of Greenfield, near Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va., fourth son, *b.* 4th April, 1722, in Delaware, *d.* 1809. He *m.* Elizabeth Ogle, and had, with other issue: RICHARD and JONAS.

"At the Revolution, many of the MacDonnells of Leinster enrolled themselves under the banner of James II. In a roll of his officers, in 1690, preserved in MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, several of the name are mentioned as belonging to the regiments levied in that province."

See *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Charles O'Conor of Belanagare*, p. 138-140; and *Military Memoirs of the Irish Nation*, p. 248.

At the same period in Colonel Francis Toole's regiment of foot, in King James' foot-guards, was Lieutenant Bryan MacDonnell, who is No. 14 on the foregoing pedigree. (See Dr. O'Donovan's edition of the Four Masters, Vol. V. pp, 1641-'642).

The possessions of this family stretched along the foot of the mountain range upon the Marches of the Pale, and bore the name of "The Clandonnell's Countrie," as late as 1641.

In O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees, Second Series, p. 216, is given each step in the MacDonnell (of Leinster) Family.

Also see "Genealogy of the McDonald Family, Edition B, comprising all Names obtained up to February: 1876, New Haven, 1879." This is a series of some 123 tables of families, giving births, marriages, and deaths, so far as known, of the descendants of Bryan MacDonald of Delaware.

"Contributions to the Early History of Bryan MacDonald and Family, Settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Mill Creek Hundred (or Township), New Castle County, Delaware, etc." San Francisco, 1879. This contains wills, deeds, searches in public records, and other matter relating to the early history of the McDonald family in America.

"Supplement No. 1, to Edition B of McDonald Genealogy, comprising Records of the Descendants of Jesse Peter, etc." Cambridge, 1880. This is a history of the descendants of Jesse Peter, of Washington Co., Ky. In its pages are references to the McDonald family, and notices of the children of Colonel James McDonald

"Inquiries relating to the Ancestors and Descendants of Job Whipple, of Cumberland, Rhode Island. and Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y."

"Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616," edited from MSS. in the library of the Royal Irish Academy, and of Trinity College, Dublin, with a translation and copious notes. By John O'Donovan, LL. D., M. R. I. A., Barrister-at-Law. Second edition. Dublin: Hoeges, Smith, & Co., Grafton Street, Booksellers to the University, 1856.

Digitized by Google

1.—MAJOR RICHARD McDONALD, of Macksville, Washington Co., Ky., fifth son, *b.* 1763, *d.* 10th February, 1809. He *m.* Mary Long, widow of John Martin, and had:

COL. JAMES McDONALD, of Sacramento, Cal., *b.* in Washington Co., Ky., 16th December, 1797, *d.* 16th March, 1865. He was a member of Kentucky State Legislature, 1828–1837. He *m.* 19th September, 1819, Martha Shepard, *b.* 25th February, 1801, daughter of Jesse and Milly Peter, of Washington Co., Ky., and had twelve children, of whom:

1.—DR. RICHARD HAYES McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* near Macksville, Ky., 21st June, 1820, President of the Pacific Bank. He *m.* 5th August, 1851, Mrs Sarah Maria Steinagel (*nee* Whipple), who *d.* 1866, and had:

I.—FRANK VIRGIL McDONALD, of San Francisco, *b.* 20th April, 1852.

II.—RICHARD HAYES McDONALD, of San Francisco, *b.* 28th August, 1854.

III.—MARTHA SHEPARD McDONALD, *b.* 7th April, 1859, *m.* 17th February, 1879, John C. Spencer, Jr., of New York City, and had:

McDONALD SPENCER, *b.* 28th November, 1879.

2.—CAPT. JAMES MONROE McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 10th July, 1825, *uu m.*

3.—DE WITT LIVINGSTON McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 7th September, 1828, *m.* 1857, Martha Eleanor Hunter, and had, with other issue:

JAMES MONROE McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 2d November, 1858.

4.—MARION JASPER McDONALD, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* 16th January, 1831, *m.* 1873, Alice Booth, of Dundee, Scotland.

5.—COL. MARCUS LINSEY McDONALD, of New York City, *b.* 5th May, 1833, *m.* 1866, Ralphine North, and had four children.

6.—JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE McDONALD, *b.* 6th December, 1837, *m.* 1831, Robert W. Elliott, of San Francisco. *Issue*:

I.—ADELAIDE DE WITT; II. McDONALD; III. MARCUS LINSEY; IV. RICHARD HAYES.

Digitized by Google

7.—MARIA LOUISE, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1870, wife of Alvin Whitfield Whitney.

8.—MARTHA HARRIET, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1874, wife of Frank Swift, who *d.* 1877.

9.—MILLY ANN MCDONALD, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1858, *m.* Dr. M. F. Wakefield, of Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., and had:

SAMUEL BELL WAKEFIELD, of San Francisco, Cal., who *m.* Sarah Webster, and had issue.

2.—JONAS MCDONALD, of Blacksburg, Va., *b.* 1771, *d.* 1856. He *m.* Elizabeth Foster, and had ten children, of whom:

1.—CHARLES MCDONALD, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1864, *m.* Dioney Dickinson.

2.—WILLIAM MCDONALD, of Blacksburg, *b.* 1800, *m.* Lucinda Patton.

3.—JOSEPH MCDONALD, *b.* 1802, *m.* Lorena Ross.

4.—NANCY, wife of William McDonald.

5.—ELIZABETH, wife of Bryan McDonald.

6.—MARY, wife of James N. Pierce.

7.—JAMES LEWIS MCDONALD, of Blacksburg, Va., *b.* 1814.

8.—JOHN ALEXANDER MCDONALD, of Blacksburg, Va., *b.* 1816, *m.* Harriet McDonald.

9.—FLOYD FECTIG MCDONALD, of Greenfield, near Blacksburg, *b.* 1819, *m.* Jane Black.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXVII.

GENERAL PRINCE JEROME BONAPARTE, Duc de Montfort, **King of Westphalia,** *b.* Ajaccio, 1784, *d.* Paris, 1860, was a son of Carlo-Maria Bonaparte, of Ajaccio, Corscia, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1785, by his wife, Letetia Romolino, and brother to Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of France; Joseph Bonaparte, King of Spain; Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canio; Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland, and Marie Annonciade Caroline Bonaparte, who *m.* 1800, Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1808, and had by him, with other issue: Prince Napoleon Achille Murat, who in 1840, was an attorney-at-law in New Orleans, La., where he *d. s. p.*, 1847, and who *m.* Betty Byrd Willis, of Fredericksburg, Va., a grand-niece of President Washington, and Prince Napoleon Lucien Charles Joseph Francois Murat, who *m.* Miss Fraser, an American lady, and had:

COL. JOSEPH JOACHIM NAPOLEON MURAT, *b.* 1834.

On 24th December, 1803, in Baltimore, Md., Prince Jerome married Elizabeth, daughter of William Patterson, of Baltimore, Md., President of the Bank of Baltimore; a native of Donegal, Ireland, and his wife, Dorcas Spear (sister to the wife of Major General Samuel Smith, U. S. Senator from Maryland), and had by her, who was *b.* 6th February, 1785, and *d.* Baltimore, 4th April, 1879, an only child:

JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, *b.* 7th July, 1805, at Camberwell, near London, England. He resided in Baltimore, Md., where he *d.* 17th June, 1870, leaving issue by his wife, Susan May Williams, of Baltimore, who *d.* 15th September, 1881, whom he *m.* 3d November, 1829, two sons:

1.—COL. JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* Baltimore, 5th November, 1830. He passed one year at Harvard University, and completed his education at the West Point Military Academy, from which he graduated in 1852. On August 16th, 1854, he resigned, and on the 7th of September following received from the hands of his kinsman, the late Emperor Napoleon III., a commission as Second Lieutenant in the 7th Dragoons of the French Army. He became a First

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant in June, 1855; was transferred to the 1st Chasseurs d'Afrique in May, 1859, as Captain; was transferred to the 1st Carabiniers in February, 1860; was made Chief d'Escadron, or Major, of the 3d Cuirassiers in August, 1865; and was transferred to the Dragons de l'Imperatrice in March, 1857, in which he became Lieutenant-Colonel in August, 1870. During this period he was nearly all the time on active duty, taking part in several memorable campaigns, and fully and fairly earning his promotions. He served in the Crimean war as an engineer, being at the battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaia, and the siege of Sebastopol, as well as in numerous skirmishes, and was rewarded for his gallantry by the Sultan of Turkey with the Medjidie Order; by the Emperor with the Legion of Honor, and by the Queen of England with the Crimean Medal. He went through the Algerian campaign against the Kybeles in 1856–57. He next took part in the Italian campaign of 1859, and was engaged in the battles of Montebello and Solferino, and in numerous outpost skirmishes. During a part of this period he was on the Emperor's staff, and was decorated by him with the Medaille d'Italie, and by the King of Sardinia with the decoration of Military Valor. He was transferred to the 1st Carabiniers, and at the close of the war accompanied his regiment to Tours and Luneville. From that time he was on garrison duty up to 1867, when he was transferred to the Guard of the Empress Eugenie. When the Emperor went to the front, at the opening of the war with Prussia in 1870, leaving the Empress as Regent in Paris, Colonel Bonaparte became practically the commandant at the Tuileries, hurrying to France from this country, when news of the outbreak of the struggle reached him. He remained in Paris throughout the seige which followed the fall of the Empire, and barely escaped with his life on the Communist uprising in the spring of 1871. In April of that year he returned to the United States, and has resided in this country most of the time since then. In September, 1871, Colonel Bonaparte married Mrs. Caroline Le Roy (Appleton) Edgar, of Boston, grand-daughter of Daniel Webster, and had issue:

1.—Louise Eugenia Bonaparte, *b.* 1873.

2.—Jerome Bonaparte, *b.* 1877.

2.—Charles Joseph Bonaparte, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1832. He studied law at Harvard College, and made a high reputation at the Baltimore bar. He *m.* 1875, Ellen Channing Day, of Boston, grand-daughter of William Ellery Channing. *No issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXVIII.

1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England,** *b.* 849, *d.* 909, had by his wife, Lady Ethelbith, daughter of Earl Elhlan:

2.—**Edward the Elder, King of England,** *d.* 925, who had by his second wife, Lady Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigelline:

3.—PRINCESS EDGINA (widow of Charles III., King of France), sister to King Edmund I., of England, *m.* secondly Henry, third Count de Vermandois, and had by him:

4.—HUBERT, fourth Count de Vermandois, who had by Lady Adelheld, his wife, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois:

5.—LADY ADELA DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, son of **Henry I., King of France,** and brother to Philip I., King of France, and had by him:

6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, third daughter, *d.* 1131, who *m.* first Robert de Beaumont, first Earl of Bellomont, by tenure, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, *d.* 1118, son of Roger de Bellomont and Lady Adelina, his wife, daughter of Waleran, Earl of Mellent, and had by him:

7.—LADY ADELINE BELLOMONT, who *m.* Hugh de Montfort, and had:

8.—THRUSTON DE MONTFORT, of Beldesert, Warwickshire, who had:

9.—THRUSTON DE MONTFORT, of Beldesert, who had:

10.—THRUSTON DE MONTFORT-de Cherlecote, who had:

11.—SIR WALTER DE CHERLECOTE, Knt., who had:

12.—SIR WILLIAM DE CHERLECOTE-Lucy, Knt., of Cherlecote.

a quo, see Burke's "Landed Gentry," 6th Edition.

1.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, Knt., of Cherlecote, M. P. for Warwickshire, who had:

2.—WILLIAM LUCY, of Cherlecote, who had:

3—SIR WILLIAM LUCY, K. B., of Cherlecote, who had:

Digitized by Google

4.—EDMUND LUCY, of Cherlecote, *b.* 1464.

a quo, his great grandson:

7.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, Knt., M. P. for Warwickshire; Shakespear's "Justice Shallow," who had:

8.—SIR THOMAS LUCY, Knt., of Cherlecote, *d.* 1605, who had, by his second wife, Constance, daughter of Richard Kingsmill, of High Clare, Hants:

9.—LADY BARBARA LUCY, who *m.* Richard Tracy, of Stanway-Manor, County Gloucester, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, and had by him:

10.—NATHANIEL TRACY, of Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, who had:

11.—LIEUT. THOMAS TRACY, *b.* 1610, removed to New England, in 1636, and resided in Norwich, Conn. He *d.* in 1685, having issue:

12.—CAPT. JOHN TRACY, the first, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1642, *d.* 1702; member of the Colonial Assembly. He *m.* 1670, Mary (*b.* 1646, *d.* 1721), daughter of Josiah Winslow, of Marshfield, Mass., and had, with other issue: JOHN TRACY, the second (see Pedigree XX), and

13.—MERIAM TRACY, only daughter, who *m.* 1668, Ensign Thomas Waterman, of Norwich, Conn., *d.* 1708, who was a son of Ensign Thomas Waterman, of Norwich, and had, with other children, by him:

1.—THOMAS WATERMAN, of Norwich, Conn., who *m.* 1661, Elizabeth Allyn, and had:

ASA WATERMAN, of Norwich, *b.* 1706, *d.* 1783, who *m.* 1733, Lucy, *d.* 1790, daughter of John Hyde and his wife, Experience Abel, and grand-daughter of Samuel and Jane Lee Hyde, of Norwich, Conn., and had:

ARNNAH WATERMAN, of Johnstown, Vt., *b.* 1749, *d.* 1838. He was a J. P., and member of the Legislature of Vermont, for several years, and *m.* 1771, Hannah, *d.* 1812, daughter of John Leffingwell, and grand-daughter of Captain John Liffingwell, of Norwich, and had:

ASA WATERMAN, of Johnstown, Vt., *b.* 1772. He. *m.* secondly, 1815, Anna, daughter of Elisha Dodge, of Beverly, Mass., and had by her:

1.—D. SANFORD WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1821. He *m.* 1852, Drusilla H., daughter of John Bingham, of Morristown, Vermont.

I.—NORMAN WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1853.

II.—THOMAS WATERMAN, of Johnstown, *b.* 1855.

Digitized by Google

2.—LEVI A. WATERMAN, of Johnstown, Vermont, *b.* 1818, who *m.* 1851, Hannah D., daughter of Zachariah Whiting, and had:

I.—WALTER W., II. ANNA; III. LUCINDA.

2.—JOHN WATERMAN, of Norwich, Conn., *b.* 1672, *m.* first Elizabeth Lathrop, and *m.* secondly Judith Woodward.

By his first wife, John Waterman had:

WILLIAM WATERMAN, of Norwich, eldest son, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1789. He *m.* 1733, Margaret, daughter of Captain Joseph Tracy and Mary Abel, his wife, and had:

1.—ABIGAIL WATERMAN, *b.* 1739, *d.* 1793, *m.* her cousin, Marshfield Parsons, son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phœbe Griswold, his wife, of Lyme, Connecticut.

2.—LYDIA WATERMAN, *b.* 1741, who *m.* Jesse Birchard, of Bozrah, and had:

MARY BIRCHARD, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1840, who *m.* 1796, Josiah Tracy, of Honesdale, Pa., *b.* 1772, *d.* 1844, and had:

1.—COL. JOSIAH TRACY, of Huron, Ohio, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1857. He was Mayor of Huron; a State Senator and Judge of Erie County Court. He *m.* Diantha, daughter of Eleazer Lathrop, of Conn., and had, with other issue:

I.—LATHROP J. TRACY, of Mansfield, Ohio, *b.* 1825. *Issue.*

II.—FREDERICK E. TRACY, of Zanesville, Ohio, *b.* 1831. *Issue.*

2.—JUDGE THOMAS HOWARD RAY TRACY, of Honesdale, Pa., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1856. *Issue.*

By his second wife, John Waterman had:

HANNAH WATERMAN, *d.* 1786, who *m.* first Absalom King, of Long Island, and *m.* secondly, 1733, Captain Benedict Arnold, of Norwich, Conn., and had by her second husband:

GEN. BENEDICT ARNOLD, *b.* Norwich, 1741, *d.* London, England, 1801. He *m.* first, 1761, at New Haven, Conn., Margaret, daughter of Samuel Mansfield, and had by her:

RICHARD ARNOLD, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1847, *m.* 1804, Margaret, daughter of Samuel Weatherhead, of Augusta, Canada, and had, with other children:

Digitized by Google

MARGARET ARNOLD, who *m.* John McEwan, Sheriff for many years of Essex County, Ontario, and had:

P. A. MCEWAN, of Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

GEN. ARNOLD *m.* secondly, 1779, Margaret, daughter of Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia; Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania, and had by her, who *d.* 1804:

1.—EDWARD SHIPPEN ARNOLD, Lieutenant H. M. 6th Bengal Cavalry, *d. un m.* 1813.

2.—JAMES ROBERTSON ARNOLD, Lieutenant-General in the English Army; K. H., and H. C., *d. s. p.*, 1854.

3.—GEORGE ARNOLD, Lieutenant-Colonel, H. M. 2d Bengal Cavalry, *d.* 1828, had:

I.—GEORGE ARNOLD, *d.* 1865, *m.* daughter of Sir Thomas Seaton, K. C. B., and had one daughter.

II.—SOPHIA M., wife of Rev. Arthur Wilmington Ingram.

4.—SOPHIA MATILDA, wife of Captain Pownall Phipps, K. C., *d.* 1828.

5.—WILLIAM FITCH ARNOLD, *b.* London, 1794, Captain H. M. 19th Lancers, *d.* 1846. He *m.* Elizabeth Cecelia, only daughter of Alexander Ruddach, of Island of Tobago, Captain in the Royal Navy, and had:

I.—WILLIAM TRAIL ARNOLD, *b.* 1826, Captain H. M. 4th (King's own) Regiment, *k.* at Sebastopol, 1855.

II.—MARGARET S., wife of Rev. Robert H. Rogers.

III.—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, wife of Rev. Bryant Burgess.

IV.—GEORGIANA PHIPPS, wife of Rev. John Stephenson.

V.—LOUISA RUSSELL, wife of Rev. J. Cecil Rogers.

VI.—REV. EDWARD GLADWIN ARNOLD, rector of Great Massingham, Norfolk, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1852, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, eldest daughter of Lord Henry Cholmondeley; Marquis of Cholmondeley. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XXXIX.

1—**FELIM RACHTMAR, the one hundred and eighth Monarch of all Ireland,** *d.* A. D. 119 (grandson of **Fiacha Fionn Ola,** the one hundred and fourth Monarch of Ireland, who was killed by his successor, Irian, A. D. 56, and son of **Tuathal Teachtmar,** the one hundred and sixth Monarch of Ireland, who was killed by his successor, Mal, A. D. 106), had issue:

2.—**Fiacha Suidhe** (a younger brother of Conn of the Hundred Battles, Monarch of all Ireland, killed A. D. 157), who had:

3.—ÆNEAS, father of ARTCORB, who had: EOCHAIDH, who had: BRAN, who had: NIADBHRAN, who had: EARCBHRAN, who had: CAINNEACH, who had: MACLASRE, who had: FIONTANN, who had: AODH, who had: CUMUSCACH, who had: DOILBH, who had: EOGHAN, who had: DONOCH, who had: DONAL, who had: RORCACH, who had: MELAGHLIN, who had: CORMAC, who had: FAELAN, or "little wolf," who had: DONAL, who had: ARTCORB, who had: MOROCH, who had:

DONAL O'FELAN, the first to assume this surname, which has been anglicised FELAN, PHELAN, WHELAN and WHELEN, who had:

EOCHAIDH, who had: FAELAN, who had: MELACHLIN, *temp.*, 1170, who had: CUMUSCACH, who had: CONGAL, who had: DONOCH, who had: DUNGAL, who had: CORMAC, who had: GIOLLAPADRAIC, who had: EOGHAN, *temp.*, 1450, who had: TEIGE, who had: BRIAN, who had: DONAL, who had: SHANE, who had: EDMOND, who had: MALACHI O'FELAN, *temp.*, 1657, who, with the foregoing ancestors, was Lord of North Decies, Munster. He had:

42.—JAMES STEPHENSON WHELEN, of England, who was the first to assume this surname. He removed to America, and *m.* in New York, 29th May, 1694, Sarah Elizabeth Dennis, and had:

43.—DENNIS WHELEN, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. He *m.* first Anne Townsend, and *m.* secondly, 8th November, 1749, Sarah Thompson, of Virginia, by whom he had, with six other children:

Digitized by Google

44.—ISRAEL WHELEN, who *m.* 13th May, 1772, Mary Downing, and had eleven children, of whom:

45.—ISRAEL WHELEN, *m.* 26th November, 1810, Mary, daughter of Edward and Amy Siddons, of Salem, N. J., and had seven children:

1.—ISRAEL WHELEN, *b.* 10th September, 1811.

2.—HENRY WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 13th February, 1818.

3.—TOWNSEND WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 3d April, 1822. See Pedigree IX.

4.—ROBERT WHELEN, *b.* 7th July, 1824.

5.—MARY WHELEN, *b.* 3d December, 1815.

6.—ELIZABETH WHELEN, *b.* 25th December, 1819.

7.—EDWARD SIDDONS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* 22d August, 1813, *m.* 26th April, 1838, Isabella Nevins, daughter of James and Aesah Willis, and had:

1.—EDWARD SIDDONS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 23d of Dec., 1839, who is No. 45 in descent from *Conn of the Hundred Battles*, and No. 125 in descent from *Milesius of Spain*, founder of the Irish nation.

2.—ISABELLA NEVINS WHELEN, *b.* 20th December, 1840.

3.—MARY SIDDONS WHELEN, *b.* 17th April, 1843.

4.—JAMES NEVINS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 28th May, 1845.

5.—WILLIAM NEVINS WHELEN, of Philadelphia, *b.* 11th April, 1847.

6.—RUSSELL NEVINS WHELEN, *b.* 21st January, 1850.

7.—BERTHA WHELEN, *b.* 2d April, 1851.

8.—EMILY WHELEN, *b.* 7th July, 1853.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XL.

1.—**ROBERT III., King of Scotland,** *b.* 1340, *d.* 1406, *m.* Lady Annabel, *d.* 1401, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stob-Hall, and had Princess Mary Stuart, who *m.* first, Sir James Kennedy,* who *d.* 1466, and

2.—**JAMES I., King of Scotland,** *b.* 1393, *d.* 1437. He *m.* 1424, Lady Joanna, daughter of John de Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, and Earl of Somerset (who was a son of Prince John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and grandson of **King Edward III., of England**), and had by her:

3.—LADY JANE STUART, who had by her second husband, James Douglas, Lord Dalkeith, created Earl of Morton, who *d.* 1458.

4.—LADY JANET DOUGLAS, who *m.* secondly, Thomas, ninth Lord Erskine, and had:

5.—LADY MARY ERSKINE, who *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had:

6.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Kilsyth, *d.* 1540, who had:

7.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, only son, who *d. v. p.* 1513, leaving a son:

8.—WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Kilsyth, who had:

9.—MARGARET LIVINGSTON, who *m.* Gabriel Cunyngham, third Laird of Craigends*, *k.* 1547, and had by him:

10.—JAMES CUNYNGHAM, of Ashenyeard, second son, who *m.* Margaret Fleming, daughter of the Laird of Barrochan, and had:

11.—WILLIAM CUNYNGHAM, of Glengarnock, second son, who *m.* Rebecca Muirland, daughter of the Laird of Lenhouse, and had:

---

* SIR JAMES had by the Princess Mary:
SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, eldest son, created Lord Kennedy, in 1452, one of the six Governors of Scotland, during the minority of King James III., who had:
A DAUGHTER, who *m.* Sir Colin Campbell, of London, and had by him:
JOHN CAMPBELL, of Killock, whose daughter:
EGRDIA, *m* William Cunyngham, second Laird, of Craigends (son of William, first Laird, by Elizabeth, coheiress of Walter Stuart, of Arthurly, *temp.*, 1439), and had:
GABRIEL CUNYNGHAM, third Laird, of Craigends *k.* 1547, who *m.* Margaret Livingston, who is No. 9 on this Pedigree.

Digitized by Google

12.—RICHARD CUNYNGHAM, of Glengarnock, *d.* 27th October, 1760, who *m.* 3d of October, 1654, Elizabeth, *d.* 1672, daughter of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and had:

13.—ROBERT CUNYNGHAM, eighth son, *b.* 24th March, 1669; removed from Glengarnock to the Island of St. Christopher, W. I., and *d.* about 1749. He *m.* 26th September, 1693, Judith Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel de Bonneson, of Morlais, in France, by Mary de Barat, his wife, and had:

14.—MARY CUNYNGHAM, fourth child and eldest daughter, *b.* 4th of April, 1699, *d.* 13th March, 1771, who *m.* about 1723, Isaac Roberdeau, who removed from Rochelle, France, to the Island of St. Christopher, in 1685, and *d.* before 1743; after his death, his widow removed, with her three children, to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where she remarried, but had no issue by her second husband. By Isaac Roberdeau, she had:

1.—DANIEL ROBERDEAU, only son. see p. 161.

2.—ANN JUDITH ROBERDEAU. see p. 163.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC ROBERDEAU'S only son:

DANIEL ROBERDEAU, of Philadelphia, *b.* St. Christopher's, 1727. He was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, 1756–60; of the Council of Safety, 1775–6; General, commanding the Pennsylvania Militia, in the Revolutionary War, 1776; Member of the Continental Congress, 1777–8–9, and signer of the Articles of Confederation between the Colonies. He *m.* first, 3d October, 1761, Mary Bostwick, and secondly, 2d December, 1778, Jane Milligan; removed from Philadelphia to Alexandria, Virginia, in 1784, and thence to Winchester, Virginia, where he died, 5th January, 1795.

DANIEL ROBERDEAU had by his first wife:

1.—ISAAC ROBERDEAU, *b.* Philadelphia, September 11th, 1763, Lieutenant-Colonel Topographical Engineers, U. S. Army, and Chief of the Bureau of Topographical Engineers, which was organized under his supervision, in 1818; *d.* 15th January, 1829, leaving issue by his wife, Susan S., daughter of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Blair (and grand daughter of Dr. William Shippen, the Elder, of Philadelphia, a member of the Continental Congress):

I.—MARY E.; II.—SUSAN S.

III.—FRANCES SALINA ROBERDEAU, who *m.* 1834, Pay-Director McKean Buchanan, U. S. Navy, who *d.* 1871. He was a son of Dr. George Buchanan, of Baltimore, Maryland (*d.* 1808), and Lætitia, his wife, daughter of Governor Thomas McKean, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; President of the Continental Congress; President of the State of Delaware; Chief-Justice and Governor of Pennsylvania. Dr. George Buchanan was the son of General Andrew Buchanan, of Baltimore (*d.* 1785), and grandson of Dr. George Buchanan, who removed from Scotland to Baltimore, in 1723, and whose residence, "Druid Hill," Baltimore, is now "Druid Hill Park," of that city. McKean and Frances Selina Buchanan, had issue:

1.—ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN, of Georgetown, D. C., *b.* 1839, author of the *Genealogy of the Roberdeau Family*, and the *Genealogy of the Descendants of Dr. William Shippen, the Elder, of Philadelphia.*

2.—LŒTITA MCKEAN BUCHANAN, *m.* Dr. G. S. Fife, of the U. S. Navy, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue:

GEORGE BUCHANAN FIFE, *b.* 1869.

Digitized by Google

2.—MARY ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1808, *m.* Thomas Patten, of Alexandria, Virginia, and had with other children:

SELINA B. PATTEN, *b.* 1805, who *m.* Rev. Dr. John T. Wheat, successively of Alexandria, Virginia; Nashville, Tennessee; Little Rock, Arkansas, and Professor of Rhetoric in the University of North Carolina, and had with other children:

1.—CHATHAM ROBERDEAU WHEAT, *b.* 1826, a captain under General Scott, in the War with Mexico; a colonel under the fillibuster Leopez, in Cuba, and with Walker in Nicaragua; general of brigade under President Alvarez, in Mexico; an officer on the staff of Garibaldi, in Italy; Major of the Louisiana "Tiger" Battalion, Confederate States Army, under General Beauregard in the American Civil War, and killed (*un. m.*) at the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia, in 1862.

2.—JOSEPHINE M. WHEAT, *m.* Francis E. Shober, a representative in the United States Congress, from North Carolina, and had issue.

3.—SELINA ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1837, *m.* Scudamore Nickolls, of Alexandria, Virginia, and had with other children:

ANN B. NICKOLLS, *b.* 1803, *m.* Sidney Smith Baxter, of Virginia, Attorney-General of that State, and had issue.

DANIEL ROBERDEAU had by his second wife:

1.—JANE ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1842, who *m.* Dr. Daniel Annan, of Alexandria, Virginia, and had with other children:

I.—JAMES ROBERDEAU ANNAN, of Baltimore, Maryland, *m.* 1841, Priscilla I. Perry. *Issue.*

II.—JOSEPH A. ANNAN, of West Virginia, *m.* 1845, Sophia S. Hauser. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES M. ROBERDEAU, of Fairfax County, Virginia, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1832, had by his second wife, Martha Lane Triplett.

JAMES D. ROBERDEAU, who *m.* W. S. McCormick, of Texas. *Issue.*

3.—HERIOT ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1788, *m.* Dr. Edward Conrad, of Winchester, Virginia, and dying in 1867, left issue:

I.—JAMES ROBERDEAU CONRAD, M. D., of Winchester, *b.* 1810, *d. un.* 1881.

II.—DANIEL CONRAD, M. D., of Winchester, *b.* 1812, *m.* Sarah J. Powell, but *d. s. p.* 1869,

Digitized by Google

ISAAC ROBERDEAU'S daughter :

ANN JUDITH ROBERDEAU, *b.* 1725–6, at St. Christopher, *d.* 1782. She *m.* in Philadelphia, 1742, William Clymer, of Philadelphia, a captain in the English Navy, who *d.* about 1760, leaving an only child by Judith :

DANIEL CUNYNGHAM CLYMER, *b.* Philadelphia, 1748, *d.* 1810, a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Continental Army ; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners, and a representative in the Pennsylvania Assembly. He *m.* about 1782, Mary Weidner, of Pennsylvania, who *d.* 1802, leaving issue, nearly all of whose descendants are now located in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and of whom was :

EDWARD T. CLYMER, *b.* 1790, *m.* Maria C., daughter of William Hiester, a member of the United States Congress, and dying in 1831, left issue :

1.—DANIEL ROBERDEAU CLYMER, Mayor of Reading, in 1853, who *m.* 1846, Delia Pierson, of Morristown, New Jersey. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM HIESTER CLYMER, *m.* 1855, Vateria Smith. *Issue.*

3.—EDWARD M. CLYMER, of New York City, President of the East Pennsylvania Railroad Company. He *m.* 1864, Ella M. Dietz, of New York. *Issue.*

4.—MARY H. CLYMER, who *m.* 1852, her cousin, William Bingham Clymer, a grandson of George Clymer, a member of the Continental Congress, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. She had issue by him, and was lost at sea with two of her children, November 25th, 1878, two other children being saved.

5.—HIESTER CLYMER, of Reading, Pennsylvania, a representative in the United States Congress. He *m.* first, 1856, Elizabeth M. Brooke, who *d.* 1870, and whose issue pre-deceased her ; he *m.* secondly in 1880, Mrs. J. B. Clements (*nee* Von Schrader), of St. Louis, Missouri.

6.—GEORGE E. CLYMER, of Newport, Kentucky, *m.* 1868, Alice C. Swift, of Cincinnati. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLI.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** *m.* 2dly, Princess Margaret, daughter of **Philip III., the Hardy, King of France,** and by her had:

2.—EDMUND of Woodstock, fourth Earl of Kent, beheaded 1330, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, second Lord Wake, and had by her:

3.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, The Fair Maid of Kent, who *m.* secondly Sir Thomas de Holland, Knt., Earl of Kent (she *m.* thirdly Edward, the Black Prince, and by him was mother of Richard II., King of England), and by him had:

4.—LADY ELEANOR DE HOLLAND, who *m.* secondly Edward de Cherlton, Lord of Powis, *d.* 1421,* and had by him:

5.—LADY JOAN DE CHERLTON, who *m.* Sir John de Grey, Knt., Earl of Tankerville, *d.* 1422, and had by him:

6.—SIR JOHN GREY, Knt., who had:

7.—SIR HENRY DE GREY, Knt., Lord of Powis, *d.* 1450. He *m.* Lady Antigone, natural daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester; Regent of France, who *d.* 1450, son of **King Henry IV., of England,** and had by her:

8.—LADY ELIZABETH DE GREY, who *m.* Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt. Bart., *temp.*, 1466, and had:

9.—HUMPHREY KYNASTON, who had:

10.—EDWARD KYNASTON, who *m.* Margaret Lloyd, and had:

11.—MARGARET KYNASTON, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dyffryn, and had:

12.—HUMPHREY LLOYD-WENN, of Dyffryn, who had:

13.—KATHERINE LLOYD, who *m.* John Lloyd, of Dolobran, Montgomeryshire, Wales, *b.* 1575 (for whose descent see Pedigree X), and had by him:

---

* GRIFFITH AP WENWYNWYN, KING OF POWIS, WALES, in 1283, had:
OWEN DE LA POLE, Lord of Powis, who had:
LADY HAWISE DE LA POLE, who *m.* Sir John Cherlton, Lord of Powis, and had by him:
JOHN DE CHERLTON, Lord of Powis, who had:
JOHN DE CHERLTON, Lord of Powis, who had:
JOHN DE CHERLTON, Lord of Powis, father of
EDWARD DE CHERLTON, Lord of Powis, who *d.* 1421.

Digitized by Google

14—CHARLES LLOYD, of Dolobran, *b.* 1613, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, son of Sir Edward Stanley, Knt., and had:

15.—THOMAS LLOYD, third son, *b.* Dolobran, 17th February, 1640, *d.* 10th September, 1694. He was educated at the University of Oxford; became a member of the Society of Friends, and after "experiencing persecution for conscience sake," left Wales in 1683, and came to America with his family, where he joined William Penn in the colonization of Pennsylvania, and held many offices under the Proprietary Government, and was the his first Deputy Governor, and President of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from 1664 to 1693. He *m.* first, 9th September, 1665, Mary, daughter of Gilbert Jones, of Welshpool, Wales. She *d.* in 1680, and he *m.* secondly in 1684, Patience Gardner, widow of Robert Storey, of New York. He had ten children, all by his first wife, of whom were:

1.—DEBORAH LLOYD. See Pedigree X.

2.—MARY LLOYD. See Pedigree X.

3.—RACHEL LLOYD. See p. 166.

4.—THOMAS LLOYD. See p. 170.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR LLOYD'S daughter:

RACHEL LLOYD, *b.* Philadelphia, 1667, *m.* Samuel Preston, of Philadelphia; Mayor of Philadelphia, in 1712, and a member of the Governor's Council, and had:

HANNAH PRESTON, *b.* 1693, *d.* 1772, who *m.* 1711, Samuel Carpenter, Jr., of Philadelphia, *b.* 1688, eldest son of Samuel Carpenter, Penn's intimate associate in the Proprietary Government, and next to Penn, the wealthiest and most influential man in the Province of Pennsylvania, and had HANNAH and PRESTON:

1.—HANNAH CARPENTER, *m.* 1746, Samuel Shoemaker, Mayor of Philadelphia, in 1770, and had:

BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, of Philadelphia, who *m.* Elizabeth Warner, and had:

ANN SHOEMAKER, who *m.* first Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, son of Robert Morris, the Financier of the Revolution, and *m.* secondly Francis Bloodgood.

2.—JUDGE PRESTON CARPENTER, of Salem, N. J., *b.* 1721, *d.* 20th October, 1785. He *m.* first Hannah, *b.* 1723, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Salem County, N. J., and *m.* secondly Hannah Mason, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife, Judge Carpenter had:

I.—WILLIAM CARPENTER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1754, *d.* 1837. He *m.* first Elizabeth Wyatt, and *m.* secondly, 1801, Hannah Redmond, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1845. By second wife, William had, with other children:

SAMUEL PRESTON CARPENTER, of Salem, N. J., who *m.* first Hannah Acton, and *m.* secondly, Sarah Sheppard. By first wife he had, with other children:

I.—JOHN REDMOND CARPENTER, who *m.* Mary C., daughter of Joseph B. Thompson, and had issue:

1.—PRESTON; 2.—ELIZABETH.

II.—SAMUEL PRESTON CARPENTER, *m.* Rebecca Bassett, and had issue:

1.—BENJAMIN A., 2.—WILLIAM.

II.—THOMAS CARPENTER, of "Carpenter's Landing," Gloucester County, N. J., *b.* 1752, *m.* Mary Tonkins, and had:

EDWARD CARPENTER, of Gloucester, N. J., *b.* 1772, *d.* 1813, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of James Stratton, M. D., of Swedeboro, N. J., and had:

Digitized by Google

I.—JUDGE THOMAS CARPENTER, of Camden, N. J., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1876, who *m.* Rebecca Hopkins, of Philadelphia, and had, with other children:

1.—JAMES H. CARPENTER, of Camden, N. J.

2.—THOMAS P. CARPENTER, of Camden, N. J.

II.—JAMES STRATTON CARPENTER, M. D., of Pottsville, Pa., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1872, who *m.* Camilla J. Sanderson, and had, with other children:

JOHN T. CARPENTER, M. D., of Pottsville, Pa., *b.* 1833.

III.—EDWARD CARPENTER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1813, *m.* Anna Maria Howes, and had, with other children:

1.—MAJOR JAMES E. CARPENTER, of Philadelphia.

2.—THOMAS P. CARPENTER, of Chicago, *b.* 1849.

3.—CHARLES C. S. CARPENTER, of Phila., *b.* 1860.

4.—CASPER WISTAR CARPENTER, of Phila., *b.* 1847.

5.—COL. LEWIS H. CARPENTER, U. S. Army.

IV.—MARY TONKINS CARPENTER, who *m.* Richard W. Howell, of Camden, N. J., and had, with other children:

1.—DR. SAMUEL B. HOWELL, of Philadelphia.

2.—ANNA, wife of Malcolm Lloyd, of Philadelphia.

III.—ELIZABETH CARPENTER, who *m.* Ezra Firth, of Salem, County, N. J., and had, with other children:

HANNAH FIRTH, who *m.* Isaac C. Jones, of Philadelphia, had, with other children:

I.—SAMUEL T. JONES, of Philadelphia.

II.—ISAAC C. JONES, of Philadelphia.

III.—LYDIA, wife of Dr. Casper Wistar, of Philadelphia.

IV.—HANNAH E., wife of Lloyd P. Smith, of Philadelphia. See Pedigree X. for issue.

IV.—MARGARET CARPENTER, who *m.* James M. Woodnut, of Salem, N. J., and had:

1.—HANNAH WOODNUT, who *m.* Clement Acton, of Salem, N. J., and had, with other children:

I.—CLEMENT J. ACTON, of Cincinnati, Ohio, who *m.* Mary Noble, of Columbus, Ohio, and had:

Digitized by Google

I.—MARGARET, wife of Augustus W. Durkee, of N. Y.

II.—LILLIE, wife of Frank Hickok.

II.—MARGARET ACTON, who *m.* Dr. John D. Griscom, of Philadelphia, and had, with other children:

CLEMENT A. GRISCOM, of Philadelphia.

2.—MARGARET WOODNUT, who *m.* Judge William J. Shinn, of Salem, N. J., and had, with other children:

I.—MARY, wife of Dr. Thomas Reed, of Philadelphia.

II.—MARTHA, wife of Isaiah D. Clawson, M. C., of N. J.

V.—HANNAH CARPENTER, *b.* 1743, *d.* 1820, *m.* first, 1768, Charles Ellet, of Salem, N. J., his second wife. She *m.* secondly Jedediah Allen. *Issue.* By first husband she had:

1.—JOHN ELLET, of Salem, N. J., eldest son, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1824, who *m.* first Mary Smith, of Salem, N. J., who *d.* 1792, and *m.* secondly Sarah English. By his first wife he had:

HANNAH CARPENTER ELLET, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1862, who *m.* first, 1813, George Wishart Smith, of Princess Anne Co., Virginia, and *m.* secondly Joseph E. Brown, of Salem, N. J. By her first husband she had:

1.—CHARLES PERRIN SMITH, of Trenton, N. J. who *m.* Hester A., daughter of Col. Matthew Driver, of Caroline County, Md., and had:

I.—ELLEN WISHART; II. CHARLES P., III. ELIZABETH ALFORD; IV. FLORENCE BURMAN.

2.—MARY ELLET SMITH, *m.* Gen. Richard Thomas, of Talbot, Md., and had:

I.—RICHARD; II. ANNA FRANCES.

3.—GEORGIANA WISHART SMITH, *m.* Col. Samuel C. Harbet, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

JOHN ELLET, by his second wife, Sarah English, had:

HENRY T. ELLET, of Memphis, Tenn., who *m.* first Rebecca C., daughter of Ex-Governor Elias P. Seeley, of N. J., and *m.* secondly Kate S., daughter of John B. Coleman, of Miss., and had issue by both wives.

Digitized by Google

2.—CHARLES ELLET, of Salem, N. J., *b.* 1777, *d.* 1847, *m.* 1801, Mary, daughter of Israel Israel, Ex-Sheriff of Philadelphia County, Penna., and had:

I.—JOHN I. ELLET, of Atchison, Kansas, *m.* first Laura Scarlett, and had:

1.—COL. JOHN A. ELLET, of Boulder, Kansas, *m.* Elizabeth Church, and had issue.

2.—CHARLES; 3.—RICHARD.

II.—GEN. ALFRED W. ELLET, of Eldorado, Kansas, *m.* Sarah J. Robarts, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—DR. EDWARD C. ELLET, of Bunker's Hill, Illinois, *m.* Fannie Van Dorn. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM H., 3.—ELVIRA A.

III.—CHARLES ELLET, killed in battle at Memphis, *m.* Elvira A., daughter of Judge William Daniels, of Lynchburg, Virginia, and had:

1.—COL. CHARLES RIVERS ELLET, U. S. Volunteers.

2.—MARY V., wife of William Cabell, of Virginia.

3.—CORNELIA D., 4.—WILLIAM D.

IV.—HANNAH ELLET, *m.* George C. Hall, and had:

4.—MARY ANN, wife of C. M. Crandall.

3.—RACHEL C. ELLET, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1855, *m.* James Wainwright, of Maryland, and had:

I.—THOMAS B. WAINWRIGHT, of Pittsburgh, Pa., who *m.* Emily Watson, and had:

1.—JOHN WATSON WAINWRIGHT, of Philadelphia.

2.—RACHEL; 3.—CAROLINE.

II.—WILLIAM J. WAINWRIGHT, of Phila., *d.* 1869, had:

1.—ALICE; 2.—SALLIE E.

III.—JAMES E. WAINWRIGHT, of San Francisco, *d.* 1869, had:

1.—MARY; 2.—CHARLES L.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR LLOYD'S son:

THOMAS LLOYD, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1675, *m.* Sarah Young, and had:

THOMAS LLOYD, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susannah Kearney, and had:

1.—SARAH LLOYD, who *m.* William Moore, President of the Supreme Executive Council, of Pennsylvania, in 1781, and had:

I.—ELIZABETH MOORE, who *m.* Count Barbé Marbois, Chargé d'Affaires of France, in United States of America. *Issue.*

II.—THOMAS LLOYD MOORE, of Phila., *m.* Sarah Stamper, and had:

MARY MOORE, who *m.* Richard W. Willing, of Phila., and had:

I.—THOMAS MOORE WILLING, of Philadelphia, who had:

1.—WILLIAM BINGHAM WILLING, of Philadelphia.

2.—ARTHUR LEE WILLING, of Philadelphia.

3.—MILDRED CARTER WILLING, of Philadelphia.

II.—EDWARD SHIPPEN WILLING, of Philadelphia.

III.—CATHERINE, wife of Washington Peace, of Phila.

IV.—MARY, wife of John M. Dale, U. S. N., of Phila.

V.—WIFE of John Jacob Ridgway, of Philadelphia.

VI.—THE COUNTESS BLONDEELVANCUELBROCK.

III.—MORDECAI MOORE, who *m.* Hannah Fishborne, and had:

HANNAH MOORE, who *m.* James Pemberton, and had:

RACHEL PEMBERTON, who *m.* Thomas Parke, M. D. *Issue.*

2.—SUSANNAH LLOYD, first wife of Thomas Wharton, Jr., President of the Supreme Executive Council, of Pennsylvania, 1777, and by him had:

I.—WILLIAM MOORE WHARTON, of Phila., *d.* 1816, who had:

1.—SUSAN, wife of Colin Campbell.

2.—DANIEL CLARK WHARTON.

3.—ELIZABETH, wife of William J. McCluney.

II.—KEARNEY WHARTON, of Philadelphia, *d.* 1848, who had:

1.—LLOYD WHARTON, *m.* Margaret A. Howell.

2.—THOMAS LLOYD WHARTON, *m.* Sarah A. Smith.

3.—ELIZABETH SALTER, wife of Thomas Morris.

4.—JAMES SALTER WHARTON, *b.* 1817.

II.—SARAH N. WHARTON, *d.* 1836, who *m.* Samuel Courtauld, *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLII.

KING POWHATAN, Sachem of the Indians of Eastern Virginia, *b.* 1548, *d.* 1618, had:

The celebrated PRINCESS POCAHONTAS, of Virginia, *b.* 1595, *d.* at Gravesend, England, 21st March, 1617, *m.* 5th April, 1614, at Johnstown, Virginia, John Rolfe, of Henrico County, Virginia, sometime Secretary of the Virginia Colony, and by him had:

THOMAS ROLFE, of Henrico County, Virginia, who *m.* Jane Rogers, of England, and had:

JANE ROLFE, *d.* 1676, who *m.* 1675, Colonel Robert Bolling, of "Kippax," or "Farming Dale," Virginia, *b.* 20th December, 1646, *d.* 17th July, 1709, his first wife. He was a son of John Bolling, of Allhallows, Barkin Parish, London, and came to Virginia, in October, 1660, and had by Jane, his first wife:

MAJOR JOHN BOLLING, of "Cobbs," near Petersburg, Virginia, *b.* 27th January, 1676, *d.* 20th April, 1729. He *m.* Mary, *b.* 29th June, 1727, daughter Captain Richard Kennon, son of Richard Kennon, of "Conjuror's Neck," near Petersburg, Virginia, and had:

1.—COL. JOHN BOLLING. See p. 172.

2.—JANE BOLLING. See p. 173.

3.—MRS. JAMES MURRAY, of Virginia.

4.—MRS. THOMAS ELDRIDGE, of Virginia.

5.—MRS. WILLIAM GAY, of Virginia.

6.—MRS. JOHN FLEMING, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

MAJOR JOHN BOLLING'S son:

COL. JOHN BOLLING, of "Cobbs," Virginia, *b.* 1757, had with other children, see the "Bolling Memoirs:"

WILLIAM BOLLING, of Goochland County, Virginia, who *m.* his cousin, Mary, daughter of Colonel Richard Randolph, of "Curles," who was a Member of the House of Burgesses, and his wife, Jane, daughter of John Bolling, of "Cobbs," and had:

ISMAY ELIZABETH BOLLING, of Goochland County, Virginia, who *m.* 1775, William Robertson, of Bristol Parish, Virginia, *b.* 1750, a Member of the Virginia Council, son of William Robertson, Clerk of the Virginia Council, and had, with other issue:

1.—JUDGE THOMAS B. ROBERTSON, M. C., *b.* 1778, *d. s. p.* 1828, Governor of Louisiana. He *m.* 1821, Lelia, daughter of Fulwar Skipwith.

2.—JOHN ROBERTSON, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1873, M. C., Attorney-General and Chancellor of Virginia. He *m.* 1814, Anne Trent, and had:

I.—BOLLING; II.—POWHATAN; III.—ELIZABETH.

3.—WILLIAM ROBERTSON, *b.* 1786. He was a Member of the Virginia Assembly, and *m.* Christiana, daughter of Frederick Williams, and had:

I.—ANN, wife of Dr. Nathaniel G. Friend.

II.—WILLIAM ROBERTSON, *m.* first, Mary Caruthers, and *m.* secondly, Caroline Land, of Sussex County, Virginia.

III.—THOMAS BOLLING ROBERTSON, *m.* first Eliza C. Winfree, of Petersburg, Virginia, *m.* secondly Martha L. Fairfax, of Prince William County, Virginia.

IV.—FRANCES ROBERTSON, *m.* first, A. S. Jeffries, of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and *m.* secondly Dr. Robert Gale, of Texas.

V.—FREDERICK ROBERTSON, *m.* first Fanny Spain, and *m.* secondly Mrs. Hacket, of South Carolina.

VI.—CHRISTIANA, wife of D. C. Williams, of Alabama.

VII.—WYNDHAM ROBERTSON, *m.* Judith Pope, of Kentucky.

4.—WYNDHAM ROBERTSON, *b.* 1803, Counsellor of State; Governor of Virginia; Member of the General Assembly, of Virginia, 1860–5. He *m.* Mary T., daughter of Francis Smith, of Abingdon, Virginia.

5.—ANNE ROBERTSON, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1842, *m.* Dr. Henry Skipwith. For issue, see Pedigree LVII.

6.—JANE GAY ROBERTSON, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1840, *m.* 1818, John H. Bernard, of "Gaymont," Caroline County, Virginia, and had issue.

Digitized by Google

MAJOR JOHN BOLLING'S daughter:

JANE BOLLING, *m.* Col. Richard Randolph, of "Curles," Virginia, sometime Treasurer of the Virginia Colony, and had issue:

1.—RICHARD RANDOLPH, of "Curles," who *m.* Anne, daughter of David Meade, of Nansemond, and had:

I.—MARY, wife of her cousin, Colonel William Bolling, of "Licking Hole," Goochland County, Virginia.

II.—SUSAN RANDOLPH, who *m.* Benjamin Harrison, of "Berkeley," Virginia, and had:

GENERAL WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1841, President of the United States of America, who had:

I.—JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, M. C., of Cleves, Indiana, *d.* 1878, who had:

1.—GEN. BENJAMIN; 2.—JOHN S., 3.—CARTER B.

II.—MRS. JOHN CLEVES SHORT; III.—MRS. ANNA TAYLOR; IV.—MRS. J. H. THORNTON; V.—CARTER BASSET, *d.* 1839. VI.—WILLIAM HENRY, *d.* 1838. VII.—BENJAMIN, *d.* 1840.

III.—RICHARD RANDOLPH, *m.* Maria Beverley, of "Blandfield."

IV.—BRETT RANDOLPH, *m.* Lucy Beverley of "Blandfield."

V.—JANE, wife of Archibald Bolling, of "Buckingham."

VI.—ANNE, wife of Brett Randolph, of "Fighting Creek."

VII.—SARAH, wife of William Munford.

VIII.—ELIZABETH, wife of Richard Kidder Meade, of Coggin's Point.

IX.—RYLAND; X.—DAVID MEADE.

2.—MARY RANDOLPH, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1781, *m.* Archibald Cary, of Ampthill, Virginia, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1787, and had:

ANNE CARY, who *m.* Thomas Mann Randolph, of Tuckahoe, a son of William, who was a son of Thomas, of "Tuckahoe," a son of William Randolph, of Yorkshire, England, and "Turkey Island," James River, Virginia.

1.—THOMAS MANN RANDOLPH, M. C., Governor of Virginia, who *m.* Martha, daughter of President Jefferson.

2.—ANNE, wife of David Meade Randolph.

3.—ELIZABETH, wife of Robert Pleasants, of "4-mile creek."

4.—WILLIAM RANDOLPH, of "Chitower," *m.* Lucy, daughter of Beverley Randolph, of "Green Creek," Governor of Vir-

Digitized by Google

ginia, son of Peter Randolph, of "Chatsworth," and had:

I.—ROBERT RANDOLPH, of Fauquier, Co., who *m.* Elizabeth Carter, of Shirley, and had:

1.—MRS. THOMAS TURNER, of King George Co., Va.

2.—BEVERLY RANDOLPH, who *m.* Lavinia, daughter of Henry Heth, of "Blackheath," Chesterfield Co., Va.

II.—ANNE, wife of William Fitzhugh, of Chatham. *Issue.*

5.—JUDITH, wife of Richard Randolph, of "Bizarre."

6.—ANNE CARY, wife of Gouverner Morris, of New York.

7.—JANE, wife of Thomas Eaton Randolph, son of William Randolph, of "Bristol."

8.—JOHN RANDOLPH, *m.* Miss Lewis, of Powhatan County, Va.

9.—HARRIET, wife of Richard S. Hackley.

10.—VIRGINIA, wife of Wilson Jefferson Cary.

11.—JANE, wife of Archibald Bolling.

12.—MARY, wife of Carter Page.

13.—HENRY RANDOLPH, *d. s. p.*

3.—JOHN RANDOLPH, of "Matoax," youngest son, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1775, *m.* 9th of March, 1769, Frances, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1788, daughter of Theodrick Bland, of "Kippax," *b.* 1720, by Frances, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1774, his wife, daughter of Drury Bolling, of "Kippax," and had with other children:

I.—RICHARD RANDOLPH, of "Bizarre," *b.* 1770, *d.* 1796, *m.* 1789, his cousin, Judith Randolph, of Tuckahoe. *Issue.*

II.—JOHN RANDOLPH, of "Roanoke," Charlotte County, Virginia, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1833, United States Minister to Russia, and United States Senator from Virginia.

4.—JANE RANDOLPH, *m.* Anthony Walke, of Princess Anne County, Virginia, and had:

REV. ANTHONY WALKE.

5.—BRETT RANDOLPH, of Gloucestershire, England, had by Mary Scott, of London, his wife:

I.—SUSAN, wife of Dr. Douglass.

II.—HENRY RANDOLPH, of "Warwick."

III.—BRETT RANDOLPH, of "Fighting Creek," who *m.* his cousin.

6.—RYLAND RANDOLPH, of "Turkey Island."

7.—ELIZABETH, first wife of Richard Kidder Meade, of Coggin's Point.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLIII.

1—**HENRY III., King of England,** *b.* 1206, *d.* 1272, *m.* 1236, Lady Eleanor Berenger, who *d.* 1295, daughter of Raymond, Count de Province, a grandson of **Alphonso, King of Arrogon,** and had by her:

2.—PRINCE EDMUND PLANTAGENET, the *Crouchback*, *b.* 1245, *d.* 1295. He was Earl of Leicester, Lancaster and Chester; Steward of England, &c., and *m.* for his second wife, Lady Blanche, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, third son of **Louis VIII., King of France,** and his wife, Queen Blanche, daughter of **Alphonso VIII., King of Castile,** and had by her:

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster and Leicester; Captain-General of the King's forces in the marches of Scotland, who *d.* in 1345, having had issue by his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Knt., and his wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of William, sixth Baron de Beauchamp, who was created Earl of Warwick:

4.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John de Mowbray, third Baron de Mowbray, *d.* 1369, and had by him:

5.—JOHN DE MOWBRAY, fourth Baron de Mowbray, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Segrave, by his wife, Margaret, Dutchess of Norfolk (who was a daughter of Thomas Plantagenet de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, son of Edward I., King of England, and his second Queen, Margaret of France, daughter of Philip the Hardy, King of France), and had:

6.—LADY ELEANOR DE MOWBRAY, who *m.* Roger, Lord de la Warr, and had by him:

7.—LADY JOAN DE LA WARR (sister and heiress to Thomas and John de la Warr, Lords and Barons de la Warr), who *m.* Sir Thomas West, Knt., third Baron West, who *d.* 1405, having had issue by Lady Joan:

8.—REGINALD, fifth Baron West, who was, in 1425, summoned to Parliament as Lord de la Warr. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, second daughter of Henry, Earl of Northumberland, and dying in 1451, had by her:

Digitized by Google

9.—SIR RICHARD WEST, who was summoned to Parliament, 1456–1497, as seventh Lord de la Warr, and in that dignity, the Barony of West merged henceforth. He was a staunch supporter of the House of Lancaster, in the War of the Roses. He *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Robert Lord Hungerford, and had by her:

10.—SIR THOMAS WEST, K. G., eighth Lord de la Warr, who had by second wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Roger Copley, of Gatton, in Surrey:

11.—SIR GEORGE WEST, Knt., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Anthony Moreton, of Lechdale, and had:

12.—SIR WILLIAM WEST, Knt., created in 1568, Lord de la Warr. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strange, Esq., of Chesterton, County Gloucester, and, dying 30th December, 1595, had by her:

13.—COL. JOHN WEST, second son, brother of Thomas, second Lord de la Warr, and uncle of Thomas, third Lord de la Warr, who was commissioned in 1609, Governor and Captain-General of the Virginia Colony, and *d.* at sea in 1618. Col. John was Governor of Virginia, in 1635. His grand-daughter:

15.—UNITY WEST, *m.* Captain William Dandridge, R. N., of "Elson Green," Virginia, who was sometime commander of the "Ludlow Castle," man-of-war, and had by him: MARY (see Pedigree XXI), and

16.—COL. NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, of Virginia, who *m.* 1747, Dorothea (*b.* 1727, *d.* 1773), daughter of Major-General Alexander Spotswood, Governor of the Virginia Colony, for whose Royal Descent, see Pedigree XXI, and had by her:

1.—MARTHA, wife of Archibald Payne, of Virginia.

2.—WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1750, *m.* Anne Bolling.

3.—MAJOR ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1753, an A. D. C. on the staff of General Washington. He resided at "The Bower," in Jefferson County, Virginia, and *m.* Anne, daughter of Major-General Adam Stephen, of the Continental Army, and had:

ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, of "The Bower," who *m.* Sarah Pendleton, and had:

1.—ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, of "The Bower," who *m.* Serena Pendleton.

2.—SARAH, wife of Anthony Kennedy, U. S. Senator from Md.

3.—ANNE, wife of Thomas Buchanan, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

4.—PHILIP PENDLETON DANDRIDGE, who *m.* first a daughter of Governor Goldsborough, of Maryland (see Pedigree IX), and *m.* secondly a daughter of Major-General Zachary Taylor, President of the United States of America.

5.—MARY EVELINA, wife of Robert M. T. Hunter, U. S. Senator from Virginia.

6.—ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, M. D., of Cincinnati. He *m.* Martha, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Pendleton, of Cincinnati (sister to George Hunt Pendleton, U. S. Senator from Ohio), and had:

I.—DR. NATHANIEL PENDLETON DANDRIDGE, of Cincinnati.

II.—JEANNIE; III. SUSAN BOWLER; IV. ALICE; V. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, of Cincinnati.

4.—JOHN DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1756, *m.* Elizabeth Boothe.

5.—DOROTHEA DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1757, *m.* Patrick Henry (his second wife), of "Red Hill," Charlotte County, Virginia, first Governor of Virginia, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1799, and had by him:

I.—SARAH HENRY, who *m.* first Robert Campbell (brother to Thomas Campbell, the poet), and *m.* secondly General Charles Scott, of the Continental Army.

II.—CATHERINE; III. NATHANIEL; IV. WINSTON; V. PATRICK; VI. JOHN; VII. SPOTSWOOD; VIII. LAFAYETTE.

6.—ROBERT DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1760, *m.* Mildred Allen.

7.—NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1810, *m.* Sally, daughter of John Watson, and his wife, Mary Bigger, and had by her:

I—MARY, wife of Judge Richard Ellis.

II.—NATHANIEL DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1760, *m.* Eliza Moore.

III.—MARTHA DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1875, *m.* William Winston Fontaine, *d.* 1816, and had:

REV. WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD FONTAINE, of Reidsville, N. C., who *m.* Sarah Shelton Aylett, a grand-daughter of Governor Patrick Henry.

V.—UNITY, wife of Gen. Jesse W. Garth, of Virginia.

8.—ELIZA, wife of Philip Payne, of Virginia.

9.—ANNE CATHERINE, wife of John Spotswood Moore, of Virginia.

10.—MARY E., wife of George Woodson Payne, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLIV.

1.—**FAOLAN, the Eighteenth Christian King of Leinster, Ireland,** had:

2.—RORY, the twenty-third King of Leinster (brother of Bran, the twenty-eighth King of Leinster), who had:

3.—DIARMAID (brother of Roderick, the twenty-ninth King of Leinster,) who had:

4.—MUREGAN (or Morogh), the thirty-fifth King of Leinster, who had:

5.—MAOLMORDHA (brother of Donal, thirty-seventh King, and of Cearbhall, thirty-eighth King of Leinster), who had by his wife, Lady Joan, daughter of O'Neill, Prince of Ulster:

6.—BRAN FIONN, the forty-second King of Leinster, who had by his wife, a daughter of O'Sullivan Beara:

7.—MOROGH, the forty-fifth King of Leinster, who had by his wife, a daughter of O'Mahony, of Carbery:

8.—MAOLMORDHA II., the fifty-first King of Leinster, who had:

9.—BRAN, the fifty-fourth King of Leinster; taken prisoner in battle by the Danes of Dublin, who put out his eyes, and afterwards put him to death. He had:

10.—DONOCH-NA-SOIGHEADH O'BYRNE; the first of the family to assume this surname, chieftain of the O'BYRNES, who had:

11.—DONOCH MOR, who had: DONAL-NA-SCATH, who had: DUNLANG DUBACHLARANA, who had: OLIOLL-AN-FIODHBHA, who had: MOROCH MOR, who had: DONOCH, who had: RANAL, who had: PHILIP, who had: LORCAN, who had: RANAL, who had: CONNOR, who had: DONAL GLAS, who had: HUGH, who had: SHANE, who had: REDMOND, who had: JOHN, who had: HUGH, who had:

28.—FIACHA (FEAGH) O'BYRNE, who defeated Lord Grey de Wilton, at Glendalough, in 1580, and in 1597, was murdered by the English soldiers under Sir W. Russell. He was twice married, first, to Miss

Digitized by Google

O'Byrne, and secondly to Rose, daughter of Luke O'Toole, of Fercoulen and Castlepevir, and had with other issue:

29.—PHELIM O'BYRNE, the last recognized chief of the O'Byrnes; submitted to Queen Elizabeth and received a grant of land in County Wicklow; M. P. for Wicklow in 1613; *d.* at Clonmore, 1632. He had by his wife, Winefred M. O'Toole, with other children:

30.—BRIAN O'BYRNE; eldest son, committed to Dublin Castle, 1625; a member of the Convention of Confederate Catholics, at Kilkenny, 1641; mentioned in Cromwell's Denunciation, 1652. He had:

31.—HUGH O'BYRNE, second son (brother of John, Colonel of the Confederate Catholics, in 1641), who had:

32.—WILLIAM O'BYRNE, who had:

33.—JOHN O'BYRNE, who had:

34 —LAWRENCE O'BYRNE; removed to America in 1818, who had:

35.—BRIAN O'BYRNE, who had:

36.—LAWRENCE BYRNE, of Pikeville, near Baltimore, Maryland, who had:

1.—RICHARD MACSHERRY BYRNE.

2.—CHARLES BYRNE.

3.—BERNARD BYRNE.

4.—ANNE BYRNE.

5.—ELIZA BYRNE.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLV.

LEOFRIC, first Eorl or King of Leicester, *d.* 1057, son of LEOFERN, or Leofwin, Eorl of Mercia, *m.* the famous Lady Godiva (or Godina), who rode naked through Coventrytown by day, to regain the citizens the privileges taken from them, and dying 31st August, 1057, had issue by her:

Algar, Eorl, or King of the East Saxons, or Essex, in 1053 (brother of Morcar, Earl of Northumbria), *d.* 1059, and had:

Edwyn, or Edurpi, Eorl, or King of the East Saxons, killed in battle, 1071 (his sister *m.* first Griffith, King of Wales, *m.* secondly Harold, King of England). He had:

EDWYN, Earl of Leicestershire and Coventry, who assumed the surname TEMPLE, from thc Manor of Temple, in the Hundred of Sparkenhoe, in Wellesboro, Leicestershire, which manor was given by the old Earls of of Leicester to the Knights Templar, who usually gave the name of *Temple* to their lands, and they granted it to this EDWYN DE TEMPLE, whose descendant:

1.—HENRY DE TEMPLE, was Lord of Temple and Little-Sheppey, *temp.*, William the Conqueror, and left issue:

2.—GEOFFREY DE TEMPLE, whose son:

3.—JOHN DE TEMPLE, *temp.*, Henry I., was father of:

4.—HENRY DE TEMPLE, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir John Riffesford, Knt., and had:

5.—HENRY DE TEMPLE, Lord of Temple-Manor, and Little-Sheppey, *temp.*, John, who had:

6.—RICHARD DE TEMPLE, *temp.*, 24 Edward I., who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Thomas Langley, and had:

7.—NICHOLAS DE TEMPLE, *temp.*, 16 Edward II., who *m.* Lady

Digitized by Google

Margery, daughter of Sir Roger Corbet, Knt., of Sibston, in Leicestershire, and had:

8.—RICHARD DE TEMPLE, *temp.*, 20 Edward III., who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Sir Ralph Stanley, Knt., and had:

9.—NICHOLAS DE TEMPLE, *temp.*, 46 Edward III., who *m.* Maud, daughter of John Burguillon, of Newton, in Leicestershire, and had:

10.—RICHARD DE TEMPLE, who *m.* Joan, daughter of William Sheppey, of Great-Sheppey, Leicestershire, and had:

11.—THOMAS DE TEMPLE, of Whitney, Oxfordshire (ancestor to the Lords Palmerston), the youngest son. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Gedney, Esq., and had:

12.—WILLIAM TEMPLE, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and heiress of Henry Everton, Esq., and had:

13.—THOMAS TEMPLE, of Whitney, who *m.* Alice, daughter and heiress to John Heritage, of Burton-Dorset, in County Warwick, and had:

14.—PETER TEMPLE, of Stowe, in Buckinghamshire, and Burton-Dorset, and had a grant of the Manor, of Marston-Boteler, in Warwickshire, *d.* 28th May, 1577. He *m.* Millecent, daughter of William Jekyle, Esq., of Newington, in Middlesex, and had by her:

15.—JOHN TEMPLE, of Stowe, *b.* 1542, *d.* 1603. He *m.* Susan, daughter of Thomas Spencer, of Everton, in Northampton, and had by her:

16.—THOMAS TEMPLE, of Stowe, created a Baronet, 29th June, 1611, *d.* 1637. He *m.* Esther, daughter of Miles Sandys, Esq., of Latimers, in Bucks, and had thirteen children, of whom were Sir Peter Temple, second Bart., and

17.—SIR JOHN TEMPLE, Knt., of Biddleson and Stanton-Bury, *d.* 1632, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Edmund Lee, Esq., of Stanton-Bury, and had:

18.—LADY MARY TEMPLE, who *m.* Robert Nelson, of Gray's Inn, and had:

19.—JOHN NELSON, of Boston, Mass., one of the Committee of Safety in 1689, who had by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of William Tailer, of Boston, Mass. (and his wife, who was a sister of Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton), and sister of Lieutenant-Governor Tailer:

1.—MEHITABLE, wife of Robert Temple, of Charlestown. See p. 182.

2.—TEMPLE NELSON, who *m.* Mary, *b.* 1707, *d.* 1743, daughter of John Wentworth, Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire. *Issue.*

3.—REBECCA, wife of Henry Lloyd, of Lloyd's Neck. See p. 184.

Digitized by Google

JOHN AND ELIZABETH NELSON'S daughter:

MEHITABLE NELSON, *m.* 11th August, 1721, Captain Robert Temple, of Charlestown, Mass., *d.* 1754 (son of Thomas Temple, of Charlestown, Mass.), and had, with other issue:

1.—JOHN TEMPLE, of New York, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1798, who succeeded as eighth Baronet.** He was Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1768–1774; Surveyor-General of Customs in the Northern District of America; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Bowdoin, President of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and Governor of Massachusetts, 1785–1786, *d.* 1790, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Erving, and had by her: SIR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, ninth Bart, and

I.—JAMES TEMPLE, who assumed the name of BOWDOIN, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. *Issue.*

II.—AUGUSTA TEMPLE, who *m.* William L. Palmer, and had:

AGATHA TEMPLE, wife of Rufus Prime, of New York.

III.—ELIZABETH TEMPLE, who *m.* Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of Boston, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, and had by him:

1.—SARAH WINTHROP, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1864, who *m.* 1809, George Sullivan, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1866, son of Governor Sullivan, and had:

GEORGE R. J. SULLIVAN, who assumed the name of BOWDOIN. He *m.* Frances Hamilton, and had:

GEORGE SULLIVAN-BOWDOIN.

2.—JAMES WINTHROP-BOWDOIN, *d. s. p.*, 1833.

3.—JOHN T. WINTHROP-BOWDOIN, *d. s. p.*, 1843.

** The succession to the Baronetcy was as follows:
THOMAS TEMPLE, of Stowe, created a Baronet, 29th June, 1611, *d.* 1637, had:
I.—SIR PETER TEMPLE, M. P., second Bart., of Stowe, eldest son. He *m.* first, 1619, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, Knt., and had two daughters, and *m.* secondly, 1655, Lady Christian, daughter of Sir John Leveson, Knt., of Trentham, Straffordshire, by whom he had:
SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, K. B., M. P., third Bart., of Stowe, *b.* 1634, *d.* 1677, Lord-Lieutenant of County Bucks, in 1660. He *m.* Mary Knapp, of Weston, Oxfordshire, and had by her:
SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, M. P., fourth Bart., created Viscount Cobham. He *m.* Anne Halsey, but *d. s. p.*, in 1749.
II.—SIR JOHN TEMPLE, Knt., of Stanton-Bury, second son, *d.* 1632. He *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Edmund Lee, Esq., of Stanton-Bury, and had by her:
1.—SIR PETER TEMPLE, Knt., of Stanton-Bury, who *m.* Eleanor Tyrell, and had by her:
WILLIAM TEMPLE, of Livingstone-Dayrell, who had:
I.—SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, fifth Bart., *d. s. p. m.*, 1760.
II.—SIR PETER TEMPLE, sixth Bart., *d.* 1761, who had:
SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, seventh Bart. He *m.* Lady Anne Sophia, daughter of Sir William Tempest, Bart., but *d. s. p.*, 1786–7.
2.—MARY TEMPLE, who *m.* Robert Nelson, of Gray's Inn, had by him:
JOHN NELSON, of Boston, Mass., *temp*, 1685, who had:
MEHITABLE NELSON, who *m.* 1721, her cousin, Captain Robert Temple, of Charlestown, Mass., and had by him:
SIR JOHN TEMPLE, of New York, eighth Bart., *b.* 1730, *d.* 1798, who had:
SIR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, ninth Bart., who *m.* first, 1797, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Russell, and daughter of George Watson, of Mass., and had:
SIR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, tenth Bart., *b.* 1799.

Digitized by Google

4.—ROBERT C. WINTHROP-BOWDOIN.

5.—ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. Dr. Tappan. *Issue.*

6.—AUGUSTA, wife of Dr. J. Smyth Rogers.

7.—ANNE WINTHROP, *d.* 15th December, 1851, *m.* 1843, Prof. John Collins Warren, M. D., of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1st August, 1778, *d.* 4th March, 1854; President of Boston Society of Natural History, and the American Medical Association; Member of the French Academy of Medicine, &c., &c.

8.—GEORGE EDWARD; 9.—GRENVILLE TEMPLE; 10.—ROBERT CHARLES.

2.—WILLIAM TEMPLE, of the Ten-Hills-Farm, near Boston, Massachusetts, who had:

ROBERT TEMPLE, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1833, who had:

I.—ROBERT EMMETT TEMPLE, *b.* 1808, who had:

WILLIAM TEMPLE, *b.* 1842.

II.—CHARLES TEMPLE, *b.* 1821. *Issue.*

III.—WILLIAM GRENVILLE TEMPLE, *b.* 1826.

3.—MARGARET TEMPLE, *m.* Mr. Dowse, and had:

MARY T., wife of Commodore Nicholson, U. S. Navy. *Issue.*

4.—ROBERT TEMPLE, of Charlestown, Mass., *d. s. p. m.*, 1781, *m.* Harriet (sister to Major-General Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., Governor of the Leeward Islands), daughter of William Shirley (*b.* 1694, *d.* 1771), Governor of Massachusetts Colony, in 1740 (son of Thomas and grandson of Sir Thomas Shirley, M. D., of Weston, County Essex, England), and Frances, his wife, daughter of Francis Barker, and had:

I.—ANNE WESTON TEMPLE, who *m.* her cousin, Charles Temple Emmett, of Charlestown, Mass. (brother of Robert Emmett, the Irish Patriot, and Thomas Addis Emmett), eldest son of Robert Emmett, who was a son of Dr. Christopher Emmett, of Dublin, Ireland, and his wife, Rebecca, sister of Captain Robert Temple, of Charlestown, Mass., and daughter of Thomas Temple, of Charlestown, son of Col. Edward Temple, of Sulby, England.

II.—MEHITABEL HESTER TEMPLE, *m.* 1784, Hans Blackwood, third Lord Dufferin, and had by him:

PRICE, fourth Lord Dufferin, Captain R. N., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1841, who had:

FREDERICK TEMPLE, fifth Lord Dufferin, created Earl of Dufferin, *b.* 1826. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN AND ELIZABETH NELSON'S daughter:

REBECCA NELSON, *m.* 23d November, 1708, Henry Lloyd, of Lloyd's Neck, Long Island, N. Y., *b.* 1685, *d.* 1763 (son of James Lloyd, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1651, *d.* 1698, and Grizzle Sylvester, his wife (for a detailed account of this family of Lloyd, see Thompson's "History of Long Island"), and had by him:

1.—MARGARET LLOYD, who *m.* Judge William Smith, of St George's Manor, Long Island (son of Col. William Smith, sometime President and Chief-Justice of the Colony of New York), and had:

I.—ANNA, wife of Judge Selah Strong, of Setauket, Long Island.

II.—REBECCA, wife of John Aspinwall, of Flushing, Long Island.

III.—CATHERINE, wife of John Grinell, of New York.

IV.—WILLIAM HENRY; V. PASCHAL N., VI. WILLIAM; VII. GILBERT; VIII. OLIVER.

2.—REBECCA LLOYD, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1796, *m.* Col. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, of Dosoris, Long Island, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1758 (son of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail Taylor Woolsey), and had:

I.—REBECCA WOOLSEY, *b.* 1755, who *m.* 1782, James Hillhouse, of New Haven, Conn., U. S. Senator from Conn., and had issue:

1.—JAMES A. HILLHOUSE, of New Haven, *d.* 1841; *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Isaac Lawrence, of New York.

2.—REBECCA, wife of Rev. Nathaniel Hewett, of Fairfield, Ct.

3.—AUGUSTUS HILLHOUSE, of Paris, France.

II.—MAJ. GEN. MELANCTHON LLOYD WOOLSEY, of Plattsburg, N. Y., *b.* 1758, *d.* 1819, *m.* 1779, Alida (*b.* 1758, *d.* 1843), daughter of Henry Livingston, of Poughkeepsie (sister to Rev. John H. Livingston, D. D.), and had:

1.—COMMODORE MELANCTHON TAYLOR WOOLSEY, U. S. Navy, of Utica, N. Y., *b.* 1780, *d.* 1838, *m.* Susan C., daughter of James Tredwell, of New York.

2.—HENRY LIVINGSTON WOOLSEY, *b.* 1782, *m.* Emma, daughter of Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Mass., and had:

CATHERINE, wife of William Floyd Platt, of Oswego, N. Y., a grandson of Gen. William Floyd.

3.—REBECCA NELSON, wife of John Borland, of Boston.

4.—JAMES LLOYD WOOLSEY, who *m.* Roxana A. Kerman, of Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

5.—CORNELIA, wife of Harvey de Wolfe, of Guilford, Conn.

6.—MARY ELIZA, wife of Wolcott Hubbell (son of the above Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough).

7.—SUSAN K. WOOLSEY, *m.* first Samuel O. Auchmuty, of New York, and *m.* secondly James Platt, of New York.

3.—DR. JAMES LLOYD, of Boston, Mass., *b.* 1728, *d.* 1810, had:

I.—JAMES LLOYD, *b.* Boston, 1769. He was U. S. Senator in 1808, and *m.* Anne, daughter of Samuel Breck, of Philadelphia, but *d. s. p.*, 1831.

II.—SARAH, wife of Leonard Vassal Borland.

4.—JOHN LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, *b.* 19th February, 1711, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Woolsey (*b.* 1687, *d.* 1756), and Abigail, his wife, daughter of John Taylor, of Oyster Bay, L. I., and had:

I.—JOHN LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1792; *m.* Anne (*d.* 1818), daughter of Rev. Ebenezer White, of Danbury, Ct., and had:

1.—JOHN NELSON LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1841; *m.* 1815, Phœbe (*d.* 1822), daughter of Gen. Nathaniel Coles, and had:

I.—JOHN NELSON LLOYD, of Lloyd's Neck.

II.—HENRY LLOYD.

III.—ANGELINA, wife of Joseph M. Higbie.

IV.—PHŒBE COLES, third wife of Dr. Alexander H. Stephens, LL. D., of New York City, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1869, President of the New York Academy of Medicine; of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and of the American Medical Association.

2.—ANGELINA LLOYD, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1814, *m.* 1809, George W. Strong. *Issue.*

II.—REBECCA, wife of John Broom, Lieut. Governor of New York.

III.—ABIGAIL, wife of Dr. James Coggswell, of New York.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLVI.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his second wife, Queen Margaret, daughter of **Philip the Hardy, King of France:**

2.—THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed DE BROTHERTON; Earl Marshall of England, and Earl of Norfolk, who *m.* Lady Alice, daughter of Sir Richard Halys, of Harwick, Knt., and had:

3.—LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John, Lord Segrave, and had:

4.—LADY ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and had:

5.—THOMAS, Duke of Norfolk, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Allan, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and had:

6.—LADY MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, who *m.* Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and had:

7.—SIR JOHN, Baron Howard; Captain-General of the King's forces at sea; Earl Marshall of England; created, in 1483, Duke of Norfolk. He was attainted by Parliament, in 1485, when all of his honors became forfeited. He had by his first wife, Lady Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Molines:

8.—SIR THOMAS HOWARD, K. G., *d.* 1524, who was created, in 1483, Earl of Surrey, and was attainted with his father, and lost his Earldom, and was imprisoned for three years in the Tower of London. In 1489 he was restored, and created Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshall, in 1514. He had by his second wife, Lady Agnes, daughter of Henry Tilney:

9.—LADY KATHERINE HOWARD, sixth daughter, who *m.* Rice (or Ryx) ap Griffith, of Carew,* *b.* 1508, beheaded in public, on Tower Hill, 4th January, 1531–2, for a political offense, having issue:

* The descent of this RICE AP GRIFFITH, of Carew, was as follows:
CYNVARCH OER AP MEIRCHION GAL, a Prince of North Britains, who was expelled from his principality by the Saxons, and took refuge in Wales; descended from the ancient Kings of Britain, had:
SIR URYAN RHEGED,—*temp.*, 6th century, A. D., who drove out the Irish-Scots from Rheged, a district lying between the Rivers Tawe and Tavy, in Wales, and was granted the sovereignty of that principality in reward. He was killed in battle, A. D. 575, and left by issue, by his wife, Lady Margaret la Faye, daughter of Gorlois, Duke of Cornwall, a son, who was the lineal ancestor of

Digitized by Google

10.—GRIFFITH AP RICE, who had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Jones, Knt.:

11.—THOMAS AP GRIFFITH, youngest son, a resident of the Parish of Ebbernant, in Cærmarthenshire, who *m.* a daughter of Philip Scidamore, of Grosmont-Manor, Monmouthshire, and had:

12.—JOHN PHILIP THOMAS, who inherited Grosmont-Manor, in 1585; *m.* in Swansea, and had issue:

13.—EVAN THOMAS, of Swansea, *b.* 1580, *d.* 1650, who had:

14.—PHILIP THOMAS, who was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Bristol, England, and in 1651, left there with his wife, Sarah Harrison, and three children, PHILIP, SARAH and ELIZABETH, and came to Lord Baltimore's province, in Maryland, and had a grant 19th February, 1651–2, of 500 acres of land, called "Beckley," on the west side of the Chesapeake Bay. In 1658 and 1661 he had granted him 100 acres, called "Thomas Towne," and in 1665 a grant of 120 acres, called "Fuller's Point," and afterwards many other grants lying mostly in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He *d.* 1675, having by his wife, who *d.* in 1687:

1.—SAMUEL THOMAS. See p. 188, 189, 190.

2.—ELIZABETH THOMAS. See p. 192.

1.—RHYS AP GORONWY, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Griffin ap Kiddy, Lord of Gwynvey, and had:

2.—ELIDER AP RHYS, who *m.* Gladwys, daughter of Philip ap Bah, of Gwath Voed, Lord of Eginbrath, and had:

3.—SIR ELIDUR DUH, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, who *m.* Cicely, daughter of Sysilit ap Llewellyn, Lord of Cantrescliffe, and had:

4.—PHILIP AP ELIDUR, who *m.* Gladys, daughter of David Vras, and had:

5.—PHILIP AP PHILIP, who had:

6.—NICHOLAS AP PHILIP, who *m.* Janet, daughter of Gruffyd ap Llewellyn Voethes, descended from Elystan Gloddryd, Prince of Ferlys, and had:

7.—GRUFFYD AP NICHOLAS, Commissioner of the Peace for Cærmarthenshire and Governor, of Kilgarran Castle, who *m.* Mabel, daughter of Meredith ap Henry Donne, of Kidwelly, and had:

8.—THOMAS AP GRUFFYD, who *m.* first, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Gruffyd, of Abermarlais, and had:

9.—SIR RHYS AP THOMAS, K. G., of Carew Castle, third son, *b.* 1451, *m.* secondly, his relative, Lady Eva, daughter and heiress of Henry ap Gwilym, the head of that House. Sir Rhys was celebrated in song and story for his bravery, and had the credit of killing King Richard, on the field of Bosworth. He was a member of the King's Council, and was appointed for life, Constable-Lieutenant and Steward, of Brecknock, and was Chamberlain of Cærmarthen and Cardigan; Steward of the Lordship of Builth; Justiciary and Chamberlain, of South Wales. He *d.* 5th July 1527, leaving issue by his second wife, Lady Eva, of Court-Henry:

10.—SIR GRIFFITH AP RHYS, K. B., *b.* 1478, *d.* 1521, *m.* 1504, Lady Katherine, daughter of Sir John St. John [aunt to first Lord St. John, of Bletshoe], and had:

11.—RICE AP GRIFFITH, of Carew.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP THOMAS' SON:

1.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, *b.* 1655, *d.* 1743; *m.* 15th May, 1688, Mary, daughter of Francis Hutchins, of Calvert County, Maryland, and had:

2.—SAMUEL THOMAS, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1780; *m.* 1730, Mary, *d.* 1755, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Snowden, and had:

3.—EVAN THOMAS, of Mt. Radnor, Maryland, *b.* 1738, *d.* 1826; *m.* 1766, Rachel, daughter of Girard Hopkins, and had:

4.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS, of Baltimore, Maryland, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1861; *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Edmonson) George, of Kent County, Maryland, and had:

5.—WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS, of Baltimore, Maryland, *b.* 1809, *m.* Mary Lewin, daughter of Lewin and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Wethered, and had:

6.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS, of New York City and New Jersey, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1859, Marie Suzette, daughter of Mandeville de Masigny, son of Bernard de Masigny, of the old French nobility. She was also a granddaughter of William Charles Cole Claiborne, first Governor of Louisiana, who was a son of William, son of Nathaniel, son of Captain Thomas, of "Sweet Hall," *b.* 1680, *d.* 1732, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas, *b.* 1647, *k.* 1683, son of Colonel William Claiborne, of "Romancock," King William County, the founder of the Claiborne family, of Virginia; appointed in 1621, Surveyor of the Virginia Colony; member of the Colonial Council, 1624, and Treasurer and Secretary of the State of Virginia, 1625; for an interesting account of this family, see Slaughter's "History of Bristol Parish." Mrs. Thomas was also a great-grand-daughter of Snr. Don Juan Ventura Morales, last Spanish Governor of the Louisiana Colony. Philip Evan Thomas had by his wife, Marie:

I.—WILLIAMINE THOMAS.

II.—PHILIP EVAN THOMAS.

III.—MARIE SUZETTE THOMAS.

IV.—MARY LEWIN THOMAS.

V.—MANDEVILLE DE MASIGNY THOMAS.

VI.—CLAIBORNE THOMAS.

VII.—SOPHRONIE THOMAS.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP THOMAS' SON:

1.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, had:

2.—PHILIP THOMAS, *b.* 1694, *d.* 1763; *m.* secondly, 11th August, 1724, Ann, *d.* 1777, daughter of Samuel and Mary Chew, and had by her:

3.—SAMUEL THOMAS, of Perry Point, Maryland, *b.* 1725, *d.* 1784; *m.* 23d of October, 1750, his cousin, Mary, *d.* 1770, daughter of Samuel and Mary Snowden Thomas, and had:

4.—JOHN CHEW THOMAS, of Leiperville, Pennsylvania, *b.* 15th October, 1764, *d.* 13th November, 1844. Member of the United States Congress, 1799–1801; *m.* 18th September, 1788, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Richard and Eliza (Rutland) Snowden, of Fairland, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and had with other children:

1.—ELIZA SNOWDEN THOMAS, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1868; *m.* 1810, Judge George Gray Leiper, of "Lapidea," Delaware County, Penn., and had:

I.—ELIZABETH LEIPER, who *m.* Thomas Smith, and had:

1.—MARY T., wife of Archer N. Martin. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZA L., wife of James Edward Farnum, of Media, Penn.

II.—JOHN CHEW LEIPER, *m.* 1852, Mary Lewis Fayssoux, of Philadelphia, and had with other children:

1.—GEORGE GRAY; 2.—EDWARD FAYSSOUX; 3.—BARNARD B.

2.—THOMAS SNOWDEN THOMAS, of North-East, Cecil County, Maryland, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1857; *m.* 1819, Ann, daughter of William and Frances Sewall, and had with other children:

1.—REV. JOHN CHEW THOMAS, *b.* 1820. *Issue.*

2.—FRANCES LOUISE, wife of Rev. William Laws Boswell.

3.—REV. THOMAS SNOWDEN THOMAS, of Philadelphia, *Issue.*

4.—REV. JAMES SEWALL THOMAS, *b.* 1831.

3.—DR. JOHN CHEW THOMAS, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1862; *m.* 1848, Jane Lawrence, daughter of Thomas and Ann Buckley, of New York, and had:

I.—LAWRENCE BUCKLEY; II.—JULIA; III.—WALTER WOOD.

4.—DR. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1860. He *m.* first, 1830, Martha, daughter of James Carey, of Baltimore, and had:

DR. JAMES CAREY THOMAS, who *m.* 1855, Mary, daughter of John M. Whitall, of Philadelphia, and had issue.

He *m.* secondly, Phœbe, daughter of John Clapp, of New York, and had:

JOHN CLAPP THOMAS, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1873, Eugenia, daughter of Richard Cromwell, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP THOMAS' SON:

SAMUEL THOMAS, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, had by his wife, Mary Hutchins:

1.—ELIZABETH THOMAS, who *m.* 1717, Richard Snowden, of Maryland, his second wife, and had:

THOMAS SNOWDEN, of Maryland, *b.* 1722, *d.* 1770; *m.* 1744, Mary, daughter of Henry Wright, of Maryland, and had:

MAJOR THOMAS SNOWDEN, of "Montpelier," Maryland, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1803; *m.* Anne Ridgely, and had:

1.—RICHARD SNOWDEN, of "Oakland," in Maryland, *m.* first, 1798, Eliza, daughter of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield, and had:

I.—THOMAS SNOWDEN, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1824, Ann Rebecca Nicholls, and had:

ELLA SNOWDEN, *d.* 1858, who *m.* 1857, Arthur Monteith Snowden, *b.* 1830.

II.—CAROLINE ELIZA SNOWDEN, *m.* first, 1828, the Hon. Albert Fairfax, *d. v. p.*, son of Thomas, ninth Lord Fairfax, of Virginia. See Pedigree V.

2.—NICHOLAS SNOWDEN, of Montpelier, *b.* 1786, *m.* 1806, Elizabeth Warfield, daughter of Samuel Thomas, and dying in 1831, had:

I.—ADELINE SNOWDEN, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1865; *m.* 1836, Walter William Weems Bowie, and had, with other issue:

1.—WALTER W. W. BOWIE, Captain Confederate States Army, *b.* 1837, *k.* 1864.

2.—HENRY BRUN BOWIE, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1872 Florence Reese.

II.—DR. DE WILTON SNOWDEN, of Laurel, Maryland, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1839, Emma C. Capron, and had:

DE WILTON BOWIE SNOWDEN, of Laurel, Maryland, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1873, Almira Heath.

2.—MARY THOMAS, *m.* 31st July, 1718, John Galloway, *b.* 1693, and had:

SAMUEL GALLOWAY, *d.* 1785, who *m.* 1745, Anne, daughter, of Dr. Samuel Chew, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—MARY GALLOWAY, *d.* 1817, *m.* Thomas Ringgold, and had:

I.—GENERAL SAMUEL RINGGOLD, *b.* 1770, *m.* 1792, Mary, daughter of General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia. See Pedigree IX.

II.—ANNA MARIA RINGGOLD, *m.* 1795, Colonel Frisby Tilghman, of Maryland.

2.—JOHN RINGGOLD, *d.* 1810, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Chew, and had:

MARY RINGGOLD, who *m.* Virgil Maxcy, and had:

1.—MARY, wife of Francis Markoe.

2.—SARAH, wife of Colonel George W. Hughes.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP THOMAS' DAUGHTER:

1.—ELIZABETH THOMAS, *d.* 1726, *m.* first, William Coale (his third wife), who *d.* 30th of October, 1678. She *m.* secondly, Edward, second son of Richard and Elizabeth Talbot, who *d.* 1692. By William Coale she had:

2.—PHILIP COALE, an officer in the British Army, who *m.* 6th April, 1697, Cassandra, daughter of Grey and Lady Bridget Skipwith, of Virginia, see Pedigree LVII., and had:

3.—SKIPWITH COALE, of Baltimore County, Maryland, who *m.* Margaret Holland, and had:

4.—WILLIAM COALE, of Harford County, Maryland, who *m.* Sarah Webster, and had:

5.—ISAAC COALE, of "Deer Creek," Harford County, Maryland, who *m.* Rachel, daughter of William and Mary Goldhawk Cox, of Harford County, Maryland, and had:

6.—WILLIAM ELLIS COALE, who *m.* first, Hannah Ellicott, daughter of James and Martha Carey, and *m.* secondly, Cassandra Webster, daughter of Surgeon Joseph Brevitt, of the British Army. William Ellis Coale, by his first wife, had:

I.—JAMES CAREY COALE, *b.* 25th May, 1825, *m.* 1847, Katherine, daughter of George Bailey, of Chester County, Penna., and had:

ELIZABETH BAILEY COALE, who *m.* 1876, Edward Blake Bruce, of Boston Massachusetts, and had:

EDWARD SKIPWITH BRUCE, *b.* 1877.

II.—ISAAC COALE, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1875, *m.* first Mary Gabel, and had:

ALFRED GABEL COALE.

III.—MARY COALE, *b.* 1829, *m.* Francis Cope Yarnall, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—MARGARET CHESTON; 2.—CAROLINE COPE; 3.—EDWARD.

IV.—THOMAS ELLICOTT COALE, *b.* 1835, *m.* Cecilia Harvey. *Issue.*

V.—WILLIAM ELLIS COALE, *b.* 1831, *m.* Louise Smith. *Issue.*

VI.—HANNAH ELLICOTT, wife of David Scull, Jr., of Philadelphia.

WILLIAM E. COALE, by his second wife had:

I.—MARGARET CHESTON, wife of Bartholomew W. Beesly, of Phila.

II.—ELEANORA, wife of Alexander Gibson Carey. *Issue.*

III.—SKIPWITH HOLLAND COALE.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLVII.

1.—**FARGALLUS, the 156th Monarch of all Ireland,** who was *k.* in 718, by Morocb, King of Leinster, had:

2.—CONCHOBHAR (or Connor), Prince of Leim-an-Madaidh (or Limavady), Londonderry, Ireland, brother of Niall Frasach, 162d Monarch of Ireland, *d.* 773, who had:

3.—GRUAGAN, who had:

4.—DUNGAN, who had:

5.—CATHAIN, or KYAN, who had:

6.—CATHUSACH O'CATHAIN, or O'KYAN, who had:

7.—DERMOD O'KYAN, provincial King of the southern part of Ulster, in Ireland, who had:

8.—ANSELAN BUEY (or fair) O'KYAN, or O'BOCAINAIN, anglicised BUCHANAN, who succeeded his father as provincial King of the southern part of Ulster. He was one of the youths who took part in the slaughter of Turgesius, the Danish general and his army, at Limerick, in Ireland, and was, with his followers, compelled to leave Ireland, by King Canute, and flee to Scotland, in 1610. He landed on the northern coast of Argyleshire, near the Lennox, and soon after entered into the military service of King Malcolm II., against the Danes. He so signalized himself in this Monarch's service, that he obtained from him many grants of land in the northern part of Scotland, as a reward, among which were the lands of Pitwhonidy and Strathyre, and was recognized as the first Laird of Buchanan, and had the grant of the Coat of Arms: Or; a lion rampant, sable; armed and langued, gules; holding in his paw a sabre, or crooked sword, proper; which the Buchanans have retained. He *m.* the heiress of the Laird of Denniestown, and had:

9.—JOHN, second Laird of Buchanan, who had:

10.—ANSELAN, third Laird of Buchanan, who had:

11.—WALTER, fourth Laird of Buchanan, who had:

12.—GERALD (or BERNARD), fifth Laird of Buchanan, who had:

Digitized by Google

13.—MACBEATH, sixth Laird of Buchanan, who had:

14.—ANSELAN, seventh Laird of Buchanan, who was Chamberlain to Maluin, Earl of Lennox, in 1225, and obtained a charter from this Earl of an Island in Lochlomond, which he called "Clareinch," the slughome, or "call of war," proper to the family of Buchanan. He had:

15.—GILBERT BUCHANAN, eighth Laird of Buchanan, who was the first to assume the surname of Buchanan. He succeeded his father as Seneschal, or Chamberlain to the Earl of Lennox, and had:

16.—SIR MAURICE BUCHANAN, Knt., ninth Laird of Buchanan, who had:

17.—SIR MAURICE BUCHANAN, Knt., tenth Laird of Buchanan, who had:

18.—WALTER BUCHANAN, Knt., eleventh Laird of Buchanan, who had:

19.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of that Ilk, only son, *d. v. p.* He *m. ante* 1363, Lady Janet, the heiress of the Laird of Lenny, and had by her:

20.—SIR WALTER BUCHANAN, Knt., second son, thirteenth Laird of Buchanan, and Laird of Lenny. He *m.* Lady Isabel Stewart, daughter of Murdoch, Duke of Albany and Governor of Scotland and his wife Isabel, Countess of Lennox, see Pedigree LVI., and had by her:

21.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, third son, younger brother to Patrick, 14th Laird of Buchanan. from whom he had in 1461, a grant of the lands of Gartincaber, and who was in 1476 the first Laird of Carbeth. He had:

22.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Easter-Ballat, second son (younger brother of Thomas, second Laird of Carbeth, who *d. s. p.*), who *d.* before his brother, leaving issue:

23.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, who succeeded as third Laird of Carbeth, in 1555. He had by his second wife, Janet, a daughter of the then Laird of Buchanan:

24.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Gartincaber, eldest son, who was a half-brother of Thomas, fourth Laird of Carbeth, and a brother of William Buchanan, of Blairnborn, whose grandson, Archibald Buchanan, settled in Virginia. He had:

25.—GEORGE BUCHANAN, of Blairlusk, who had:

26.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Blairlusk, who had:

27.—GEORGE BUCHANAN, who sold Blairlusk to his brother, William Buchanan, and moved to the North of Ireland. He had:

28.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, of Romelton, County Donegal, in Ireland (brother of William Buchanan, of County Tyrone. See Pedigree, LVI.), whose grandson:

Digitized by Google

30.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Romelton, County Donegal, had:

31.—JAMES BUCHANAN, who removed to America in 1783, and settled near Mercersburg, in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, where he *d.* in 1821, leaving issue by his wife, Elizabeth Speer, whom he *m.* in Adams County, Pennsylvania:

1.—JAMES BUCHANAN, Fifteenth President of the United States of America, who *d. s. p.*

2.—WILLIAM SPEER BUCHANAN, *d. s. p.*, aged 22.

3.—GEORGE W. BUCHANAN, *d. s. p.*, aged 25.

4.—REV. EDWARD YOUNG BUCHANAN, D. D., of Oxford, Philadelphia, Pa., who *m.* 1833, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William B. Foster, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and had, with other children:

I.—JAMES; II.—EDWARD YOUNG; III.—WILLIAM FOSTER.

IV.—MARIA LOIS BUCHANAN, *m.* Alexander J. Cassatt, of Philadelphia, and had:

1.—EDWARD BUCHANAN; 2.—KATHERINE KELSO; 3.—ROBERT; 4.—ELIZABETH.

V.—ALICE CONYNGHAM, wife of Maskell Ewing, of Philadelphia.

5.—JANE BUCHANAN, *m.* 1813, Elliott T. Lane, and had:

I.—JAMES BUCHANAN LANE, *d.* —

II.—MARY, *d. s. p.*, wife of George W. Baker, of Lancaster, Pa.

III.—HARRIET LANE, *m.* Henry Elliott Johnston, of Baltimore, Maryland, and had:

1.—JAMES BUCHANAN, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1881; 2.—HENRY ELLIOTT.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLVIII.

1.—**EDWARD III., King of England,** had by his wife, Queen Phillippa, of Hainault, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland:

2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, K. G., Duke of Lancaster; Earl of Richmond; King of Castile and Leon, *b.* 1340, *d.* 1399. He had by Katherine Swynford:

3.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT, who *m.* secondly, as his second wife, Sir Ralph de Neville, K. G., fourth Baron Neville, of Raby, created 1397, Earl of Westmoreland, *d.* 1425, and had:

4.—RICHARD DE NEVILLE, K. G., Earl of Salisbury, decapitated December, 1460; *m.* Lady Alice Montacute, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and had:

5.—LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE, who *m.* Henry Fitz-Hugh, fifth Baron Fitz-Hugh, of Ravensworth, and had:

6.—LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH, sister of Richard, sixth Baron Fitz-Hugh, *m.* Sir Thomas Fienes, Knt., of Gillesland, for whose Royal Descent, see Pedigree VIII., and had:

7.—THOMAS FIENES, Lord Dacre, who *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier, and had:

8.—LADY CATHERINE FIENES, who *m.* Richard Loudenoys, of Briade, Sussex, and had:

9.—MARY LOUDENOYS, who *m.* Thomas Harlakender, of Worthron, Kent, and had:

10.—ROGER HARLAKENDER, of Kenardiston, Kent., *b.* 1535, *d.* 1603; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hardres, and had:

11.—RICHARD HARLAKENDER, of Kenardiston, *b.* 1565, *d.* 1631; *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Hobart, and had:

12.—MABEL HARLAKENDER, *b.* 1614; came to New England in 1635, where she *m.* as his second wife, John Haynes, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, who was Governor of the Massachusetts Colony, in 1635, and the

Digitized by Google

first Governor of Connecticut, 1639, which office he held for alternate years, until 1654, and had with other issue, see Pedigrees VIII., and XX:

13.—RUTH HAYNES, *b.* Hartford, Connecticut, 1639, *m.* 1655, Samuel Wyllys, *b.* 1632, *d.* 1709, and had:

1.—MEHITABEL WYLLYS, *b.* 1658, *d.* 1697 (see p. 38, Pedigree VIII), who had by her third husband, Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, a son of Rev. John and Mary (Dudley) Woodbridge, graduated at Harvard College, 1675; pastor of the First Church, Hartford, *d.* 30th April, 1732:

I.—REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, *bapt.*, 3d October, 1686; graduated at Yale College, 1706; ordained minister, 1712; *m.* 14th February, 1712, Dorothy, *d.* 4th January, 1769, widow of Rev. Dudley Woodridge, and daughter of Joshua Lamb, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and dying 28th of August, 1742, at Simsbury, had:

1.—REV. TIMOTHY WOODRIDGE, of Hatfield, Massachusetts, graduated at Yale College, 1732, *d.* 3d June, 1770.

2.—HAYNES WOODRIDGE, of Simsbury, *b.* 1717, *d.* 1754, *m.* 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Griswold, of Windsor, Connecticut.

3.—MARY, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1774, wife of Colonel George Wyllys, of Hartford, Connecticut.

4.—THEOPILUS WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 14th February, 1720.

II.—MARY WOODBRIDGE, *bapt.*, 19th June, 1692, *d.* 17th February, 1766; *m.* 7th May, 1724, Judge William Pitkin, of East-Hartford, Connecticut, son of William and Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin. He was Judge of the Superior Court and Governor of the Connecticut Colony, and dying 1st of October, 1769, whilst Governor, had issue by his wife, Mary:

1.—JUDGE WILLIAM PITKIN, *b.* 1725, *d.* 1789, an officer in the French and Indian War; member of the Council of Safety, during the Revolutionary War; Judge of the Superior Court. He *m.* 8th May, 1751, Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Stanley) Church, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1807.

2.—REV. TIMOTHY PITKIN, of Farmington, Connecticut, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1811; graduated at Yale College, 1747; Fellow of Yale College, 1777-1804; *m.* 9th of August, 1753, Temperance, daughter of Rev. Thomas Clapp, D. D., President of Yale College, see Pedigree VIII, and his first wife, Mary Whiting, and had:

Digitized by Google

CATHERINE PITKIN, *b.* 1757, who *m.* 17th November, 1774, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D. D., of West-Hartford, Connecticut, and had with other children:

CATHERINE PERKINS, who *m.* Charles Seymour, of Hartford, and had with other children:

MARY SEYMOUR, who *m.* Russell Goodrich Talcott, of Hartford, and had:

MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford.

3.—COL. GEORGE PITKIN, of East-Hartford, *b.* 1729, *d.* 1806; an officer in the American Army, and Clerk of the Superior Court, of Connecticut, for fifty years. He *m.* Jerusha, *b.* 1729, *d.* 1811, daughter of James and Abigail (Stanley) Church.

4.—EPAPHIAS PITKIN, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1801, *m.* Eunice, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1802, daughter of Captain David and Mary (Pitkin) Hills.

5.—ASHBEL PITKIN, *b.* 1735, *d.* 1802, graduated at Yale College, 1755, *m.* Sarah Forbes, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1815.

III.—RUTH WOODBRIDGE, *bapt.*, 8th August, 1695, *d.* 7th January, 1732; *m.* 18th July, 1716, Rev. John Pierson, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, who *d.* at Hanover, New Jersey, 3d August, 1770.

2.—HEZEKIAH WYLLYS, *b.* 3d April, 1672, *d.* 24th December 1741. He held many municipal offices in Hartford, Connecticut, and was chosen Secretary of the Colony, 1712, which office he resigned in 1734. He *m.* 2d May, 1704, Elizabeth, *d.* 1762, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Whiting) Hobart, of East-Haddam, Connecticut(see Pedigree LXVII), and had by her, who *d.* in September, 1762:

I.—RUTH WYLLYS, *b.* 1705, *m.* first, 31st December, 1724, Richard Lord, son of Richard and Abigail (Warren) Lord, of Hartford, *b.* 1705, *d.* Withersfield, Connecticut, 1740. She *m.* secondly, Thomas Belden, of Withersfield, who *d.* 1761, aged 60 years. Ruth Wyllys had by her first husband with other issue:

1.—MARY LORD, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1823, *m.* Charles Caldwell, of Hartford, son of John and Hannah Caldwell, *b.* 1732, *d.* 1801, and had, with other issue:

CAPTAIN HENRY CALDWELL, *bapt.* 21st April, 1765, *d.* 1812, graduated at Yale College, 1784; was an officer in in the American Navy, during the Revolutionary War. He *m.* in England, Harriet, daughter Captain John Brom-

Digitized by Google

edge,, R. N. His grandson, CHARLES HENRY BROMEDGE CALDWELL, was an officer in the U. S. Navy, during the Rebellion.

2.—GEORGE LORD, of Hartford, *b.* 1737, *d.* 1765; *m.* 14th December, 1758, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Hooker) Edwards. *Issue.*

RUTH WYLLYS had by her second husband:

1.—RUTH BELDEN, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1807, who *m.* first, 22d January, 1765, Captain John Stoughton, an officer in the British Provincial Army, son of Nathaniel Stoughton, of Windsor, Connecticut, drowned in Lake George, 1768. She *m.* secondly, 3d February, 1777, her cousin, General Samuel Wyllys. By her first husband, she had:

ELIZABETH STOUGHTON, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1st June, 1785, Judge Oliver Wolcott, of Litchfield, Goveror of Connecticut, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, from 1795 to 1800; Judge of the second Circuit of the U. S. District Court, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1833, a son of Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

2.—EUNICE BELDEN, *m.* first, 21st of October, 1764, William Gardiner, of Hartford, who was killed by accident in 1766, leaving issue: JAMES GARDINER, *b.* 1716, *d.* 1810. She *m.* secondly, 31st January, 1771, Ralph Pomeroy, son of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Wheelock) Pomeroy, of Hebron, Connecticut, Quartermaster-General of the State of Connecticut, during the Revolutionary War, by whom she had, with other children:

EUNICE POMEROY, *b.* 1776, *m.* first, 19th January, 1807, Rev. Amos Bassett, of Hebron, Connecticut, and *m.* secondly, 24th October, 1832, Dyer White, of New Haven, who *d.* 1841. By her first husband she had:

JOHN GLOVER BASSETT, of Louisville, Kentucky.

II.—MABEL WYLLYS, *b.* 1713, *d.* 1775; *m.* 3d May, 9739, Colonel Samuel Talcott, of Hartford, *d.* 1797, son of Governor Joseph and Eunice (Howell) Talcott, *bapt.* 28th March, 1711, *d.* 1797, and had:

1.—COL. SAMUEL TALCOTT, of the American Army, *bapt.* 2d March, 1740, *d.* Philadelphia, 1798; *m.* 24th December, 1767, Abigail, daughter of John Ledyard, of Hartford, and had:

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL AUSTIN TALCOTT, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1836; Attorney-General of New York, in 1821.

2.—MARY TALCOTT, *bapt.* 13th December, 1752, *m.* James Watson, of New York City, son of John and Bethia (Tyler) Watson, of Bethleham, Connecticut. He was Naval Officer of the port of New York; Member of the New York Legislature, 1791–98; United States Senator from New York, 1798–1800, Member of the Society of Cincinnati. He *d.* 15th May, 1806, leaving issue:

JAMES TALCOTT WATSON, of New York, drowned *un. m.* in 1839.

3.—JERUSHA, wife of Major John Palsgrave Wyllys.

III.—COLONEL GEORGE WYLLYS, of Hartford, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1796; graduated at Yale College, 1730; was for sixty-six years Secretary of State, for Connecticut; *m.* as above, his cousin, Mary, daughter of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, and had:

1.—GENERAL SAMUEL WYLLYS, *bapt.* 7th January, 1738, *d.* 1823, graduated at Yale College, 1758; Colonel in the Continental Army, throughout the Revolutionary War, and afterwards Major-General of the Connecticut Militia; succeeded his father as Secretary of State, for Connecticut, 1796–1809. He *m.* as above, 3d February, 1777, his cousin, Ruth, widow of Captain John Stoughton, daughter of Thomas Belden and had:

I.—OLIVER ST. JOHN WYLLYS, *b.* 1777, *d.* West Hartford, 1839, served in the War of 1812.

II.—MARY WOODBRIDGE, *b.* 1781, *d.* 8152, wife of John M. Gannett, of Cambridge.

III.—SAMUEL HOBART, *d. s. p.*, 1787; IV.—WILLIAM ALFRED, *d. un. m.* 1823.

2.—MARY WYLLYS, *bapt.*, 7th November, 1742, *m.* 8th March, 1764. Eleazer Pomeroy, of Middletown, Connecticut, *d.* 1783, son of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Wheelock) Pomeroy, of Hartford, and had with other children:

1.—SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1841; *m.* 7th September, 1793, Clarissa, daughter of Richard and Mary (Wright) Alsop, of Middletown, Connecticut, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—FRANCES ALSOP POMEROY, *m.* Charles W. Dabney, of Fayal, Consul for the United States at the Azories, and had:

I.—SAMUEL WYLLYS DABNEY, of Fayal, succeeded his father as Consul at the Azories.

II.—JOHN; III.—CLARA ALSOP; IV.—ROXANA;

V.—FRANCES, wife of George Oliver, of St. Barbara, California.

2.—SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio, *d.* 1822, *m.* Catherine Boyer Coolidge, of Boston, Massachusetts, and had:

I.—CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY.

II.—DR. GEORGE B. POMEROY, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

III.—SAMUEL W. POMEROY, of New York City.

IV.—CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, of Pomeroy.

3.—CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, *m.* 1833, Valentine B. Horton, of Pomeroy, Ohio, and had:

I.—CLARA ALSOP HORTON, who *m.* General John Pope, of the United States Army; for whose issue and Descent from Royalty, see Pedigree XX.

II.—EDWIN J. HORTON, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

III.—FRANCES DABNEY, wife of Judge M. F. Force, of Cincinnati.

IV.—CATHERINE, wife of John E. May, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

V.—SAMUEL DANA HORTON, of Pomeroy, *m.* Blanche, daughter of Colonel Lydiard, of the English Army.

4.—MARY RUSSELL POMEROY, *m.* Judge Thomas Irvin, of Ohio, and had:

ELLEN, wife of Jonathan Chapman, of Cincinnati.

5.—CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, of Pomeroy, *d.* 1878, *m.* first Elizabeth, daughter of Governor Thomas Worthington, of Ohio, and had:

I.—ELEANOR W., wife of Daniel E. Smith.

II.—JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, of Chicago.

Digitized by Google

III.—SARAH W., wife of Frederick O. Willman, of St. Louis, Missouri.

IV.—RICHARD ALSOP, of Georgetown, Colorado.

V.—CAROLINE, wife of Benjamin H. Onderdonk, of Long Island, New York.

CHARLES R. POMEROY, *m.* secondly, Frances Sehon, of Virginia, and had:

I.—FRANCES C. POMEROY.

II.—LEWIS POMEROY, of Point Pleasant, W. Va.

II.—MARY POMEROY, *d.* 1861, *m.* first, 18th November, 1787, Richard Alsop, of Middletown, Connecticut, and had issue, and *m.* secondly, Samuel W. Dana.

3.—COLONEL HEZEKIAH WYLLYS, of Wyllys-Hill, *b.* 1747, *d.* 1827, an officer in the Connecticut line in the American Army; *m.* 1785, Amelia Turnbull, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1818, and had with other issue:

AMELIA, the third wife of Ashu Adams, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and had by him, who *d.* 1859:

1.—GEORGE WYLLYS; 2.—CHARLOTTE AMELIA; 3.—SAMUEL; 4.—FRANCES CAROLINE, wife of Joshua L. Chamberlain; Governor of Maine, and President of Bowdoin College.

4.—JOHN PALSGRAVE WYLLYS, *bapt.* 11th August, 1754, graduated at Yale College, 1773; served throughout the Revolutionary War as Major of the third Connecticut Regiment; was with General Harmer in his expedition against the Indians, and was killed in the at attack on Miami Town, 30th September, 1790. He *m.* as above, his cousin, Jerusha, daughter of Colonel Samuel Talcott, but had no issue.

5.—WILLIAM WYLLYS, of Hartford, *b.* 1744, *d. un. m.* 1826.

6.—SUSANNAH, *d. s. p.*, 1794, the second wife of Jedediah Strong, of Litchfield, Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE XLIX.

1.—**CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West,** *d.* 814, had by his wife, Lady Hildegarde, of Savoy:

2.—CHARLES, Duke of Ingeheim, fifth son, who had by his wife, Lady Julianna de Rowland, his cousin:

3.—COUNT ROWLAND, who had:

4.—COUNT CROISE-GODFREY DE BOUILLON, Duke of Lorraine; leader of a crusade; Baron of the Holy Sepulcher; Defender of the Christians in the Holy War, who had:

5.—COUNT BALDWIN I., of Flanders, surnamed BRAS LE FER; King of Jerusalem, who *m.* first, Lady Judith, widow of Ethelwolf, King of England, step-mother of Alfred the Great, and daughter of **Charles I., King of France,** and by her had:

6.—BALDWIN II., of Flanders, Boulogne and St. Pole; founder of the House of Blois; King of Jerusalem, *d.* 918, who *m.* Lady Ethelwida, daughter of **ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England,** and had by her:

7.—JOHN DE BOURG, Earl of Comyn, and Baron of Tourburgh, in Normandy; General of the King's forces, and Governor of his chief towns, hence the name DE BOURG. He had:

8.—COUNT HARLOWEN DE BURGO, founder of the Abbey of Grestinne, in Normandy. He *m.* Arlotte, the mother of King William the Conqueror, and had by her:

9.—ROBERT DE BURGO, created Earl of Cornwall and Moreton, in England, *temp.* 1066. He *m.* Lady Maud de Montgomerie, daughter of Roger, Baron de Montgomerie; Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, and had:

10.—WILLIAM DE BURGO DE MORETON, second Earl of Cornwall, who had:

11.—ANDELM DE BURGO, Steward to King Henry II; Governor of

Digitized by Google

of the city of Wexford, Ireland. He *m.* the Princess Agnes, daughter of **LOUIS VII., King of France,** and sister of King Philip II., and by her had:

12.—WILLIAM FITZ-ANDELEM DE BURGO, of Castle-Connell, County Limerick, "sewer" to King Henry II., of England; Viceroy of Ireland, 1204. He *m.* first, Isabel, natural daughter of King Richard I., and widow of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, and had by her:

13.—RICARD MOR DE BURC, made Lord of Connaught, 1225, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1227, *d.* 1243. He had by his wife, Lady Hodierna, daughter of Robert de Gernon and his wife Una, daughter of **ODO O'CONNOR, last King of Connaught,** by Ranaldt, his wife, daughter of Awly, King of Conmacne:

14.—WILLIAM MOR DE BURC, of Atha-an-chip, second son, brother of Walter, first Earl of Ulster. He *m.* Frances Delamond, daughter of the Duke of Norfolk, and had by her:

15.—SIR WILLIAM DE BURC, Lord Warden of Ireland, 1296, *d.* 1324. In 1308 he founded the Abbey of St. Francis, in Galway, where he was interred. He had by a daughter of a king of Scotland:

16.—SIR EDMOND ALBANACH DE BURC, Knt., who *m.* Sadhbh, daughter of Dermod O'Malley, of the Owles, and had:

17.—SIR THOMAS DE BURC, Knt., *m.* a daughter of The O'Conor, of Connaught, and had:

18.—EDMOND-NE-FEASOIGE DE BURC, of Newport-Mayo and Burrishoole, *d.* 1458, *m.* Lady Honora, daughter of Ulick-Ruadh, Lord Mac William, of Clanrickarde, and had:

19.—SIR RICKARD-NA-CUAIRSGIATH DE BURC, Knt., who had:

20.—JOHN BOURKE, of Tyrawley, fourth son, who had:

21.—OLIVER BOURKE, of Tyrawley, who *m.* a daughter of Hugh-dubh O'Donnell, and had:

22.—DAVID-AN-SLOICHD BOURKE, of Rathroe, Enniscoe and Carrowkeel (younger brother of Sir John Bourke, of Ardnaree), who had:

23.—RICKARD-RUADH BOURKE, of Rathroe, Inniscoe and Carrowkeel, who had:

24.—CHARLES BOURKE, of Rathroe, Inniscoe and Carrowkeel, who *m.* a daughter of Thady Fitztheobald oge O'Conor, of Sligo, and by her had:

Digitized by Google

25.—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WALTER BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, County Mayo, who had:

26.—THEOBALD BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, County Mayo, who had:

27.—WALTER-CIOTHACH BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, who had:

28.—CAPTAIN JOSEPH BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, who had:

29.—ISIDORE BOURKE, of Carrowkeel, youngest son, a solicitor, *d.* 1866, who had:

1.—MAJOR JOSEPH BOURKE, *d.* 1877.

2.—WALTER M. BOURKE, J. P. He graduated at Trinity College Dublin; practiced law in Calcutta, where he amassed a fortune; returned to Ireland in 1878, and purchased an estate near Curraghleagh, County Mayo, where he resided when he was murdered 8th June, 1882.

3.—THOMAS J. BOURKE, of New York City.

4.—ISIDORE BOURKE, a surgeon in the English Army.

5.—GEOFFREY R. BOURKE, M. D., of New York City.

6.—JOHN CROZIER BOURKE, of New York City.

7.—EDWARD; 8.—DORINDA; 9.—MATILDA.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE L.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his wife, Queen Eleanor, daughter of **Ferdinand III., King of Castile:**

2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE, who *m.* Gilbert, ninth Earl of Clare; seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, his second wife, and had by him:

3.—LADY ELIZABETH CLARE, widow respectively of Theobald, Baron Verdon, and John de Burgh, who had by her third husband, Ralph de la Roche:

4.—DAVID DE LA ROCHE, who had:

5.—JOHN DE LA ROCHE, Lord of Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, who had:

6.—LADY BLANCHE DE LA ROCHE, who *m.* John Fitz-Gerald, fifth Lord of Offaley, created Earl of Kildare, in 1316, crowned King of Ireland, 1315, son of Thomas, fourth Lord of Offaley, and had:

7.—THOMAS, second Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1359, who *m.* Lady Joan de Burgh, daughter of Richard, second Earl of Ulster, who *d.* 1326, by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of John de Burgh, Baron of Lanville. Richard de Burgh, second Earl of Ulster was the son of Walter, Baron of Connaught and Trim, created Earl of Ulster, son of Richard mor de Burgh, Lord Lieutanant of Ireland 1227, son of William de Burgo, Governor of Ireland, who *d.* 1204, son of Andelem de Brugh, Steward to King Henry II., and Governor of the city of Wexford, and his wife, the Princess Agnes, daughter of **Louis VII., King of France.** Thomas, second Earl of Kildare, had by Lady Joan:

8.—MAURICE, fourth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1390, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K. G., third Baron Burghersh. *d.* 1369, son of Bartholomew, second Baron Burghersh, by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir Theobald, seventh Baron Verdon; Lord Justice of Ireland, by his first wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Edmund de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore, and had:

Digitized by Google

9.—GERALD, fifth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1410, who *m.* Lady Margery, daughter of Sir John de Rocheford, Knt., Lord of Thistledown, by his wife. Lady Margery Bereford, daughter of the Lord of Kill, Leixlip and Castlewarren, and had:

10.—JOHN-CAM, sixth Earl of Kildare, *d.* 1427. He built the castles of Maynooth and Kilkea, and had by his wife, Margaret de la Herne:

11.—THOMAS, seventh Earl of Kildare; Lord Deputy of the Kingdom, in 1454, and in 1493, Lord Chancellor, and, dying 25th March, 1478; left issue by his wife, Lady Joan, who *d.* 1486, daughter of James Butler, seventh Earl of Desmond:

12.—GERALD, eighth Earl of Kildare; Lord Deputy of Ireland; *m.* Lady Allison, daughter of Sir Rowland Eustace, of Harristown, County Kildare; Baron of Portlester; Lord Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland, by Lady Maud, his wife, daughter of Jenico d'Artois, and had:

13.—LADY ELEANOR FITZ-GERALD, sister of Gerald oge, ninth Earl of of Kildare, who *m.* Donnel, Prince of Carberry, in Ireland (his mother was a daughter of Donnell, ninth Lord of Bearhaven, who *d.* 1520), and had:

14.—LADY JULIA, who *m.* Dermod, eleventh Lord of Beare and Bantry, of Dunboy. He was *k.* 1549, by an accident, at his castle of Dunboy. Donnel Mor, the eighth in descent from the first who assumed the name O'Sullivan, and the lineal descendant of Eogan Mor, was the common ancestor of the two branches of O'SULLIVAN MOR and O'SULLIVAN BEARE, and was the twenty-fifth in descent from Olioll Olum, the the 237th Monarch of Munster, Ireland, through his son, Owen, *temp.* A. D., 260. This Donnel Mor's great-grand-son, Anra-ny Lacken, Lord of Desmond, was the first Lord of Beare and Bantry, in Munster, and the direct ancestor of the above Dermod, eleventh Lord, who by the Lady Julia, had:

15.—SIR PHILIP O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, of Ardea-Castle, County Kerry, Ireland.* He was tanist to his brother Sir Owen's son, Dermond, and as such. held the Castle of Ardea appertaining to Tanistry. He *m.* a daughter of Cormack, Lord of Duhallon, Earl of Thomond, who built the Castle of Kanturck, now owned by the Earls of Egmont, and had:

16.—DANIEL O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, of Ardea-castle, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of the Earl of Clancarthy, by his wife, Lady Margret, daughter of Donogh, fourth Earl of Thomond, and had:

* Sir Philip had a brother, Sir Owen, fourteenth Lord of Beare and Bantry, *d.* 1594, whose son Dermod, sixteenth Lord, *d.* 1617, had: Dermod. Lord of Beare and Bantry, *d.* 1618 from whom is descended, Marshal Patrick Mac Mahon, Duke of Magenta, ex-President of France. O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees."

Digitized by Google

17.—PHILIP O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, of Ardea, who *m.* Lady Honora, daughter of Donogh, Lord Muskerry, of Macrooni; Earl of Clancarthy, by Lady Ellen Butler.† Cormic Laidir, Lord Muskerry, who held the chieftainship of Muskerry, from 1448 to 1495, and built the famous Blarney Castle, near Cork, had: Cormac oge, *d.* 1524, who *m.* a daughter of the ninth Lord of Kerry, and had: Teigne, *d.* 1536 who had: Dermod, *d.* 1570, who had: Sir Cormac, *d.* 1616, created Lord Blarney, and Viscount Muskerry, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Donogh, fourth Earl of Thomond, and had this Donough, *d.* 1666, Earl of Clancarthy. Philip O'Sullivan-Beare, had by Lady Honora:

18.—DANIEL O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, of Ardea, who *m.* Lady Ellen, daughter of Daniel O'Sullivan Mor, tenth Lord of Dunkerron, who *d.* 1699,* by Lady Mary Anne Fitz-Gerald, daughter of the Earl of Kildare, and grand-daughter of the Earl of Antrim, and had:

19.—OWEN O'SULLIVAN, of Ardea, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Colonel Owen MacSweeney, of Muskerry, by Honora MacCarthy, daughter of Florence McFinnen, of Ardtilly, grand-daughter of Charles MacCarthy, of Carrick-nainarck, and had:

20.—MAJOR PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, of Ardea, County Kerry, who *m.* Joanna, daughter of Dermod McCarthy-Mor, of Killoween, County Kerry, descended from the Earl of Clancarre, and his wife, a daughter of McCarthy-Reagh, of Carberry, and his wife, Elinor, daughter of Lord Muskerry, and had:

21.—MASTER JOHN SULLIVAN, *b.* Ardea, County Kerry, Ireland, 17th June, 1690, who came to America in 1723, and settled at South Berwick, Maine, where he taught school for many years, and, *d.* 20th June, 1795, aged 105 years. For an interesting notice of Master Sullivan, see N. E. Historic and Genealogical Register, October, 1865. His wife was Margaret Browne, a native of County Kerry. She died in 1801, aged 87 years, having had issue by Master Sullivan:

† This Lady Ellen Butler was of Royal Descent in the following line:
KING EDWARD I., OF ENGLAND'S daughter: PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET had by her second husband, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex: LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN who *m.* James, Earl of Ormond and Carrick. From this marriage in a direct male line was descended: SIR WALTER BUTLER, the eleventh Earl of Ormond, *d.* 1632 who had: THOMAS BUTLER, Lord Thurles; Governor of Kilkenny, *d.* 1619, father of LADY ELLEN BUTLER, a sister of James, Duke of Ormond.

*This DANIEL O'SULLIVAN MOR, was of Royal Descent as follows:
KING EDWARD of England's daughter: ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (widow of John, Earl of Holland), had by her second husband, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable of England; LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN, who *m.* James, Earl of Carrick and Ormond, and had: LADY ELEANOR BUTLER, who *m.* James, seventh Earl of Desmond, and had: LADY HONORA FITZ-GERALD, who *m.* Thomas, eighth Lord of Kerry, *d.* 1469. From this marriage in a direct male line, was descended: PATRICK FITZ-MAURICE, seventh Lord of Kerry, who had: LADY JOAN FITZ-MAURICE, who *m.* DANIEL O'SULLIVAN MOR, eighth Lord of Dunkerron, and had: OWEN O'SULLIVAN, ninth Lord of Dunkerron, father of this DANIEL O'SULLIVAN MOR, tenth Lord of Dunkerron, who *d.* 1699.

Digitized by Google

1.—MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN SULLIVAN, of Durham, N. H., *b.* 18th February, 1740, *d.* 23d January, 1795. He was President of New Hampshire, 1786-7–1789; member of the Continental Congress 1774-5, 1780-1, and one of the most active and able military commanders of the Continental Army; President of the Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution in 1788, and Attorney-General of New Hampshire. General Sullivan *m.* in 1760, Lydia Worcester, *b.* 14th October, 1737, *d.* 21st March, 1820, and had issue by her three sons and a daughter, of whom:

I.—LYDIA, *b.* 17th March, 1763, wife of Judge Steele, of N. H.

II.—GEORGE SULLIVAN, *b.* 29th August, 1771, *d.* 14th June, 1838; graduated at Harvard College, 1790; a member of the State Legislature in 1805, and in 1811, of the United States Congress, and for twenty-one years, Attorney-General of New Hampshire. He *m.* Clarissa Lamson, and had:

JOHN SULLIVAN, eldest son, *b.* 3d May, 1800, *d.* 1862. From 1848 to his death, he was Attorney-General of New Hampshire. He *m.* Olivia Rowe, and had issue.

2.—JUDGE JAMES SULLIVAN, *b.* 22d April, 1744, *d.* 8th December, 1808. In 1770, he was the King's Attorney for York; in 1774 a member of the Provincial Congress; in 1776, Judge of the Supreme Court; 1784–85 a Delegate to the Continental Congress, and member of the Massachusetts Legislature, in 1787; in the Governor's Council, 1788; Judge of Probate Court of Massachusetts, 1790–1807; Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1804; Presidential Elector, 1807–1808; Governor of Massachusetts. For an extended notice of Judge Sullivan, see Amory's "Life of James Sullivan." He *m.* first Hetty, *b.* 26th June, 1748, *d.* 26th January, 1786, daughter of William Odiorne (son of Judge Jonathan Odiorne, of New Hampshire), by Avis, his wife, daughter of Dr. Hugh Adams, and his wife Susan Winburne. He *m.* secondly, Martha Langdon, sister of Governor John Langdon, *d.* 26th August, 1812. Governor Sullivan had issue six sons and three daughters, of whom:

I.—JAMES SULLIVAN, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1787.

II.—WILLIAM SULLIVAN, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1839; *m.* 1802, Sarah, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1851, daughter of Colonel James Webb.

III.—JOHN SULLIVAN, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1865; *m.* 1797, Elizabeth, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1854, daughter of Thomas Russell.

IV.—RICHARD SULLIVAN, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1863; *m.* 1804, Sarah, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1831, daughter of Thomas Russell.

Digitized by Google

V.—WILLIAM BANT SULLIVAN, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1806.

VI.—GEORGE SULLIVAN, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1866; *m.* 1809, Sarah Bowdoin, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1864, daughter of Thomas L. Winthrop, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir John Temple, Bart., of Boston, Massachusetts. *Issue.*

VII.—HETTY SULLIVAN, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1847. She *m.* first, 1793, James Cutler, *d.* 1799, and *m.* secondly, 1801, Jonathan Amory, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1828. HETTY had by her first husband, James Cutler:

MARY ANNE CUTLER, *d.* 1861, *m.* William Appleton, M. C., of Boston, Massachusetts, and had:

I.—MARY ANNE, wife of Rev. John S. Copley, of Longwood.

II.—SARAH E., wife of Amos A. Lawrence, of Boston.

III.—HETTY S., wife of Thomas Jefferson Coolidge.

IV.—WILLIAM; V.—CHARLES H., VI.—JAMES AMORY; VII.—FRANCIS H.

HETTY SULLIVAN had by her second husband, Jonathan Amory:

1.—JONATHAN AMORY, *m.* Letitia Austin.

2.—JAMES S. AMORY, *m.* Mary C. Greene.

3.—FRANCES, wife of Samuel Meredith.

3.—COL. EBEN SULLIVAN, *b.* 3d October, 1750, *d.* 3d June, 1799; he served in the Continental Army, and had by his wife, who was a Miss Cotton, of Berwick, Maine:

CAPTAIN JOHN SULLIVAN, who *m.* Mary Yeaton, and had:

CAPTAIN JAMES SULLIVAN, of Portland Maine, *b.* 23d January, 1810, *d.* 18th March, 1878, who *m.* 1842, Ann M., daughter of William Shaw, of Boston, Massachusetts., and had:

I.—ANNE JOSEPHINE; II.—JAMES WILLIAM.

4.—MARY SULLIVAN *b.* 1752, *d.* 1827; *m.* Theopilus Hardy, of Durham, New Hampshire, and had two sons and three daughters, of whom:

MARGERY HARDY *m.* Mr. Wells, and had:

1.—JUDGE SAMUEL WELLS, Governor of Maine, in 1855, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1868.

2.—JOHN SULLIVAN WELLS, of Concord, New Hampshire, Attorney-General and United States Senator from New Hampshire, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1860.

3.—JOSEPH BARTLETT WELLS, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois.

4.—FERDINAND BIRT WELLS, U. S. Consul at Bermuda.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LI.

1.—**ROBERT II., King of Scotland,** had by his second wife, Lady Eupheme Ross, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Strathern, widow of John Randolph, Earl of Murray:

2.—DAVID STUART, Earl of Strathern, eldest son, who *m.* Lady Eupheme (surname not preserved), and by her had:

3.—LADY EUPHEME STUART, Countess of Strathern, who *m.* as his second wife, Sir Patrick Graham, of Eleiston, titular Earl of Strathern, *d.* 1413 [son of Sir Patrick Graham, Lord of Dundaff, who *m.* twice; from his son by the first marriage descends the Dukes of Montrose. He married secondly, Lady Egidia, daughter of Sir John Stuart, of Railston (half brother to King Robert II., of Scotland), son of Walter, eighth Lord High Steward of Scotland, by his third wife, Isabel, daughter of Sir John Graham, Knt., of Abercorn], and had:

4.—MALISE, or MILES GRAHAM, who was deprived of the Earldom of Strathern, but created in 1428, Earl of Monteith. *d.* 1492. He had by Ann, his wife, daughter of Henry, Earl of Oxford, according to Mark Noble, in his history of the Stuart family:

5.—THE HON. SIR JOHN GRAHAM, of Kilbride, second son, known as "Sir John with the bright sword," who had:

6.—RICHARD GRAHAM, who was the Graham from whom are descended the Grahams of the borders, both of the English and Scottish side in the county of Cumberland. See "Burke's Peerage," 40th Edition, 1878, page 537. He had:

7.—WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Blackhouse, of Cumberland, who had:

8.—GEORGE GRAHAM, of Blackhouse, Cumberland, who had:

9.—RICHARD GRAHAM, second son, who *m.* Alice, daughter of William Hale, of Hointon, Worcestershire, England. They and some of their children are buried in the Quaker's Burying Ground, near Bunhillsfield, in London.

Digitized by Google

10.—WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Chester, Pennsylvania, second son of the above, and brother to George Graham, of London, maker of the famous Greenwich clock, was *b.* in London, 25th April 1692. He emigrated with his family to America in 1733, and settled in Penn's Colony, at Chester, Pennsylvania, and dying in 1758, had, by his second wife, whom he married in 1729, Eleanor, daughter of Zedekiah Wyatt:

11.—JUDGE HENRY HALE GRAHAM, of Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, *b.* in London, 1st July, 1731, *d.* 1790; President of the Court of Common Pleas, and Quarter Sessions, for Delaware County. He *m.* Abigail Pennell, and had:

12.—HENRIETTA GRAHAM, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1841, who *m.* 1786, Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1843, son of Richard and Hannah (Grubb) Flower, of Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, and had by him:

1.—ZEDEKIAH WYATT FLOWER, of Chester, *m.* Mary Dick, and had:

I.—THOMAS BRINTON FLOWER, *m.* Rebecca T. Brown, and had:

1.—JAMES F., 2.—ARCHIBALD T., 3.—MARY B. D., 4.—JOSEPH S.

II.—HENRIETTA GRAHAM; III.—ARCHIBALD T. D.,

IV.—JOHN FLOWER, *m.* Mary Ann Graham, and had:

1.—REESE WALL; 2.—HANNAH G., 3.—GILBERT E., 4.—ARCHIBALD T. D., 5.—MARGARET R., 6.—RICHARD H., 7.—THOMAS B.

V.—RICHARD FLOWER, *m.* Eleanor Graham, and had:

1.—ZEDEKIAH WYATT; 2.—WILLIAM E., 3.—EDWARD; 4.—REESE WALL; 5.—RICHARD; 6.—ARCHIBALD T. D., 7.—MARY B.

VI.—HANNAH GRAHAM FLOWER, *m.* Samuel Baldwin Thomas, and had:

1.—GRIFFITH; 2.—MARY B. D., 3.—GEORGE B., 4.—ARCHIBALD D., 5.—CHRISTOPHER F.

VII.—MARY B. FLOWER, *m.* John C. Knowles, and had:

1.—FANNY M. N., 2.—HENRY B.

2.—HENRY GRAHAM; 3.—HANNAH MATILDA; 4.—HENRY G.,

5.—WILLIAM GRAHAM FLOWER, of Chester, *m.* Susan Bratton, and had:

I.—MARIETTA; II.—ANNA MARIA; III.—WILLIAM GRAHAM; IV.—CHARLES; V.—JOHN REESE.

Digitized by Google

6.—MARY ANN FLOWER, *b.* 1800, *d.* Philadelphia, 1876, who *m.* 1817, Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Chester, Pennsylvania, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1878, son of Silas and Hannah Hubbell, of Montgomery, Mass., and had:

I.—WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, *b.* 4th March, 1821, *m.* 18th December, 1848, Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Paul Ramillie, of Charleston, South Carolina, and had:

1.—WALTER; 2.—LAWRENCE; 3.—ELEANOR; 4.—ALBERT; 5.—ELIZABETH; 6.—PAUL RAMILLIE.

II.—RICHARD HENRY HUBBELL, of Concord-Depot, Campbell County, Virginia, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1845, Charlotte, daughter of Aaron Morton, of Lower Chichester, Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—MARIETTA; 2.—TRUMAN HENRY; 4.—IDA FRANCES; 4.—WILLIAM WHEELER; 5.—SAMUEL MOORE; 6.—JOHN MORTON; 7.—KATE ELIZABETH; 8.—JOHN REESE; 9.—LOTTA MAY.

III.—SAMUEL M., IV.—MARIETTA; V.—HENRIETTA F.,

VI.—EMMA LOUISA HUBBELL, *b.* 1832, *m.* 1850, General George Baldey, of New Orleans, Louisiana, son of Dr. Cayetano Baldais (or Baldie), a surgeon in the French Navy, who afterwards resided in New Orleans, as Secretary of the Spanish Governor of the Louisiana Province, in 1800, and had:

1.—EDWIN LIGHTNER; 2.—MARIETTA HUBBELL; 3.—CHARLES WHITE; 4.—FRANK MOORE; 5.—HENRY EUGENE; 6.—GEORGE T.

VII.—MARION MATILDA HUBBELL, *b.* 1834, *m.* first, 1865, John Wesley Templin, of Iowa City, Iowa, and *m.* secondly, 1870, Theodore Rowe, of Baltimore, Maryland. By her first husband she had:

1.—JUSTIN D., 2.—WALTER EUGENE.

VIII.—HELEN FRANCES HUBBELL, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1863, David Arb, of Toledo, Iowa, and had:

1.—HORACE TRUMAN; 2.—KATE EYER; 3.—FRANK H.

7.—JEMIMA EDWARDS FLOWER, *m.* Jeremiah Williamson Flickwir, and had:

I.—HENRIETTA GRAHAM; II.—REBECCA WILLIAMSON;

III.—DAVID HENRY FLICKWIR, *m.* Rebecca Catherine Norbury, and had:

1.—JEREMIAH WILLIAMSON; 2.—ELIZABETH NORBURY; 3.—CHARLES NORBURY; 4.—DAVID HENRY; 5.—JOSEPH WILLIAM; 6.—RICHARD FLOWER; 7.—ARTHUR HEATH.

Digitized by Google

IV.—RICHARD F., V.—MARY G., VI.—JOSEPHINE WILLIAMSON; VII.—ANNA SOPHIA FLICKWIR, *m.* John Warrington Caldwell, and had:

1.—JOHN WARRINGTON; 2.—MARY FLICKWIR; 3.—LILLIE ANDREWS; 4.—WARRINGTON.

VIII.—HELEN GRAHAM; IX.—SALLIE.

8.—REESE WALL; 9.—JOHN WALL;

10.—HENRIETTA GRAHAM FLOWER, *m.* John Wayne Ashmead, and had:

I.—HENRIETTA FLOWER ASHMEAD, *m.* Joshua Alder Ellis, and had:

JOHN ASHMEAD ELLIS.

II.—WILLIAM; III.—ANNA FRANCES; IV.—RICHARD F.,

V.—HENRY GRAHAM ASHMEAD, *m.* first Rebecca Frances Warner, and *m.* secondly Emma Campbell. By his first wife he had:

JOHN WAYNE ASHMEAD.

VI.—EDWARD KING; VII.—ELIZABETH EWING; VIII.—GEORGE RUNDLE; IX.—JOHN WAYNE; X.—ADELAIDE;

XI.—LAVINIA LAWRENCE ASHMEAD, *m.* John Edward Dyer, and had:

1.—WILLIAM ASHMEAD; 2.—HENRY GRAHAM.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LII.

1.—**COLLA UAIS, of the House of Mac Donnell,** the 121st Monarch of all Ireland, had:

2.—ROGHAIN, who had: EARC, who had: CARTHANN, who had: DORCHARTACH, who had: CORMAC, who had: ANMIRE, who had: FORANAN, who had: GUAIRE, who had: MAOLFGHA, who had: CRIOCHAN, who had: AODH, who had: BRAUDUBH, who had: CAORNAN, who had: COIBHDHEANACH, who had: ROBEARTACH, who had: MAOLBRIGHID, who had: FEARDACRIOCH, who had: FLAITHEARTACH, who had: HUGH, who had; MUIREADACH, who had: BRIAN, who had: MURAN, who had: DONOCH, who had: CURAIOACH, who had: PADRAIC MAC UAIS, in his time, the O'h-Aongusa dispossessed the clan Mac Uais of their territory, now the barony of Moygoish, in Westmeath. He had: DUBHGALL, who had: DONOCH, who had: MOROCH, who had: NIALL, who had: RORY, who had: TIRLOCH, who had: CAIRBRE, who had: EOGHAN, who had: PADRAIC, *temp.*, 1691, who had: BRIAN, who had: DONOCH MAC VEIGH, who had:

38.—JAMES MAC VEIGH, *temp.*, 1760, who had:

39.—JOHN MAC VEIGH, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1815. He served in the English Army in America, under General Clinton and Lord Cornwallis, and with the Duke of York, in Flanders and Holland. He retired from the Army, in 1794, and removed to Kentucky, where he had acquired a large estate. He *m.* first, a Miss Stuart, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, all living in America, He *m.* secondly, Margaret, daughter of H. Burns, and had an only son:

40.—PATRICK MAC VEIGH, *b.* 1802 *d.* 1871, who removed from Scotland in 1849, to Kentucky. He *m.* 1823, Helen, *d.* 1868, daughter of H. O'Hare, of Ballyna, County Down, Ireland, and had five sons and three daughters, of whom:

1.—HENRY MAC VEIGH, of Madrid, Spain. *Issue.*

2.—JAMES MAC VEIGH, of Wallacetown and Castlebank, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, and of London. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LIII.

1—**ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland,** had by his second wife, Queen Elizabeth, daughter of Henry de Burgh, Earl of Ulster:

2.—PRINCESS MARGARET BRUCE, who *m.* William, sixth Earl of Sutherland, and had by him:

3.—JOHN, seventh Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1389, who *m*, Lady Mabel Dunbar, daughter of the Earl of Marche, and had:

4.—NICHOLAS, eighth Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* a daughter of the Lord of the Isles, and had:

5.—ROBERT, ninth Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* a daughter of Thomas Dunbar, Earl of Murray, and had:

6.—JOHN, tenth Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* a daughter of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and had:

7.—JOHN, eleventh Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Ross, and had:

8.—ELIZABETH, Countess of Sutherland, who *m.* the Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne (son of George, second Earl of Huntley, and Lady Jane, his wife, daughter of **James I., King of Scotland**), who in the right of his wife, was thirteenth Earl of Sutherland, and had by him:

9.—ALEXANDER GORDON, Master of Sutherland, *d.* 1529. He had by his wife, Lady Jane Stewart, daughter of John, Earl of Athol:

10.—SIR JOHN GORDON, Knt., who succeeded his grandfather as fourteenth Earl of Sutherland. He was poisoned in 1567, having had issue by Lady Helen, sister to Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox, his wife, who was poisoned at the time her husband was:

11.—ALEXANDER, fifteenth Earl of Sutherland, *d.* 1594, who had:

12.—SIR ROBERT GORDON, Bart., of Gordonstown, second son, *d.* 1656, who had:

13.—LADY CATHERINE GORDON, *d.* 1663, who *m.* 1647, Colonel David Barclay, of Maithers and Urie, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1686, see Pedigree XXV., and had by him:

Digitized by Google

14.—JOHN BARCLAY, of Urie, who came to America in 1731, as Governor of East Jersey, and resided at Perth Amboy. He had by Anne Dorothea, his wife, daughter of Admiral Droyer, of the Netherlands:

15.—REV. THOMAS BARCLAY, of Albany, New York, who had, by his wife, Cornelia. daughter of Lavinius Van Schaick, of New York: REV. HENRY BARCLAY, see Pedigree, XXV. and

16.—ANDREW BARCLAY, of New York, who *m.* Helena, daughter of Jacobus Roosevelt, and had:

1.—JAMES BARCLAY, of New York, who *m.* Mary Van Beverhout, and had:

CATHERINE ELIZA BARCLAY, who *m.* James Roosevelt, of New York, and had:

SUSAN B. ROOSEVELT, of New York.

2.—CATHERINE BARCLAY, *m.* Augustus Van Cortlandt, of Yonkers, New York, and had:

I.—HELEN VAN CORTLANDT, who *m.* James Morris. *Issue.*

II.—ANNE VAN CORTLANDT, who *m.* Henry White, of New York City. He was a son of Henry White, of New York (son of Colonel White of the English Army), and Eve, his wife (*b.* 1736, *d.* 1836), daughter of Frederick and grand-daughter of Jacobus Van Cortlandt, and was brother to Major-General Frederick Van C. White, of the English Army and Vice-Admiral John Chambers White, K. C. B., R. N; Henry White had by Anne:

1.—"AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT," of Yonkers, *d. s. p.*

2.—"HENRY VAN CORTLANDT," of Yonkers, *d. s. p.*

3.—AUGUSTA WHITE, who *m.* Dr. Edward N. Bibby, of New York, son of Captain Thomas Bibby, A. D. C. on staff of General Frazer, and had:

"AUGUSTUS VAN CORTLANDT," of Yonkers.

3.—ANNA DOROTHEA BARCLAY, *m.* 1760, Theophylact Bache, of New York, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1807, and had:

I.—PAUL RICHARD; II.—ANDERSON; III.—WILLIAM.

4.—MARGARET BARCLAY, *m.* Frederick Jay, of Bedford. *d. s. p.*

5.—SARAH BARCLAY, *m.* Anthony Lispinard, of New York.

6.—HELEN BARCLAY, who *m.* Major Thomas Moncrief, of the English Army.

7.—AMELIA BARCLAY, *m.* Richard Bayley, M. D., of New York.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LIV.

1.—**CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West,** had by his wife, Queen Hildegarde:

2.—LOUIS, King of France, third son, who had, by his wife, Queen Judith, daughter of Welphus, Count d'Altdorf:

3.—CHARLES, the Bold, King of France, and Emperor of Germany, who had by his wife, Queen Ermentrudis, daughter of Odo, Count d'Orleans:

4.—LOUIS, the Stammerer, King of France, who had by his wife, Queen Adelheid, sister of Welfrid, Sovereign Abbot, of Flavigny:

5.—CHARLES III., the Simple, King of France, who had by his wife, Queen Edgina, daughter of **Edward, the Elder, King of England:**

6.—LOUIS, the Transmarine, King of France, who had by his wife, Queen Geeberg, daughter of Henry Auceps, Duke of Saxony, Emperor of Germany:

7.—CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine, who had by his second wife, Lady Agnes, daughter of Herbert, Count de Vermandois and Troyes and his wife, Lady Edgina, widow of King Charles III., of France:

8.—CHARLES-HUGH, Duke of Lorraine, heir to the throne of France, usurped by Hugh Capet. He was forced to resign his Dukedom, and take refuge in Germany. He had:

9.—WIGERIUS, Duke of Lorraine, who had:

10.—BALDRICK-TEUTONICUS, of Normandy, who *m.* a daughter of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, first Earl of Clare (a son of Gilbert-Crispin, Earl of Eu and Brion, son of Count Godfrey, Earl of Eu, natural son of Richard I., third Duke of Normandy), by his wife Robesia de Bolbec, a sister of the Earl of Brion, or Bryomy, Normandy, and had:

11.—NICHOLAS DE BASCHAVILLE, or BACQUEVILLE, of Castle-Martel, in Germany, who had:

12.—WALTERNUS DE SANCTO MARTINO DE GAURRENA, who *m.* daughter of Herfastus, a noble Dane (and sister of Gunnora, Dutchess of

Digitized by Google

Normandy, wife of Richard I., third Duke of Normandy), and his wife, Albereda, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Ivery, and had:

13.—WILLIAM, Earl of Warrenne, in Normandy, who *m.* a daughter of Rafe de Forta, a noble Dane, protector of Normandy, during the minority of Richard I., and had:

14.—WILLIAM, Earl of Warrenne; was with William, Duke of Normandy, in his conquest of England, and was created Earl of Surrey. He *m.* the Princess Gundred, fifth daughter of **William, the Conqueror**, and his wife, Queen Matilda, of Flanders, and dying 24th June, 1088-89, had issue by her, who *d.* 27th May, 1085–86—they were buried in the Chapter House of Lewes Priory:

15.—WILLIAM, second Earl of Warren and Surrey, *d.* 1135–6, who had by Lady Isabel de Vermandois, his wife, grand-daughter of **Henry I., King of France**, and widow of Robert, Earl of Mellent:

16.—LADY ADELINE DE WARREN, *d.* 1178, who *m.* 1139, Henry, Prince of Scotland, ninth Earl of Northumberland, who *d. v. p.*, 1152, eldest son of **David I., King of Scotland**, and had by him:

17.—DAVID, Prince of Scotland, and Earl of Huntington, who had:

18.—LADY ISABELLA, *d.* 1251, who *m.* Robert de Brus, Earl of Annandale, and had by him, who *d.* 1245:

19.—ROBERT BRUCE, fifth Earl of Annandale, competitor for the Crown of Scotland, *b.* 1210, *d.* 1295. He had:

20.—ROBERT BRUCE, sixth Earl of Annandale, who, in the right of his wife, was Earl of Carrick. He *d.* 1304, having issue by Margaret, Countess of Carrick, his wife, sole heiress of Neil, Earl of Carriek, and widow of Adam de Kilconath:

21.—LADY CHRISTIANA BRUCE (sister to Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland), who *m.* Gretney, eleventh Earl of Mar, and had by him:

22.—LADY ELYNE DE MAR, who *m.* Sir John Monteith, Knt., Lord of Arran, and had by him:

23.—LADY CHRISTIAN MONTEITH, who *m.* Sir Edward Keith, Knt., eighth Great Marshall of Scotland, *d.* 1354*, and had by him:

*Whose descent Playfair gives as follows:
1.—ROBERT DE KETH, in East Lothain; first Marshall of Scotland, *d.* 1190, had:
2.—MALCOLM KETH, *d. v. p.* who had:
3.—PHILIP DE KETH, second Marshall of Scotland, *d.* 1222, who had by Ada, his wife, daughter of Symon Fraser:
4.—HERVIEUS DE KEITH, third Marshall of Scotland, who had:
5.—SIR JOHN KEITH, fourth Marshall of Scotland, who had by his wife, a daughter of the Earl of Buchan:
6.—SIR WILLIAM KEITH, fifth Marshall of Scotland, who *m.* Barbara Seton, and had:
7.—SIR ROBERT KEITH, sixth Marshall of Scotland, *k.* 1332, who had:

Digitized by Google

24.—LADY JANET KEITH, who *m.* Thomas, seventh Lord of Erksine; Ambassador from Scotland to England in 1394; *d.* 1419, and had:

25.—ROBERT, eighth Lord Erksine, who claimed, in 1435, the title of Earl of Mar, and, dying in 1453, had by his wife, a daughter of Robert Stewart, Lord of Lorn and Innermeath:

26.—LADY MARGARET ERKSINE, who *m. ante* 1457, James Rutherford, of Edgarston, son of James Rutherford, of Lethbertshiels, Sterlingshire, and Lady Jean Douglas, his wife, and grandson of Sir Richard Rutherford, of that Ilk, who was in 1398, Ambassador to the English Court, and in 1400, one of the Wardens of the Marches of Scotland. Lady Margaret had by James Rutherford, her husband:

27.—THOMAS RUTHERFORD, of Edgarston (brother to Philip Rutherford, an ancestor of the Earls of Traquier, see Pedigree XVI), who had:

28.—ROBERT RUTHERFORD, of Edgarston, who had:

29.—THOMAS RUTHERFORD, of Edgarston, who had:

30.—RICHARD RUTHERFORD, of Edgarston, who had by his wife, a grand-daughter of the Laird of Buccleugh:

31.—ROBERT RUTHERFORD, of Edgarston, who *m.* Lady Margaret Riddle, a daughter of the Laird of that Ilk, and had by her:

32.—JOHN RUTHERFORD, of Edgarston, who *m.* Barbara Abernethy, daughter of the P. E. Bishop of Caithness, and had by her:

33.—THOMAS RUTHERFORD, who, dying in 1720, had issue by his wife, Susannah, daughter of Riddle, of Minto:

34.—SIR JOHN RUTHERFORD, Knt., who *m.* 1710, Elizabeth Cairncross, of Colmslie, and had by her nineteen children, of whom:

35.—MAJOR WALTER RUTHERFURD, of the English Army; *m.* in New York, Catherine, daughter of James Alexander, of New York City, by his wife, the widow of David Provost. Catherine was a sister of Major-General William Alexander, of the Continental Army, who claimed and assumed the titles of Earl of Sterling and Viscount of Canada, and who *m.* a daughter of Philip Livingston, second Lord of the Manor, and sister of Governor Livingston, of New Jersey, and was by her the father of the wife of Colonel William Duer, who had: William A. Duer, L.L.D., sometime President of Columbia College, and Judge John Duer, of New York City. Major Walter Rutherfurd, had by Catherine, his

8.—JOHN DE KEITH, *d. v. p.*, who had:
9.—SIR ROBERT KEITH, seventh Marshall of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Gilbert Hay, Lord High Constable of Scotland, and had:
10.—SIR EDWARD KEITH, eighth Marshall of Scotland, *d.* 1354.

Digitized by Google

wife, MARY, only daughter, who was the second wife, of David Clarkson, of New York City, see Pedigree XXXIII., and

36.—JOHN W. RUTHERFURD, *b.* 1760, graduated in 1776 at the College of New Jersey. He was one of the first Presidential Electors, and was United States Senatof from New Jersey, 1791-98. He *m.* Helena, daughter of General Lewis Morris, who was sometime Chief Justice and Governor of New Jersey, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence (and niece of Lieutenant-General Staats Long Morris, of the English Army, and of Gouverneur Morris, a Delegate in the Continental Congress), and dying 23d February, 1860, had by her:

1.—ANNA, wife of Dr. John Watts, of New York City.

2.—HELENA, wife of Peter Stuyvesant, of New York City.

3.—ROBERT RUTHERFURD, *b.* 1778, who *m.* his cousin, Sabina, daughter of Lewis Morris, Jr., and his wife, Ann Elliott, of S. C., and had:

I.—WALTER RUTHERFURD, *d.* 1868, who *m.* Isabella Brooks, and had:

1.—JOHN ALEXANDER; 2.—WALTER; 3.—FRANK MORRIS; 4.—WILLIAM WALTER.

II.—JOHN RUTHERFURD, *d.* 1871, who *m.* Charlotte Livingston, and had:

1.—HELEN MORRIS; 2.—LIVINGSTON; 3.—ARTHUR.

III.—PROF. LEWIS MORRIS RUTHERFURD, who *m.* Margaret Stuyvesant Chanler, and had:

1."RUTHERFURD STUYVESANT"; 2.—MARGARET; 3.—LOUISIA; 4.—LOUIS M; 5.—WINTHROPE.

IV.—ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD, *b.* 1819, who *m.* 1848, Anna Lawrence, daughter of Phineas Henry Buckley, and had:

1.—SABINA ELLIOTT; 2.—MARY; 3.—ROBERT ALEXANDER; 4.—HENRY LAWRENCE; 5.—ROBERT WALTER; 6.—SARAH; 7.—ELIZABETH.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LV.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his first wife, Queen Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile:

2.—PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, who *m.* 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hertford and Essex; Lord High Constable of England, *k.* 16th March, 1321, and had:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick; created 1328, Earl of Ormond, and had:

4.—JAMES, second Earl of Ormond; Lord Justice of Ireland; *b.* 1331, *d.* 1382, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John d'Arcy, first Baron d'Arcy, of Platten, County Meath; Lord Justice of Ireland, and had:

5.—LADY ELEANOR BUTLER, *d.* 1392, who *m.* 1359, Gerald Fitz-Maurice Fitz-Gerald, fourth Earl of Desmond; Lord Justice of Ireland, *temp.*, 1367; murdered in 1397*, and had:

6.—JAMES, seventh Earl of Desmond; Governor of the counties Limerick, Waterford, Cork and Kerry, who *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Ulick Burke, Mac William Iachter, Chief in Connaught, and dying in 1462, had issue:

---

*1.—RHAEFUS AP TEUDOR GRIFFIN, THE GREAT, PRINCE OF SOUTH WALES, had:
2.—RHYS GRUFFYDH, PRINCE OF SOUTH WALES, who had:
3.—NESTA, *d.* 1136, who *m.* secondly, 1112, Gerald Fitz-Walter, Governor of Pembroke Castle and Steward of County Pembroke, Wales, and by him had:
4.—MAURICE FITZ-GERALD, who went into Ireland with a small army in 1168, to assist Dermot Mac Murcha, King of Linster, and finally settled there in 1170, and, dying in 1175, at Wexford, had issue:
5.—GERALD FITZ-MAURICE FITZ-GERALD. Chief Justice of Ireland: created Lord of Offaley, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Hamo de Valois, Lord Justice of Ireland, *temp.*, 1197, and dying 1205, had:
6.—MAURICE FITZ-GERALD, second Lord Offaley; Lord Justice of Ireland, *temp.*, 1229, who *d.* in 1257, having issue:
7.—THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, surnamed THE GREAT, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Sir William Morrie, Knt., and, dying 1260, had issue:
8.—JOHN FITZ-THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, of Callan, in Desmond, who was killed in an encounter with The Mac Carthy Mor, in 1261. He *m.* first, Lady Margery, daughter of Sir Thomas Fitz-Anthony, had:
9.—MAURICE FITZ-JOHN FITZ-GERALD, *k.* at Callan with his father, in 1261, who *m.* Lady Johanna, daughter of John, Lord Cogan, of Belvoir, and had:
10.—THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, surnamed NAPPAH, only son, appointed in 1295, Lord Justice of Ireland; Captain of all Desmond; Prince of Munster, *d.* 1296. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of John, Lord Barry of Olethan, and had:
11.—MAURICE FITZ-THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, Lord Justice of Ireland; created 1329, Earl of Desmond, *d.* 1356. He *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas, Lord of Kerry, and had:
12.—GERALD FITZ-MAURICE FITZ-GEBALD, fourth Earl of Desmond.

Digitized by Google

7.—THOMAS FITZ-JAMES FITZ-GERALD, eighth Earl of Desmond, who was beheaded at Drogheda for high treason, 15th February, 1467. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of John, Viscount Buttevant, and had:

8.—LADY CATHERINE FITZ-GERALD, who *m.* Dermod an Dunaidh Mac Carthy Riabhach, Lord of Carbery, and of Hy-Eachach, *d.* 1442,† and had:

9.—FINGIN MAC CARTHY, who had:

10.—DONAL MAC CARTHY, who had:

11.—CORMAC AN HADINE MAC CARTHY, who had:

12.—OWEN MAC CARTHY, who had:

13.—DONAL CORMAC MAC CARTHY RIABHACH, High Sheriff of County Cork, in 1635. He had:

14.—FININ MAC CARTHY RIABHACH, hereditary lord of Carbery, *b.* 1625; went to France in 1647, where he *m.* a daughter of a French Count, and had:

15.—CORMAC MAC CARTHY, hereditary lord of Carbery, who settled in Ireland, and had issue:

16.—OWEN MAC CARTHY, hereditary lord of Carbery, *d.* 1775, who had:

17.—CORMAC MAC CARTHY RIABHACH, *b.* 1721. He was a solicitor, and was Seneschal of the Manor of Macrooni; Recorder of Clonakilty, and Clerk of the Crown for the County. He *m.* Catherine, who *d.* in Bandon, aged 104 years, daughter of Charles Bernard, of Palace-Anne, on the river Bandon, and had:

18.—FRANCIS BERNARD MAC CARTHY RIABHACH, hereditary lord of Carbery; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth, *d.* January, 1844, daughter of William Daunt, of Kilcascan, by his wife, Jane Gumbleton, of Castlerichard, and had:

19.—WILLIAM MAC CARTHY RIABHACH, hereditary Lord of Carbery, *b.* 7th October, 1801. In 1848 he removed to America with his family, and settled in Palmyra, Wisconsin. He *m.* 10th February, 1827, Mar-

†From CEALLACHAN CASHEL, THE FORTY-SECOND CHRISTIAN KING OF MUNSTER, was descended, see Pedigree III,
DONAL MOR NA CURRA MAC CARTHY, Prince of Desmond 1185–1205, who had:
DONAL GOTH MAC CARTHY (a younger brother of Cormac Fionn), Lord of Carbery, 1206–1251, who had:
DONAL MAOL MAC CARTHY, Lord of Carbery, 1262–1310, who had:
DONAL CAOMH MAC CARTHY, Lord of Carbery, 1311–1320, who had:
CORMAC DONN MAC CARTHY, Lord of Carbery and Ivaghe—1366, who had:
DONAL GLAS MAC CARTHY, called "The Mac Carthy Riabhach," Lord of Carbery, *temp.*, 1398, who had:
DONAL GLAS MAC CARTHY-RIABHACH, Lord of Carbery, *d.* 1414, who had:
DESMOD AN DUNAIDH MAC CARTHY RIABHACH, Lord of Carbery, and of Hy-Eachach.

Digitized by Google

garet Foster, daughter of Rev. Mountiford and Grace (Lysacht) Longfield, of Churchill, County Cork, sister to the Right Hon. Judge Longfield, and had with other children living in America :

1.—Francis Longfield Mac Carthy Riabhach, of Palmyra, Wisconsin, hereditary lord of Carbery, *b.* 30th December, 1827. *Issue.*

2.—Elizabeth Mac Carthy, *b.* October, 1830, who *m.* 1852; Arthur Beamish-Bernard, son of Samuel Beamish, of Maghmore, near Bandon, heir of entail of Palace-Anne, which he sold, and now lives in Wisconsin.

3.—Montiford Longfield Mac Carthy, of Wisconsin, *b.* 1835, *d.* *d.* 1855. He *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* 15th January, 1862, daughter of Samuel Beamish, of Maghmore, and had two sons.

4.—William Henry Mac Carthy, *b.* 27th October, 1837.

5.—Robert Longfield Mac Carthy, *b.* 30th August, 1842.

6.—Grace Patisnee Mac Carthy, *b.* at Palmyra, 16th June, 1845.

7.—Margaret Anne, wife of George, son of Dr. Beamish. *Issue.*

8.—Mary Caroline Mac Carthy, *b.* 16th May, 1840.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LVI.

1.—**ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland,** had, by his first wife, Queen Elizabeth, daughter of Donald, tenth Earl of Mar:

2.—LADY MARJORY BRUCE, who *m.* Walter Stuart, eighth Lord High Steward of Scotland, and had:

3.—**Robert II., King of Scotland,** who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, Knt., of Rowalton, and had:

4.—ROBERT, Duke of Albany; Earl of Monteith and Fife; Regent of of Scotland, *b.* 1339, *d.* 1419. He *m.* first, Lady Margaret, granddaughter of Alan, Earl of Monteith, and had;

5.—MURDACH, second Duke of Albany; Governor of Scotland, who *m.* Lady Isabel, daughter of Duncan, Earl of Lenox, and had:

6.—LADY ISABEL STUART, who *m.* Sir Walter Buchanan, thirteenth Laird of Buchanan, for whose Royal Descent see Pedigree XLVII., and had:

7.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, first Laird of Carbeth, who had:

8.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Easter-Ballat, who had:

9.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, third Laird of Carbeth, who had:

10.—JOHN BUCHANAN, of Gastincaber, who had:

11.—GEORGE BUCHANAN, of Blairlusk, who had:

12.—WILLIAM BUCHANAN, of County Tyrone, Ireland, who had:

13.—PATRICK BUCHANAN, of County Tyrone, Ireland, who had:

14.—ROBERT BUCHANAN, of County Tyrone, Ireland, who had:

15.—GENERAL THOMAS BUCHANAN. He removed from County Tyrone to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and during the War of the Revolution, was a commander of the Pennsylvania line. He had:

1.—CAPTAIN ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, *b.* Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1760, *d.* 8th May, 1810. He was an officer in the Pennsylvania line during the Revolution, and *m.* 30th March, 1796, Elizabeth Leonard, *b.* 4th March, 1772, and removed in 1797, to Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he died leaving issue:

Digitized by Google

I.—ROBERT BUCHANAN, of "Green Hill," Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, *b.* Westmoreland County, Penna., 15th January, 1797, *d.* 23d April, 1879. He settled in Cincinnati in 1811, where he resided till death. He was a prominent merchant, and at various times held the honorable Presidencies of the Caledonian, the Astronomical, the Historical, the Horticultural Societies, and of the Cincinnati College, the Academy of Natural Sciences, the Burns' Club, and of the Spring Grove Cemetery Asssociation, &c. &c.; *m.* at Murphysville, Mason County, Kentucky, 31st October, 1822, Harriet Susan Lee-Wright, *b.* 2d May, 1802, only daughter of Thomas Browning, *b.* 17th December, 1767, who removed, in the Spring of 1795, to Mason County, Kentucky, where he *d.* 1834 (son of Joshua Browning, of Culpepper County, Virginia, and his wife, Ann Scott), and his wife, whom he *m.* 2d November, 1793, Elizabeth, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1847, daughter of John Lee-Wright, of Dumfries, Virginia, and had with other children who died young:

CHARLES MAC ALLISTER BUCHANAN, of Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, *b.* 6th January, 1835, *m.* 9th June, 1857, Emily Cornelia, eldest daughter of A. J. Wheeler, of Clifton, Cincinnati, and had:

I.—ROBERT BUCHANAN, of Cincinnati.

II.—ELIZABETH BUCHANAN, of Cincinnati.

II.—ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, of Meadville, Pennsylvania, *b.* 17th September, 1805, *d.* 1868, who had:

1.—COLONEL ROBERT BUCHANAN, of St. Louis, Mo. *Issue.*

2.—WILLIAM BUCHANAN, of Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

3.—MARY BUCHANAN, of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

4.—SALLIE BUCHANAN, of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

III.—JAMES BUCHANAN, of Meadville, Penn., *b.* 1807, *d. s. p.* 1854.

IV.—JOHN BUCHANAN of Meadville, Pa., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1851. *Issue.*

V.—SARAH BUCHANAN, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1844; *m.* 1842, Dr. Edward Ellis, of Meadville, Pennsylvania, and had:

ELIZABETH RUTH ELLIS, *b.* 1843; *m.* Rev. Marison Byllesby, of the P. E. Church, Meadville, Pennsylvania, and had:

ELIZABETH RUTH BYLLESBY.

VI.—MARY COMPTON BUCHANAN, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1860.

Digitized by Google

2.—SARAH BUCHANAN, who *m.* Mr. Campbell, of County Tyrone, Ireland, and had:

I.—HUGH CAMPBELL, of St. Louis, Missouri. He *m.* Mary Kyle, but had no issue.

II.—ROBERT CAMPBELL, of St. Louis, Missouri. He *m.* Virginia Kyle, and had thirteen children, of them only three are now living, to-wit:

1.—HUGH CAMPBELL, of St. Louis.

2.—HAZLITT CAMPBELL, of St. Louis.

3.—JAMES CAMPBLLL, of St. Louis.

3.—THOMAS BUCHANAN, of Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

4.—DAUGHTER, who *m.* Thomas Fulton, of Ireland, and removed to Crawford County, Pennsylvania. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LVII.

1.—**HENRY III., King of England,** *b.* 1206, *d.* 1272. He *m.* 1236, Lady Eleanor de Berenger (*d.* 1295), daughter of Raymond, Count de Province, grandson of **Alphonso, King of Arrogon,** and had:

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed *the Crouchback, b.* 1245, *d.* 1295; Earl of Leicester, &c., brother of King Edward I., of England. He *m.* secondly Lady Blanche (widow of Henry, King of Navarre), daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, third son of **Louis VIII., King of France,** and had by her:

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, *d.* 1345. He *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Patrick de Chaworth, who *d. s. p. m.*, 1282, and had:

4.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, who *m.* John, third Baron de Mowbray, and had:

5.—JOHN, fourth Baron de Mowbray, Lord of the Isle of Axholm, *d.* 1368. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Segrave, only child of John, third Lord Segrave, who *d. s. p. m.* 1353, and Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Dutchess of Norfolk, his wife, who *d.* 1399, daughter of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, who *d.* 1338 (and Lady Alice, his wife, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, of Harwich), son of **Edward I., King of England,** and his second wife, Queen Margaret, daughter of **Philip III., the Hardy, King of France,** and had:

6.—LADY ELEANOR MOWBRAY, who *m.* John, second Lord Welles, *d.* 1422, who was an ambassador to Scotland, and had by him:

7.—EUDO DE WELLES, *d. v. p.*, who *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Ralph, Baron de Greystock, and Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Roger, Lord Clifford, and had:

8.—SIR LEO DE WELLES, sixth Lord Welles; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *k.* in the battle of Towton Field, 1461. He had by his first wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Waterton, Knt:

Digitized by Google

9.—LADY MARGARET DE WELLES, who *m.* Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby, and had:

10.—SIR LIONEL DYMOKE, Knt., of Scrivelsby, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, who, dying in 1519, had issue:

11.—LADY ALICE DYMOKE, who *m.* as his second wife, Sir William Skipwith, Knt., of Ormsby, Sheriff of Lincolnshire. He was lineally descended from Robert d'Estoteville, Baron of Cottingham, *temp.* King William the Conqueror, whose son Robert, by his wife Lady Adeliza, daughter of John, Count de Beaumont, acquired the Lordship of Schypwic, or Skipwic, in Yorkshire, by his marriage with Lady Emberga, daughter and heiress of Hugh Fitz-Baldrick, a great Saxon Thane. Sir William had by the Lady Alice:

12.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SKIPWITH, Knt., of "Ormsby," and "Prestwould," which he purchased, only son, who had:

13.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., of Prestwould, who had:

14.—SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, Bart., of Prestwould, County Leicester, eldest son. He sold Prestwould in 1653 to a Mr. Packe. He was created 20th December, 1622, a Baronet, and had issue by his wife, a daughter of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt:

15.—SIR GREY SKIPWITH, of Virginia, third Bart., who was a brother to Sir Henry, second Bart., who *d. s. p.* He had by his wife, Lady Bridget: CASSANDRA, see Pedigree XLVI., and

16.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Virginia, fourth Bart., who *m.* Sarah, daughter of John Peyton, and had, with other issue:

17.—SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, Mecklenburg County, Virginia (brother of Sir Grey, of Virginia, fifth Bart., *b.* 2d Aug. 1705), who succeeded as sixth Bart., *b.* 1707, *d.* 1764; *m.* 1733, Elizabeth, only daughter of John Smith, Sheriff of Middlesex County, Virginia, and had, with other issue:

1.—SIR PEYTON SKIPWITH, seventh Bart., see p. 231.

2.—SARAH SKIPWITH, see p. 233.

3.—ROBERT SKIPWITH, see p. 235.

4.—COLONEL HENRY SKIPWITH, see p. 235.

5.—JANE SKIPWITH, see p. 236.

6.—MARY SKIPWITH, who *m.* William Randolph, of "Chatsworth," son of Peter Randolph, of "Chatsworth," Surveyor of Customs of North America, in 1749; member of the House of Burgesses (son of

Digitized by Google

William and Elizabeth (Beverly) Randolph, of "Turkey Island"), and Lucy, *b.* 1719, his wife, daughter of Robert Bolling, of "Bollingbrook," *b.* 1682 (and Mary Cocke, his wife), son of Robert Bolling, of Kippax, Prince George County, Virginia, *d.* 1709, by his second wife, Anne, whom he *m.* 1681, daughter of John Stith, of Brunswick County, Virginia, and had:

PETER SKIPWITH RANDOLPH, of Henrico County, Virginia, only son, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James and Fanny Southall, and had:

WILLIAM BEVERLY RANDOLPH, of "Chatsworth," only child, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Rutherfoord. *No issue.*

7.—ELIZABETH SKIPWITH, who *m.* William Short, of Virginia, *b.* 1759, *d.* Philadelphia, 1849. He held the first commission signed by President Washington, and was the first citizen appointed to office under the Federal Constitution. He was in 1789, Charge d' Affaires to France, and in 1792, Minister Resident to the Netherlands. He had by his wife, Elizabeth Skipwith:

I.—WILLIAM; II.—PEYTON; III.—SARAH, *d. s. p.*,

IV.—MARTHA, wife of Thomas Edmunds.

V.—ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. Ridgely, of Kentucky.

VI.—JANE, wife of Charles Wilkins.

Digitized by Google

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, sixth Baronet. His son:

SIR PEYTON SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, Virginia, seventh Bart., *d.* 1805, *m.* first Ann, and *m.* secondly Jean, both daughters of Hugh Miller, and had:

1.—SIR GREY SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, Warwickshire, England, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1852; eighth Bart., and M. P. in 1830. He *m.* 1801, Harriet, daughter of Gore Townsend, of Honington-Hall, Warwickshire, and had:

SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, ninth Bart., *b.* 1803.

2.—LELIA SKIPWITH, who *m.* first George Carter, of Virginia, and *m.* secondly, 1791, Judge St. George Tucker, of Williamsburg, Virginia, his second wife. By her first husband, she had:

I.—DR. CHARLES CARTER.

II.—MARY W., wife of Joseph C. Cabbell.

3.—HELEN, wife of Tucker Coles. She *d. s. p.*

4.—PEYTON SKIPWITH, second son, removed from "Prestwould" to Maury County, Tennessee, where he *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Major-General Nathaniel Greene, of the Continental Army, and his wife, Catharine Littlefield, and had:

I.—GEORGE GREENE SKIPWITH, of Maury County, Tennessee, who died on his estate in Hinds County, Mississippi, called by him "Estoteville," in 1853. He *m.* Mary Ann, daughter of William Newsum, and Sallie, his wife, daughter of Wilson Cary, and Jean B., daughter of Dabney Carr, and a niece of President Jefferson, and had:

1.—JANE CARY, wife of Judge Green P. Foute, of Memphis, Tennessee.

2.—CORNELIA, wife of James Bowling Ross, of "Prestwould," Hinds County, Mississippi.

3.—LELIA TUCKER, wife of Sidney T. Deeson, of Bolivar County, Mississippi.

4.—SALLIE NEWSUM, first wife of Benjamin H. Green, a native of South Carolina.

5.—MARY, wife of Percy Roberts, of New Orleans, La.

6.—VIRGINIA GREY, wife of John W. Green, of Augusta, Ga.

7.—CATHERINE PEYTON, wife of D. R. Lemman, of Jackson, Mississippi.

Digitized by Google

8.—NATHANIEL GREENE SKIPWITH, of Delton, Louisiana, *b.* April 8th, 1850. He *m.* Bettie, daughter of Dr. T. P. Richardson, of Monroe, Louisiana, and had:

I.—JOHN GREENE SKIPWITH.

II.—MARY SKIPWITH.

II.—PEYTON H. SKIPWITH, of Oxford, Mississippi, *m.* first Kate Anderson, sister to Generals Patton and Butler Anderson, and m. secondly Fanny, daughter of Leonidas Polk, P. E. Bishop of Louisiana.

By his first wife, Peyton H. Skipwith had:

1.—CORNELIA GREENE SKIPWITH.

2.—MARY CABBELL SKIPWITH.

3.—PEYTON H. SKIPWITH, of St. Louis, Missouri.

4.—ADAIR SKIPWITH, of Oxford, Mississippi.

PEYTON H. SKIPWITH, by his second wife, had:

1.—KATE: 2.—FRANK.

III.—GREY SKIPWITH, Midshipman in U. S. Navy, *m.* Virginia, daughter of Miles Cary, of Virginia, and had:

1.—PEYTON SKIPWITH, of Memphis, Tennessee.

2.—ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. James Wilson, of Desoto Co., Miss.

5.—SELINA, wife of John Coles. *Issue*:

I.—JOHN; II.—PEYTON; III.—TUCKER.

6.—HORATIO SKIPWITH, of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, *d. un. m.*

7.—HUMBERSTONE SKIPWITH, of "Prestwould," Mecklenburg County, Virginia, *d.* 1863. He *m.* first Sarah, daughter of John Nevison, and *m.* secondly Lelia Robertson, daughter of Fulwar Skipwith.

By his first wife, Humberstone Skipwith had:

I.—HELEN SKIPWITH, who *m.* Rt. Rev. Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer, LL. D., P. E. Bishop of Louisiana, and had:

1.—SKIPWITH WILMER, of Baltimore, Maryland, who *m.* 1871, Delia Jarvis, daughter of Frederick Tudor, of Boston, Mass., and had:

HELEN SKIPWITH WILMER.

2.—JOSEPH WILMER, of "The Horseshoe," Culpeper Co., Va.

3.—HELEN WILMER, who *m.* Edward Venable, of Petersburg, Virginia, and had:

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL WOODSON VENABLE.

4.—WILLIAM WILMER, of New York city.

II.—SARAH SKIPWITH, *m.* S. M. Cannell, of Pennsylvania, and had:

1.—SALLIE, wife of A. E. Pearson, of London. *Issue.*

2.—MARY, wife of J. R. Peterson, of Philadelphia. *Issue.*

3.—VIRGINIA, wife of R. A. Whelen, of Philadelphia.

4.—H. SKIPWITH CANNELL, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susan Miller, of Philadelphia, and had:

SARAH CANNELL, of Philadelphia.

5.—ANNIE; 6.—GERTRUDE,

7.—S. WILMER CANNELL, of Philadelphia.

By his second wife, Humberstone Skipwith had:

I.—FULWAR SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, who *m.* Annie, daughter of Austin Ledyard, of Mobile, Alabama, and had:

1.—HELEN; 2.—ANNIE; 3.—AUSTIN; 4.—JANE.

II.—GREY SKIPWITH, *m.* Susan D. Brawley, of Charleston, South Carolina, and had:

1.—GREY SKIPWITH.

2.—HUGH SKIPWITH.

III.—LELIA SKIPWITH, *m.* J. B. Lee, of Baltimore, Md., and had:

GREY SKIPWITH LEE, of Baltimore.

IV.—SELINA SKIPWITH, *m.* Tucker T. Coles, and had:

1.—LELIA; 2.—JOHN; 3.—SKIPWITH; 4.—TUCKER.

Digitized by Google

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, sixth Baronet. His daughter:

SARAH SKIPWITH, *m.* Robert Kennon, of "Conjuror's Neck," near Petersburg, Virginia; *b.* 1725, son of Captain Richard Kennon, and had:

1.—GENERAL RICHARD KENNON, of the Continental Army, a member of the Virginia Assembly; first Governor of Louisiana; a member of the "Order of the Cincinnati." He *m.* Elizabeth Beverley, daughter of Colonel Robert Munford, of "Richland," Mecklenburg County, Virginia (son of Robert Munford, *d.* 1744; Clerk of the Virginia House of Burgesses, and Anne, his wife, daughter of Richard Bland, of "Jordans"), and Anne, his wife, daughter of William Beverley, of Essex, and had:

I.—RICHARD KENNON, *m.* Mary Ann Byrd, of "Westover," and had:

EMILY, wife of E. C. Doran, Purser United States Navy.

II.—WILLIAM H. KENNON, *m.* Nannie, daughter of Beverley Randolph, of Norwood, Powhatan County, Virginia, and had:

1.—CHARLES RANDOLPH; 2.—WILLIAM UPSHER.

III.—BEVERLEY KENNON, Commodore United States Navy, *k.* by the Explosion of a gun on the Princeton, 28th February, 1844. He *m.* first, Elizabeth Dandridge, daughter of William Dandridge Claiborne, of "Liberty Hall," King William County, Virginia (who was a grandson of John Dandridge, by his third wife, Fanny Taylor, of Henrico County, Virginia), and *m.* secondly Brittania Wellington Peter, of Georgetown, District of Columbia, a great granddaughter of Martha Custis, wife of President Washington, daughter of John Dandridge. COMMODORE KENNON had by his first wife:

1.—BEVERLEY KENNON, *b.* 1830, Captain United States and Confederate States Navies, and Colonel in the Army of the Khedive of Egypt.

2.—WILLIAM DANDRIDGE KENNON. *d. s. p.*

COMMODORE KENNON had by his second wife:

MARTHA CUSTIS, wife of Dr. Armistead Peter.

IV.—SALLY SHORT KENNON, *m.* Arthur Sinclair, Commodore United States Navy, who was voted a sword by the Virginia Assembly for gallantry in the War of 1812, and had:

1.—WILLIAM B., M.D., 2.—GEORGE TARRY;

3.—GILBERTA, wife of Dr. Conway D. Whittle.

Digitized by Google

4.—ARTHUR SINCLAIR, Lieutenant Confederate States Navy, *m.* Miss Doyle, of Norfolk, Virginia, and had:

I.—ARTHUR; II.—WILLIAM; III.—TARRY.

V.—ELIZABETH KENNON, *m.* Commodore William C. Whittle United States Navy, and had:

1.—W. CONWAY; 2.—BEVERLEY KENNON; 3.—STAFFORD G.,

4.—JEANNIE; 5.—CONWAY M., 6.—GILBERTA; 7.—ELIZABETH.

VI.—GEORGE TARRY KENNON, M.D., Surgeon United States Navy, *m.* Anne Bousch, of Norfolk, Virginia, and had:

1.—WILLIAM HENRY KENNON, Captain C. S. Army.

2.—RICHARD B. KENNON, *m.* Louisiana Cocke.

3.—REBECCA, wife of Abel U. Mayo, of Richmond, Virginia.

4.—CATHERINE LEE, wife of Major John F. Wren.

VII.—ERASMUS KENNON, *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Nelson, of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and had:

1.—LUCY, wife of Captain Williams, of Clarksville, Virginia.

2.—ELIZABETH KENNON, *m.* Dr. Harris, of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and had:

DR. ERASMUS KENNON HARRIS.

3.—ROBERTA, wife of Charles Wingfield, of New Orleans, La.

4.—SARAH, wife of ——— Ligon, of New Orleans.

5.—NANNIE, wife of Dr. Clement Kennon. *Issue.*

6.—GEORGE; 7.—RICHARD; 8.—WILLIAM H.

2.—ELIZA KENNON, *m.* John Hartwell Cocke, of Surrey Co., Va., had:

BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN HARTWELL COCKE, of United States Army, of 1812. He *m.* Annie B. Berraud, and had:

1.—PHILIP ST. GEORGE COCKE, who *m.* Courtney Bowdoine, and had:

I.—JOHN B., II.—PHILIP ST. GEORGE; III.—CHARLES H., IV.—AUGUSTA; V.—COURTNEY; VI.—LOUISIANA; VII.—SARAH; VIII.—LUCY.

2.—NANNIE COCKE, *m.* N. F. Cabbell, of Nelson Co., Va., had:

I.—PHILIP B., II.—SARAH F., III.—MRS. WILLIAM D. CABBELL, of Norwood.

3.—CARY C., 4.—SARAH, wife of A. L. Brent.

Digitized by Google

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, sixth Baronet. His sons:

1.—ROBERT SKIPWITH, of Virginia, *b.* 1748; *m.* Miss Nicholas, of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and had:

GEORGE NICHOLAS SKIPWITH, of Cumberland County, Virginia, only child, *m.* Mary Murray, of Amelia County, Virginia, and had:

1.—ROBERT SKIPWITH, of Genito, Powhatan County, Virginia.

2.—GEORGE NICHOLAS SKIPWITH, *m.* Miss Booker, and had:

GEORGE NICHOLAS SKIPWITH.

3.—CORNELIA SKIPWITH *m.* J. M. Whipple, and had:

MATOACA, wife of Colonel W. E. Sims.

4.—THOMAS B. SKIPWITH, *m.* Emma Doring, and had:

THOMAS B. SKIPWITH.

2.—COLONEL HENRY SKIPWITH, of Williamsburg, Virginia, an officer in the Continental Army, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1772, the widow of Barthurst Skelton, a daughter of John Wayles, and the sister of the wife of President Jefferson, and had:

I.—MARY SKIPWITH, who *m.* Thomas Randolph, of "Amelia," and "Dungeness," Virginia, and had:

ELIZABETH, wife of E. S. Symington, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

II.—DR. HENRY SKIPWITH, who *m.* first Anne, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1842, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bolling) Robertson, of Bristol Parish, Culpepper County, Virginia, see Pedigree XLII., and had:

1.—ELIZA BOLLING SKIPWITH, who *m.* 1822, Basil Brown Gordon, son of Basil Brown Gordon, and Ann Campbell Knox, of "Windsor Lodge," Culpepper County, his wife, and had:

I.—BASIL BROWN GORDON, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1866.

II.—HENRY SKIPWITH GORDON, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1866, Mary T. Wheeler, of Washington City.

2.—HENRY; 3.—WILLIAM; *d. s. p.* 4.—THOMAS.

III.—MARTHA SKIPWITH, *m.* Edmund Harrison, of "Amelia," Virginia, and had:

1.—NATHANIEL B., 2.—WILLIAM H., 3.—SEPTIMA;
4.—SARAH, wife of William H. Clark.

5.—LELIA SKIPWITH, wife of Rev. Pike Powers. *Issue.*

6.—DONALD HARRISON, *m.* Mary Jane Trabue, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, and had issue.

Digitized by Google

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, sixth Baronet. His daughter:

JANE SKIPWITH, *m.* Edmund Ruffin, *b.* 1745, son of Edmund and Anne Ruffin, and had:

GEORGE RUFFIN, of Prince William County, only child, *b.* 1765, *m.* first Jane Lucas, and *m.* secondly Rebecca Cocke, and had:

I.—EDMUND RUFFIN, of Prince George and Hanover, Virginia, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1865; *m.* 1813, Susan Travis. He fired the first gun on Fort Sumpter, 12th April, 1861. *Issue:*

1.—EDMUND RUFFIN.

2.—AGNES RUFFIN, who *m.* T. S. Beckwith, of Georgia, and had:

I.—MARGARET; II.—THOMAS; III.—EDMUND; IV.—AGNES.

3.—JULIAN C. RUFFIN, *m.* Charlotte Meade, of Prince George County, Virginia, and had:

I.—JULIAN; II.—JANE; III.—BESSIE; IV.—EDMUND; V.—REBECCA.

4.—MILDRED RUFFIN, *m.* B. B. Sayre, of Frankford, Kentucky, and had:

ELIZABETH SAYRE.

5,—CHARLES RUFFIN, *m.* H. Harrison, of Prince George County, Virginia, and had:

1.—CHARLES; II.—MARY.

II.—JANE SKIPWITH RUFFIN, *m.* William J. Dupuy, M.D., of Nottoway County, Virginia, and had:

1.—REBECCA, wife of Francis Eppes, of Virginia; 2.—GEORGE R., 3.—JOHN; 4.—JULIAN; 5.—WILLIAM A., 6.—ANNA W., wife of C. L. C. Dupuy; 7.—MARY, wife of John Marshall, of Mobile, Alabama.

III.—JULIANA RUFFIN, *m.* first Carter Copeland and *m.* secondly, Mr. Dorsey, of Maryland, *no issue.* By first husband she had:

JOHN COPELAND, of Williamsburg, Virginia.

IV.—ELIZABETH RUFFIN, *m.* H. H. Cocke, and had:

1.—REBECCA, wife of Dr. Henley, of Williamsburg, Virginia.

2.—MRS. ZARIFFA WITHERSPOON, of Petersburg, Virginia.

3.—ELIZABETH; 4.—JULIAN.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LVIII.

1.—**EDWARD III., King of England,** had by his wife, Queen Philippa, of Hainault, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland, by Lady Joanna, his wife, daughter of Charles de Valois, and Margaret, of Naples, his wife:

2.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster and Aquitaine; Earl of Richmond, who had a natural child by Lady Catherine, daughter of Sir Paen Roet, Guinne King at Arms (their issue was legitimated by Parliament, in 1399, for all purposes excepting accession to the Crown):

3.—SIR JOHN DE BEAUFORT, K. G., Earl of Somerset; Marquis of Dorset; Lord High Admiral and Chamberlain of England, who *m.* Lady Margaret de Holland, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Kent; Baron de Wake, by Lady Alice, his wife, daughter of Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, K. G., Earl of Arundel and Surrey, by Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, his wife, grand-daughter of Edmund, the Crouchback, son of **King Henry III., of England,** and had by her:

4.—SIR EDMUND DE BEAUFORT, K. G., Duke of Somerset; Regent of France, *k.* in 1455; *m.* Lady Alianor de Beauchamp, widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, and daughter of Sir Richard, K. G., fifth Earl of Warwick, and Earl of Arundel, by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Thomas, twelfth Lord Berkeley, and had by her:

5.—LADY MARGARET DE BEAUFORT, who had by her first husband, Humphrey, eighth Earl of Stafford, son of Humphrey, first Duke of Buckingham:

6.—LADY ANNE DE STAFFORD, sister of Henry, second Duke of Buckingham, who *m.* Sir William Berkeley, Knt., and had:

7.—RICHARD BERKELEY, gent., who had:

8.—LADY ANNE BERKELEY, who *m.* Thomas Speke, Knt., of Whitelackington, Member of the Privy Council to Edward VI., and had:

9.—SIR GEORGE SPEKE, of Whitelackington, who *m.* first, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Luttrell, Knt., and widow of Richard Mallett, and had:

Digitized by Google

10.—LADY ANNE SPEKE, who *m.* John Horner, Knt., of Cloford, *d.* 1587, High Sheriff, 1564-1573, and had:

11.—LADY JANE HORNER, *b.* 1561, who *m.* 1593, Rt. Rev. John Still, *b.* Grantham, 1543; made in 1592, P. E. Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had:

12.—LADY ANNE STILL, who *m.* Robert Eyre, gent., of Chilhampton and Sarum, Wilts, *b.* 1569, and had:

13.—LADY CATHARINE EYRE, *b.* 1601, *d.* 1667, who *m.* 17th March, 1630, Rev. Charles Chauncy, D. D., *bapt.* 1592, *d.* 1671; second President of Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, fifth son of George Chauncy, of Newplace, Hertfordshire, and his wife, Agnes, daughter of Edward Welsh, of Great Wymondley, see "Memorial of the Chaunceys," by William Chauncy Fowler, and had: REV. ISRAEL, see Pedigree XVIII; REV. ISAAC, see Pedigree XXXI., and

14.—REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, of Hadfield, Massachusetts, fourth son, *b.* Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1639, *d.* 1685, who *m.* 12th November, 1673, Abigail, daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass., and had, with other children:

1.—NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, of Durham, Connecticut, *b.* 1681, *d.* 1756; the first graduate of Yale College; *m.* 1708, Sarah, *b.* 1682, *d.* 1745, daughter of Captain James Judson, and had:

I.—COLONEL ELIHU CHAUNCY, of Durham, *b.* 1710, *d.* 1791; Chief-Justice of the County Court; member of the State Legislature for thirty-nine years; *m.* 1789, Mary, daughter of Samuel Griswold, of Killingworth, and had:

1.—JUDGE CHARLES CHAUNCY, LL.D., of New Haven, *b* 1747, *d.* 1823; King's Attorney for Connecticut; *m.* Abigail. *b.* 1746, *d.* 1818, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Darling, of New Haven, and had:

I.—CHARLES CHAUNCY, LL.D., eldest son, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1849; graduated at Yale College, 1792; *m.* 26th September, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Colonel John and Elizabeth Chester, of Withersfield, and had, with other children:

CHARLES CHAUNCY, only son, *b.* 1809, *d. s. p.*, 1831.

II.—ELIHU CHAUNCY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1847; *m.* Henrietta Teackle, and had:

Digitized by Google

SARAH CHAUNCY, *m.* 1840, William Lyttleton Savage, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—HENRIETTA; II.—WILLIAM LYTTLETON; III.—MARY; IV.—CHARLES CHAUNCY; V.—HENRY.

III.—NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1865; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Salisbury, of Boston, and had:

1.—CHARLES; 2.—ELIHU; 3.—FRANCIS GARDNER.

2.—CATHERINE CHAUNCY, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1830; *m.* Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D. D., of Durham, *b.* 1734, *d.* 1797, and had, with other children:

I.—CATHERINE GOODRICH, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1845; *m.* Rev. David Smith, D. D., of Durham, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1861; Chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati; Fellow of Yale College, and had:

1—CATHERINE, third wife of Henry L. Ellsworth, of Lafayette, Indiana. No issue.

2.—REV. ELIZUR GOODRICH SMITH, of Ogdensburgh, New York, *m.* first, 1830, Adeline, daughter of Colonel Thomas Denny, of Leicester, Massachusetts, and *m.* secondly Susan, daughter of John Wadsworth, of New York City. He *d. s. p.*, 1873.

3.—SIMON PARSONS SMITH, of New York, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1847, who *m.* first, 1833, Hetty Hosford, daughter of Walter D. Smith, and *m.* secondly, 1842, Eliza Van Ness Lyle, and had:

I.—HETTY H. SMITH, *m.* Prof. C. G. Rockwood, of Princeton College, New Jersey. *Issue.*

II.—HENRY LYLE SMITH, M. D., of Hudson, New York. He *m.* Mary Atwood. *Issue.*

III.—GERTRUDE VAN NESS SMITH, *m.* her cousin, William Worthington Fowler, of Durham, Connecticut, State Senator; *d.* September, 1881, and had:

1.—WM. CHAUNCY; 2.—GRACE ROOSEVELT.

II.—GOVERNOR CHAUNCY GOODRICH, U. S. Senator from Connecticut, *b.* 1759, *d. s. p.*, 1815. He *m.* first, Abigail,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Dr. Smith, of Hartford, and *m.* secondly, Mary Ann, daughter of Governor Wolcott, of Connecticut.

III.—JUDGE ELIZUR GOODRICH, LL.D., M. C., Mayor of New Haven; Professor in Yale College, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1849; *m.* 1785, Anne Willard, only daughter of Daniel and Esther (Colton) Allen, and had:

1.—CHAUNCY ALLEN GOODRICH, Professor in Yale College, *d.* 186–; *m.* Frances Julia, daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D., and had:

I.—REV. CHAUNCY GOODRICH. *Issue.*

II.—REV. WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Cleveland. *Issue.*

2.—ELIZUR CHAUNCY GOODRICH, of Hartford, *m.* Eliza, daughter of General Henry Champion.

3.—NANCY, wife of Henry L. Ellsworth, of Lafayette, Indiana. *Issue.*

IV.—REV. SAMUEL GOODRICH, of Ridgefield, Connecticut, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1835; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel John Ely, M. D., and grand-daughter of Rev. William Worthington, of Saybrook, and had:

1.—SARAH WORTHINGTON GOODRICH, who *m.* first, Amos Cooke, of Danbury, and *m.* secondly, Frederick Wolcott, of Litchfield, and had issue by both husbands.

2.—ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. Noah Coe. *Issue.*

3.—ABIGAIL, wife of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey. *Issue.*

4.—REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GOODRICH, of Hartford, *m.* Sarah Upson, and had issue.

5.—CATHERINE, wife of Daniel Dunbar, of Berlin, Connecticut. *Issue.*

6.—SAMUEL GRISWOLD GOODRICH ("Peter Parley"), *m.* first, Adeline Bradley, and *m.* secondly, Mary Booth. *Issue.*

7.—MARY A. W., wife of Nathaniel B. Smith. *Issue.*

8.—EMILY CHAUNCY, wife of Rev. Darius Mead. *Issue.*

II.—NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, of Middletown, *b.* 1720, *d.* 1798; *m.* first, 1750, Mary Stocking, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1774, and *m.* secondly, 1775, Mrs. Susanah Gilbert, of Hebon, *d.* 1795. By his first wife he had:

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1825; *m.* 1782, Abigail Olcott, *d.* 1838, and had:

I.—CATHERINE CHAUNCY, *b.* 1791, who *m.* 1810, Anson Treat, of Middletown, and had:

1.—HENRY; 2.—SUSAN A., 3.—EDWIN; 4.—HARRIET S.

II.—HENRY CHAUNCY, *b.* 1795, *m.* 1820, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Alsop, of Middletown, and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Chauncy Whittlesey, of Middletown, and had:

1.—HENRY CHAUNCY, of New York, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1853, Emily, daughter of Samuel J. Howland, of New York. 2.—FREDERICK A., 3.—HELEN.

III.—ABIGAIL CHAUNCY, *b.* 1797, *m.* 1812, Ansel Chapman, of East-Haddam, Connecticut, and had eleven children, of whom were:

1.—TIMOTHY; 2.—JOHN; 3.—FRANCIS; 4.—RUSSELL.

IV.—JOHN CHAUNCY, of Rochester, New York, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1823, Amelia B. Goodrich, and had:

1.—AMELIA, wife of Jerry Brooks, of Penfield, N. Y.

2.—FRANCES; 3.—LOUISE G., 4.—JOHN; 5.—ASHER R., 6.—WILLIAM G., 7.—HENRY N.

III.—REV. ELNATHAN CHAUNCY, of Durham, *b.* 1724, *d.* 1796; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. William Worthington, of Saybrook, and his wife, Temperance, daughter of William Gallop, of Stonington,* and had:

---

* WILLIAM GALLOP was descended from Royalty as follows:
LOUIS IV., KING OF FRANCE, had:
CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine, who had:
GERBERGA, *m.* Lambert, first Count de Mous, and had:
LAMBERT III. COUNT DE MOUS, *m.* Ode de Lorraine, daughter of Count Gothelon, of Lorraine, son of the above Charles, Duke of Lorraine, and had:
HENRY II. Count of Louvaine, who had:
GODFREY, Duke of Louvaine, *m.* Ida, of Namar, and had:
COUNTESS ADELIZA, of Louvaine, widow of Henry I, King of England; *m.* secondly, William d'Albini, Earl of Arundel and Sussex, and by him had:
WILLIAM, Earl of Arundel and Sussex, who had:
LADY MABEL D'ALBINI, who *m.* Robert, Baron Tattishill, and had:
ROBERT DE TATTISHILL, Lord of Buckingham, who *m.* Joan, daughter of Ralph Fitz-Ranulph.
THEIR DAUGHTER, *m.* Hugh de Cailley, of Norfolk, and had:
WILLIAM DE CAYLEY, of Normantown, Yorkshire, who had:
JEANETTE CAYLEY, who *m.* John Lake, of Normantown, and had:
JOHN, who had: JOHN, who had: LAUNCELOT, who had: JOHN, who had: LAUNCELOT, all of Normantown, who had:
JOHN LAKE, of Erby, Lincolnshise, who had:
RICHARD LAKE, who *m.* secondly, Anne Morelly, of Claxby, Lincolnshire, and had:
JOHN LAKE, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Colonel Edmund Read, of Wickford, in Essex, and had:
HANNAH LAKE, of Erby, who *m.* Captain John Gallop, of Stonington, Connecticut, and had:
WILLIAM GALLOP, of Stonington.

Digitized by Google

1.—NATHANIEL WILLIAM CHAUNCY, *b.* 1761, *d. s. p.*, 1840.

2.—WORTHINGTON GALLOP CHAUNCY, *b.* 1772, *d. s. p.*, 186–.

3.—CATHERINE CHAUNCY, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1841; *m.* 14th March, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler, of Durham, *b.* 1763, *d.* 1844, son of Caleb and Anna Rose Fowler, of Durham, and had, with other children:

I.—PROF. WILLIAM CHAUNCY FOWLER, LL.D., of Durham, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1880; *m.* 21st July, 1825, Harriet, *d.* 1844, daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D., and widow of Edward Cobb, of Portland, Maine, and had:

1.—WILLIAM WORTHINGTON FOWLER, of New York City and Durham, Connecticut, mentioned above.

2.—EMILY ELLSWORTH FOWLER.

3.—CHARLES CHAUNCY FOWLER, of New York City.

II.—CATHERINE WORTHINGTON FOWLER, who *m.* Joseph Winburn Hand, Chief Clerk U. S. Patent Office, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH W., wife of Rev. Asa Fisk, of San Francisco, California. *Issue.*

2.—CHAUNCY MEIGS; 3.—CHARLES FOWLER.

2.—SARAH CHAUNCY, *b.* 1683, *d.* 1767; *m.* 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, of Wallingford, *b.* 1686, *d.* 1752, and had, with other children:

I.—REV. CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, of New Haven, *b.* 1717, *d.* 1787, who had:

1.—CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, of Middletown, who had:

I.—GENERAL CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, U. S. A.

II.—LUCY, wife of Joseph Alsop, of Middletown.

2.—CHARLES WHITTLESEY, of New Haven, who had:

I.—CHARLES WHITTLESEY, of New Haven.

II.—REV. CHAUNCY WHITTLESEY, of New Haven.

II.—KATHERINE WHITTLESEY, *b.* 1754, *d.* 1795; *m.* 1759, Rev. James Dana, D. D., of New Haven, and had:

SAMUEL WHITTLESEY DANA, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1830, M. C. for many years, and U. S. Senator from Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LIX.

1.—**DONAL, of Armagh, the 173d Monarch of Ireland,** who *d.* A. D., 978, the son of MURKERTAGH, and grandson of **Niall Glundubh, the 170th Monarch of Ireland,** who was *k.* in a battle with the Danes A. D., 919, had:

2.—MORIARTACH NA MIDHE, who was the first that assumed the surname and title of The Great O'Neill, Prince of Tyrone.

3.—FLATHARTACH AN FROSTAIN, Prince of Tyrone, his son, had:

4.—AODH ATHLAMH, Prince of Tyrone, who had:

5.—AODH ANRACHAN, younger son, who had: AODH ALAINN, who had: DUNSLEIBHE, who had: SUIBHNEACH, who had: MAOLMUIRE MAC SUIBHANEAIBHE, anglicised MAC SWEENY, who was the first that assumed this surname. He had: MOROCH MOR, who had: MAOLMUIRE, who had: MOROCH MIR, whose second son: MAOLMUIRE had: DONOCH, who had: TIRLOCH, who had: NEAL NA TUAIGHE, who had: DANIEL, who had: DONOCH, who had: HUGH BUIDHE, who had: MAOLMUIRE, who had: OWEN MOR, who had: OWEN OGE, who had: NEAL BEARNACH, who had: MOROGH, who had: SIR MAOLMUIRE, who had: DONOCH MOR, who had: MAOLMUIRE, who had:

28.—TIRLOCH MAC SWEENEY, who had MARY and

1.—HUGH MAC SWEENEY, who *m.* Eleanor Scott, and dying aged 103, was buried in Sligo Abbey. He had:

HUGH MAC SWEENEY, called "Hugo Smoke," who *m.* 1790, his cousin Ellen, daughter of James Dunlevy, of Ballygawley, and his wife Mary, daughter of the above Tirloch Mac Sweeney, and had:

FREDERICK MORGAN SWEENY, second son, *b.* Sligo, 1795; removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he *d.* in 1845. He *m.* Rachel, *b.* Philadelphia, *d.* 1841; daughter of George Ormsby, of Sligo, son of John, who was a son of John, by his wife Lady Anne Gore, all the County Sligo, and had:

Digitized by Google

I.—ROBERT ORMSBY SWEENY, of St. Paul, Minnesota, *b.* Philadelphia, 1831, *m.* Helen Benezet, and had:

ROBERT ORMSBY SWEENY, of St. Paul, *b*, 1869.

II.—MARY ALICIA SWEENY, who *m.* William Lowber Banning, and had seven children, of whom were:

1.—ELLEN BORROWS; 2.—MARY ALICIA; 3.—FREDERICK DUNLEVY; 4.—KATE STEWART; 5.—WILLIAM.

III.—CATHERINE SWEENY, *m.* Jacob Henry Stewart, M.D., and had:

1.—URSULA; 2.—JACOB HENRY; 3.—ROBERT.

2.—MAOLMORDHA (MYLES) MAC SWEENEY, of Letterkenny, County Donegal, had:

DANIEL MAC SWEENEY, who *m.* Jane, daughter of John Burns, and had:

NICHOLAS MAJOR SWENY, *m.* Fanny Bell Barclay, and had:

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY SWENY, *b.* 1783, *m.* Mary M. Kehr, and had:

DR. WILLIAM WILSON SWENY, of Red Wing, Minnesota, *b.* 18th December, 1818, in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LX.

1.—**ROBERT STUART**, King of Scotland, *b.* 2d March, 1316, *d.* 19th April, 1390, had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan.

2.—PRINCESS CATHERINE STUART, fifth daughter, who *m.* Sir David Lindsay, created Earl of Crawford, and had by him:

3.—ALEXANDER, second Earl of Crawford; *k.* in battle of Aberbrothwick, 13th January, 1446; *m.* Lady Marietta, daughter and heiress of Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, sixth son of George, tenth Earl of of Dunbar and Marche, and had by her:

4.—SIR WALTER LINDSAY, of Beaufort and Panbride, third son, who had by his second wife, Lady Isabella, daughter of William, Lord Livingston:

5.—SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Edzell and Beaufort, *d.* 1527, who had by his wife, Catherine Fotheringham, of Powrie:

6.—WALTER LINDSAY, *k.* at battle of Flodden, 9th September, 1513; *m.* a daughter of Erksine, of Dun, and had by her:

7.—ALEXANDER LINDSAY, who had by his wife, who was daughter of a Barclay, of Maithers:

8.—RIGHT REV. DAVID LINDSAY, D. D., P. E. Bishop of Ross, in 1600, who had:

9.—LADY RACHEL LINDSAY, who *m.* The Most Rev. John Spottiswood (brother to Right Rev. James Spottiswood, Bishop of Clogher, in Ireland, 1621–1641, *b.* 1567, *d.* 1644), Archbishop of St. Andrews, in 1615; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, in 1635. He crowned King Charles I., at Holywood, in 1639, and dying in London, 2d December, 1639, was buried by the King's command, in Westminster Abbey. Archbishop Spottiswood * had by Lady Rachel, his wife:

* Whose descent was:
ROBERT DE SPOTTISWOOD, Lord of Spottiswood, Berwick, Scotland, 1226, had:
JOHN SPOTTISWOOD, of Spottiswood, 1368, who had:
ROBERT SPOTTISWOOD, of Spottiswood, *m.* Miss Lighton, of Ulishaven, County Forfar (sister to Rev. Dr. Henry Lighton, first Bishop of Murray), and had:

Digitized by Google

10.—SIR ROBERT SPOTTISWOOD, Knt., second son, *b.* 1596. He was a Member of the Privy Council to James VI., of Scotland, and was created by King Charles I., Lord-President of the College of Justice, and Secretary for Scotland, in 1636. He *m.* 1629, Lady Bethia, eldest daughter of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Grange, a Senator in the College of Justice, and was executed for political reasons by the Covenanters, 20th January, 1646, having had issue:

11.—ROBERT SPOTTISWOOD, M. D., third son, Physisician to the Governor and garrison of Tangier. He *m.* Catherine Elliott, widow, and dying at Tangier, in 1688, had by her:

12.—MAJOR-GENERAL ALEXANDER SPOTTISWOOD, only son, *b.* Tangier, 1676, *d.* 1740; A. D. C. to the Duke of Marlborough; appointed Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia Colony, 1710–1723. He *m.* 1724 Anne Butler, daughter of Richard Bryan, of Westminster, and had: DOROTHEA, see Pedigree XLIII.; JOHN, see Pedigree XXI. and

13.—ANNE CATHERINE SPOTTSWOOD, *d.* 1802, who *m*, Colonel Bernard Moore, of "Chelsea," King William County, Virginia, who was seventh in descent from Thomas Moore, of Chelsea, England, the author of "Utopia," and had by him:

1.—AUGUSTINE MOORE, JR., *m.* Sarah Rind, and had:

SARAH MOORE, only child, who *m.* Carter Braxton, and had:

1.—CARTER M., 2.—THOMAS CORBIN; 3.—AUGUSTINE; 4.—JUDITH; 5.—ROBERT CARTER; 6.—GEORGE; 7.—ELIZABETH.

2.—THOMAS MOORE, *d. un. m.*

3.—BERNARD MOORE, *m.* Lucy Ann Heabard Leiper, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and had:

I.—ANDREW LEIPER; II.—THOMAS; III.—ELIZABETH; IV.—LUCY.

4.—ELIZABETH MOORE, *m* John Walker, of Belvoir, Albermarle County, Virginia, and had:

MILDRED WALKER, only child, who *m.* Francis Kinloch, of Kensington, South Carolina, Member of U. S. Congress, and had:

ELIZA, only child, wife of Hugh Nelson, of Belvoir.

HENRY SPOTTISWOOD, of Spottiswood, who had:
JAMES SPOTTISWOOD, of Spottiswood, *m.* a daughter of Sir Adam Johnson, of Johnson, and had:
WILLIAM SPOTTISWOOD, of Spottiswood, *k.* at Flodden; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Hopepringle, of Forsonee, and had with other issue:
REV. JOHN SPOTTISWOOD, M. A., D. D., *b.* 1509, *d.* 1585, who *m.* Beatrix, daughter of Patrick Crichton, of Lugton and Gilmerton, and had:
THE MOST REV. JOHN SPOTTISWOOD.

Digitized by Google

5.—JOHN MOORE, *m.* his cousin Anna Dandridge.

6.—LUCY MOORE, *m.* Rev. Henry Skyrin.

7.—ALEXANDER SPOTTSWOOD MOORE, *m.* 19th July, 1787, Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William Aylett, of "Fairfield," King William County, Virginia, and had by her with other children:

I.—ELIZABETH AYLETT MOORE, *m.* Colonel James McDonald, of Alabama, and had, with other issue:

1.—ANN HENRIETTA MCDONALD, *m.* Sterling R. Cockrill, of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and had:

STERLING R. COCKRILL, of Little Rock, Arkansas.

2.—EFFIE MCDONALD, who *m.* O. H. Bynum, of Cortlandt, Alabama.

II.—MILDRED WALKER MOORE, *b.* 1788, *m.* J. W. Campbell, of Virginia, and had:

CHARLES CAMPBELL, the historian, of Virginia.

III—ALEXANDER S., IV.—WILLIAM M., V.—LAVINIA M., VI.—WILLIAM A., VII.—ANNE E.,

VIII.—MARY FAIRFAX MOORE, *m.* David Keller, of Hagerstown, Maryland, he removed to Northern Alabama, and had:

1.—ALEXANDER MOORE KELLER, M.D., who had:

I.—ANNA SHEGOG, wife of Captain George Turner, of Tuscumbia, Alabama.

II.—DAVID KELLER, of Louisville, Kentucky.

III.—WILLIAM KELLER, U. S. Engineer Corps.

2.—FRANK F. KELLER, of Louisville, East Tenn., who had:

I.—CROZIER; II.—WILLIAM; III.—THOMAS; IV.—ROBERT; V.—BARTON.

3.—ANN MARGARET KELLER, who *m.* Dr. W. H. Newsum, of Tuscumbia, Alabama, and had, with other children:

I.—MARY KELLER NEWSUM, of Memphis.

II.—DR. W. HENRY NEWSUM, of Cortlandt, Alabama.

III.—MRS. ANNIE THROCKMORTON, of Memphis, Tenn.

4.—DAVID KELLER, of Paris, Kentucky, *m.* Hannah, daughter of Professor John Esten Cooke, and had:

I.—ESTEN; II—LUCY BERREY; III.—KATE COCKRILL; IV.—HELEN; V.—MINNIE; VI.—HENRY, of Lexington, Kentucky, VII.—JACOB, of Lexington, Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

5.—ELIZABETH AYLETT KELLER *m.* Dr. B. F. Newsum, of Tuscumbia, Alabama, and had:

I.—MARY V., II.—BELLE TRACY; III.—SALLY CAREY; IV.—FRANK; V.—HENRY; VI.—DAVID; VII.—JAMES.

6.—THOMAS FAIRFAX KELLER, M.D., *m.* Sue Warren, and had:

I.—ARTHUR H. KELLER, M.D., of Bourbon, Co., Ky.

II.—ALEXANDER MOORE KELLER, of Bourbon Co., Ky.

III.—LEILA KELLER.

7.—WILLIAM AUGUSTINE KELLER, of Bossier Parish, Louisiana, *m.* Ann Maria Mayers, of Alabama.

8.—EVALINA H. KELLER, of Tuscumbia, Alabama. *un. m.*

9.—ARTHUR H. KELLER, of Tuscumbia, Alabama, *m.* first Mrs. Rossu, and *m.* secondly, Katie, daughter of General Charles Adams, of Memphis, Tennessee. By first wife he had:

I.—JAMES; II.—SIMPSON.

10.—JAMES MCDONALD KELLER, M.D., of Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was Professor of Surgery in the Louisville Medical College, and Kentucky School of Medicine, in 1870. In 1852, he *m.* Sallie Phillips, of Jefferson County, Kentucky, and had:

I.—JAMES IRVIN KELLER, M. D., of Hot Springs, Ark.

II.—MURRAY PHILLIPS KELLER, of Louisville, Kentucky, *m.* Mary, daughter of E. D. Standiford, of Louisville, and had:

STANDIFORD KELLER, of Louisville.

8.—ANNE BUTLER MOORE, *m.* Charles Carter, of Shirley, Va., and had:

I.—ROBERT CARTER, of Shirley, who *m.* Mary Nelson, of York, Va.

II.—ANN HILL CARTER, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1829; *m.* 18th July, 1793, Major-General Henry Lee (his second wife), the "Light Horse Harry," of the Continental Army; Member of the Continental Congress; thrice Governor of Virginia; *b.* January, 1756, and *d.* March, 1818. His descent was as follows: Richard Lee, who emigrated to America in 1641, and was a Member of the Privy Council and Secretary to the Colony of Virginia, had by Anna, his wife: Richard, *b.* 1647, *d.* 1714, who had by Lettice, *b.* 1637, *d.* 1709, his wife, daughter of Henry Corbin: Henry, of "Lee's Hall," who had by his wife, Mary, a daughter of Richard Bland, of "Jordan's Point," Prince George County, Virginia (who was a

Digitized by Google

son of Theodrick Bland, of "Berkeley," *d.* 1671, and his wife Anne, daughter of Colonel Richard Bennett, of Wayanock, Governor of Virginia), and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William Randolph, of "Turkey Island:" Henry, of "Stratford," Westmoreland County, Virginia, *d.* 1787, *m.* 1753, Lucy, daughter of Charles Grymes, gent., and had: General Henry Lee, eldest son, who had by his second wife Ann Hill Carter:

1.—CHARLES CARTER LEE, of Powhattan, Va., *d.* 1871; *m.* a daughter of George Taylor, and had:

GEORGE LEE, of Powhattan.

2.—SIDNEY SMITH LEE, *b.* 2d April, 1802, *d.* July, 1869. He was a Commander in the United States Navy, and at the breaking out of the Civil War, resigned this commission, and accepted that of Captain in the Confederate States Navy. He *m.* Anna M., daughter of General John Mason, of Clermont, Fairfax County, Virginia, and grand-daughter of George Mason, of Gunston, and had:

I.—FITZHUGH LEE, of Richlands, Stafford County, Virginia, eldest son, generally called "Fitz-Lee," graduated at United States Military Academy, in 1856; at the beginning of the Civil War, he resigned his commission of first Lieutenant in the U. S. Army, and was commissioned a Lieutenant in the Confederate States Army; promoted Captain Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier-General and Major-General of Cavalry, and at the time of the surrender of his uncle, at Appamattox, 9th April, 1865, commanded the cavalry corps of the "Army of Northern Virginia." General Lee *m.* 19th April, 1871, Ellen Bernard, daughter of George D. Fowle, of "Burgundy," near Alexandria, Virginia, and his wife, Ellen, daughter of Bernard Hooe, of Alexandria, and had issue:

1.—ANN MARIA; 2.—ELLEN FOWLE; 3.—FITZHUGH; 4.—GEORGE DESHIELD; 5.—NANNIE FITZHUGH.

II.—JOHN MASON; III.—HENRY CARTER; IV.—DANIEL MURRAY; V.—ROBERT CARTER; VI.—SIDNEY SMITH.

3.—ROBERT EDWARD LEE, *b.* 19th January 1807, *d.* 12th October, 1872, Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the Confederate States of America. He *m.* 30th June, 1831, Mary

Randolph, only daughter of George Washington Parke Custis, of "Arlington," Alexandria, Virginia, who was a grandson of the wife of President Washington, and dying 12th October, 1870, had:

I.—GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE, of Lexington, Virginia, *b.* 16th September, 1832.

II.—MARY CUSTIS; III.—WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH;

IV.—ELEANOR AGNES; V.—ROBERT EDWARD; VI.—MILDRED CHILDE; VII.—ANNE CARTER.

4.—ANNE CARTER LEE, *m.* Judge William Lee Marshall, of Baltimore, Maryland, and had:

I.—COLONEL LOUIS H. MARSHALL, United States Army.

II.—LEE MARSHALL. *k. s. p.*

5.—MILDRED LEE, *m.* Edward V. Childe, of Boston, and had;

I.—EDWARD LEE; II.—FLORENCE; III.—MARY, wife of Robert Hoffman, of Baltimore.

III.—BERNARD MOORE CARTER, *m.* 1803, Lucy, daughter of General Henry Lee, and Matilda, his first wife, daughter of Philip Ludwell Lee, of Virginia, and had:

1.—JOSEPHINE CARTER, *m.* Eugene Franson.

2.—MATILDA CARTER, *m.* Thomas M. Willing.

3.—MILDRED CARTER, *m.* L. de Potestad. *Issue.*

4.—CHARLOTTE CARTER, *m.* G. W. Featherstonehaw. *Issue.*

5.—CHARLES CARTER, *m.* Miss Calvert. 6.—BERNARD CARTER.

IV.—CATHERINE SPOTTSWOOD CARTER, *m.* Carter Berkeley, and had:

1.—ELIZABETH; 2.—EDMUND; 3.—FARLEY.

V.—WILLIAMS CARTER, of "Westbrook-on-the-James," and South Wales, Hanover County, Virginia, *m.* Charlotte Foushee.

VI.—LUCY CARTER, *m.* Nathaniel Burwell, of Dropmore, Roanoke County, Virginia.

VII.—MILDRED WALKER; VIII.—FITZHUGH.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXI.

1.—**CONAIRE MAC MOGHA LAINNE, the 111th Monarch of all Ireland,** *d.* A. D. 165; by his wife, Sarad, daughter of Conn of the Hundred Battles, King of Ireland, A. D. 122, had:

2.—CAIRBRE MUSC, brother of Carbry Riada, first King of Dalriada, in Scotland, who had: EOCHA, who had: CRIMTHANN, who had: LORCAN, who had: TUATHAL, who had: ALIOLL, who had: DUNGAL, who had: MAOLRUANAIDH, who had: TOMALTACH, who had: MOROGH, who had: AODH, who had: DUACH, who had: DUBHCRON, who had: COLGA, who had: FAILBHE, who had: LUGAIDH O'FAILBHE, anglicised O'Falvey, who had: MAONAGH, Chief of the O'Falveys, who were "Admirals of Desmond," and occupied that part of Ireland which is now the barony of Corcaguiney, County Kerry, who had: DONOCH, who had: DONALL, who had: CEALLACH, who had: DERMOD, who had: CONNOR, who had: BRIAN, who had: CONALL, who had: CORMAC, who had: TURLOGH, who had: TEIGE, who had: THOMAS OGE, who had: JOHN, who had: TEIGE, who had: JAMES, who had: HUGH, who had: PATRICK, who had: JOHN, who had: JAMES, who had: DONALL, who had:

38.—DONALL O'FALVEY, Lord of Corcaguiney, County Kerry, who had:

39.—JOHN O'FALVEY, *b.* Drumkeen, near Inishowen, County Cork, 24th June, 1785; removed to New York, in 1831; *m.* Joanna Donovan, of Bandon, and had:

40.—THOMAS O'FALVEY, of Taunton, Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by Queen Margaret, his wife, daughter of **Philip III., the Hardy, King of France:**

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Woodstock, fourth Earl of Kent; beheaded 1330, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of John, Baron Wake, and had by her:

3.—LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, called "The Fair Maid of Kent," who *m.* first, Sir Thomas de Holland, K. G., Earl of Kent (Lady Joan *m.* secondly, Edward the Black Prince, and had Richard II., King of England), and had by him, who *d.* 1360:

4.—THOMAS, SECOND EARL OF KENT; Baron Wake, *d.* 1397. He *m.* Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, daughter of Sir Richard, ninth Earl of Arundel, and had by her:

5.—LADY MARGARET DE HOLLAND, who *m.* first, Sir John de Beaufort, K. G., Lord High Admiral; created Earl of Somerset; Marquis of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt. and grandson of **King Edward III., of England,** and had by him:

6.—LADY JANE DE BEAUFORT, who *m.* 1423, **James I., King of Scotland,** and had by him:

7.—THE PRINCESS JANE STUART (widow of James, third Earl of Angus), who *m.* secondly, James Douglas, third Lord of Dalkeith; created Earl of Morton, *d.* 1458, and had by him:

8.—JOHN, SECOND EARL OF MORTON, who had by Lady Janet Crichton, of Cranston-Riddle, his wife:

9.—LADY AGNES DOUGLAS, who *m.* as his second wife, Alexander, fifth Lord Livingston, and had:

10.—WILLIAM, SIXTH LORD LIVINGSTON, who *m.* Lady Agnes, daughter of Malcolm, Lord Fleming, and had by her:

11.—ALEXANDER, SEVENTH LORD LIVINGSTON; created in 1600, Earl of Linlithgow. He *m.* Lady Eleanor Hay, daughter of Andrew, eighth Earl of Erroll, and Lady Jane, his wife, only daughter of William, sixth Earl of Errol, and had:

Digitized by Google

12.—LADY ANNE LIVINGSTON, who *m.* Sir Alexander Seaton, *b.* 1588, *d.* 1661. He assumed the name MONTGOMERY, and was the third son of Lady Margaret, daughter of Hugh Montgomery, third Earl of Eglington, and her husband, Robert, eighth Lord Seaton, created Earl of Winton. Sir Alexander succeeded as sixth Earl of Eglington, and had issue by Lady Anne:

13.—HUGH, SEVENTH EARL OF EGLINGTON, *d.* 1669, who had by his second wife, Lady Mary, the second daughter of John, Earl of Rothes:

14.—ALEXANDER, EIGHTH EARL OF EGLINGTON, *d.* 1701, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Earl of Dumfries, and had:

15.—ALEXANDER, NINTH EARL OF EGLINGTON, *d.* 1729; Privy Councillor to King William, of England. He was married three times: first to Lady Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Cochrane, son and heir of William, Earl of Dundonald; secondly, to Lady Anne, daughter of George, Earl of Aberdeen, and thirdly, to Lady Susan, daughter of Sir Archibald Kennedy, Bart. By his first wife he had:

16.—LADY EUPHEMIA MONTGOMERY, who *m.* George Lockhart, of Carnwarth, author of the "Lockhart Papers,"* and had by him:

17.—GEORGE LOCKHART, of Carnwarth, who *m.* 15th March, 1727, Lady Fergusia, daughter of Sir George Wishart, of Clifton-Hall, County Edinburgh, Scotland, and had:

18.—GENERAL SIR JAMES LOCKHART-WISHART, Knt. M. T., Count Lockhart-Wishart, of the Holy Roman Empire; Lord of the Bed Chamber to the Emperor of Hungary, and General of the Imperial Forces. He had by his second wife, Annabella Crawford, of Glasgow:

19.—LADY MARIANNE MATILDA WISHART, of Lee and Carnwarth, County Lanark (sister to Charles, last Count Lockhart-Wishart, *d. s. p.*, 1802), *d.* 14th September, 1850, who *m.* 19th February, 1791, Anthony Aufrère, of Hoveton-Hall, County Norfolk, *b.* 30th December, 1757, *d.* 29th November, 1833. For an account of the Aufrère family see Burke's Landed Gentry, sixth edition. Anthony and Matilda Aufrère had:

* His descent is given as follows in Burke's Peerage and Baronetage of Great Britain:
SIR JAMES LOCKHART, Knt., of Lee, had:
SIR JAMES LOCKHART, of Lee, Lord of the Court of Session, in Scotland, and Lord-Justice-Clerk. By his second wife, Lady Martha, daughter of Sir George Douglas, of Mordington (brother to James, Lord Torthwald), and Maid of Honor to the Queen of King Charles I., he had:
SIR GEORGE LOCKHART, Knt., second son, murdered 31st March, 1689. He was Lord-Advocate of Scotland under Cromwell, and Lord-President of the Court of Session. He *m.* Lady Philadelphia (her first husband), fourth daughter of Philip, fourth Lord Wharton, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Arthur Goodwin, of Upper-Winchendon, Bucks, and had:
GEORGE LOCKHART, of CARNWATH.

20.—LOUISE ANN MATILDA AUFRERE, *d.* 16th February, 1868, who *m.* 8th December, 1818, George Barclay, of New York City, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1869, see his descent in Pedigree XXV, and had:

21.—MATILDA ANTONIO BARCLAY, only child, who *m.* 16th May, 1848, Francis Robert Rives, of New York City, sometime Secretary to the U. S. Legation, at the Court of St. James, son of William Cabell Rives, of Virginia, who was for six years a member of the National House of Representatives, and for thirteen years of the Senate of United States of America, and was twice Minister from the United States to Court of France, and Judith Page, *b.* 24th March, 1802, *d.* 23d January, 1882, his wife, daughter of Francis Walker, of Castle-Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia, and Jane Byrd, his wife, daughter of Hugh Nelson, of Virginia, and had by him:

1.—GEORGE LOCKHART RIVES, of New York City; A. M., Columbia College, New York, and A. M., Cambridge, England, *b.* 1849, *m.* 21st May, 1873, Caroline Morris, daughter of Colonel John Kean, of Elizabeth, N. J., and had:

GEORGE BARCLAY RIVES, *b.* 19th June, 1874.

2.—ELLA LOUISE, wife of David King, Jr., of Newport, R. I.

3.—FRANCIS ROBERT RIVES, of New York City.

4.—MAUD ANTONIO, wife of Walker Breese Smith, of New York.

5.—CONSTANCE EVELYN RIVES, of New York City.

6.—REGINALD WILLIAM RIVES, of New York City.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXIII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his first wife, Queen Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile:

2.—PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (sister of King Edward II.), who *m.* secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable, *k.* 16th March, 1321, and by him had:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN, who had by her first husband, James, second Earl of Carrick; created Earl of Ormond, 1328:

4.—JAMES, SECOND EARL OF ORMOND; Lord-Justice of Ireland, *b.* 1331, *d.* 1382. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John d'Arcy, eighth Baron d'Arcy, of Nocton, by tenure, and first Baron by writ; Chief-Justice and several times Governor of Ireland, and his second wife Joanna, Countess of Kildare, daughter of Richard de Burgh, second Earl of Ulster, and had:

5.—JAMES, THIRD EARL OF ORMOND; Earl of Gowran; *m.* Lady Anne, daughter of John, Lord Welles, and dying 7th September, 1405, had:

6.—SIR RICHARD BUTLER (younger brother of James, fourth Earl of Ormond, whose god-father was King Richard II.), of Pooletown, County Kilkenny, and had by his wife, Lady Catherine, daughter of Gildas O'Reily, Lord of County Cavan:

7.—SIR EDWARD BUTLER MAC RICHARD, who built the Castles of Potletfrath and Carrick, and dying 13th June, 1464, left issue by his wife, Lady Catherine, who *d.* 1506, daughter of Moelrony O'Carroll:

8.—SIR JAMES BUTLER, Knt., eldest son, *d.* 1487; *m.* Lady Sabina, daughter of Donnell Reogh MacMurrogh Cavenagh, the Prince of his sept, and had by her who *d.* 1508:

9.—SIR PIERCE BUTLER, Knt., who succeeded as eighth Earl of Ormond; Lord-High Treasurer of Ireland in 1524; created Earl of Ossary, *d.* 1539. He *m.* 1485, Lady Margaret, daughter Gerald, ninth Earl of Kildare, and had THOMAS BUTLER, of Nechum, and

Digitized by Google

10.—JAMES, NINTH EARL of ORMOND, who *m.* as her first husband, Lady Joan, daughter of James, eleventh Earl of Desmond, and had:

11.—JOHN BUTLER, of Kilcash, *d.* 1570, who *m.* Lady Catherine, daughter of Cormac Carthy Reagh:

12.—SIR WALTER BUTLER, Knt., of Kilcash, who succeeded as eleventh Earl of Ormond, *d.* 1632; *m.* his cousin, Lady Helena, daughter of Edmond, second Viscount of Mountgarret, and grand-daughter of Richard, first Viscount, and his wife Eleanor, who was a daughter of the above THOMAS BUTLER, of Nechum, and had by her who *d.* 1631:

13.—THOMAS BUTLER, Lord Thurles, eldest son, Governor of the counties Kilkenny, Tipperary and Waterford, and the Territories of Ossory and Ormond, *d. v. p.*, 1617; he *m.* Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1587, *d.* 1673, daughter of Sir John Pointz, Bart., of Acton, Gloucestershire, and had:

14.—LADY ELIZABETH BUTLER (sister of James Butler, created Duke of Ormond), who *m.* first, James Purcell, titular Baron of Loughmoe, and had besides Nicholas, Baron of Loughmoe, who had: Nicholas, seventh and last Baron of Loughmoe, who *d. s. p. m.* 4th March, 1722:

15.—THOMAS PURCELL, of Loughmoe, who had:

16.—JAMES PURCELL, an officer in the Irish Army of James II; fell at the battle of the Boyne; had by his wife, the Hon. Beatrice Butler:

17.—THOMAS PURCELL, second son, who had:

18.—PHILIP PURCELL, eldest son, who had:

19,—JOSEPH PURCELL, of Maynard, Queens County, who had:

20.—TOBIAS PURCELL, of Timogue Castle, Queen's County, who *m.* a daughter of Roger Scully, Esq., of Kilrush, County Tipperary. He assisted in raising the "Fox Hunters," a regiment of horse, in '98. He had:

21.—JAMES PURCELL, second son, an officer on the staff of General Evans, during the Carlist war of 1835–37; brother of Colonel Tobias, of the English Army, John and William, of Dublin, and Edward, Admiral Royal Navy. He *m.* Miss Bryan, of Jenkstown, Co. Kilkenny, and had:

22.—REV. JAMES BRYAN PURCELL, M.D., of Loughmoe-Hall, Mt. Washington, Baltimore County, Maryland, who was a surgeon in the United States Army, 1866–69, and entered the ministry of the P. E. Church, 1870, and *m.* Miss M. A. E. Cowcher, grand-daughter of Charles Bedford Young, of Baltimore, Maryland, and daughter of the late Edward Cowcher, Esq., of Dartmouth, England, and had:

23.—TOBIAS-NOEL PURCELL, of Loughmoe-Hall, Baltimore Co., Md.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXIV.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his first wife, Queen Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Costile:

2.—PRINCESS JOANE PLANTAGENET, who *m.* first, Gilbert de Clare, surnamed The Red, ninth Earl of Clare; seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester; his second wife, and had by him, who *d.* 1295:

3.—LADY MARGARET DE CLARE, who had by her second husband, Hugh, Baron d'Audley, created in the right of his wife, 1337, Earl of Gloucester, *d.* 1347:

4.—LADY MARGARET D'AUDLEY, who *m.* Sir Ralph, K. G., second Baron de Stafford, created 1351, Earl of Stafford, *d.* 1372, and had:

5.—LADY BEATRICE DE STAFFORD, who *m.* Maurice oge Fitz-Gerald, second Earl of Desmond; his second wife, and had by him, who *d.* 1358:

6.—LADY JOHANNA FITZ GERALD, who *m.* Donal MacCarthy Mor. Prince of Desmond (brother of Dermod Mor MacCarthy, created 1353, Lord of Muscry, ancestor of the Earls of Clancarthy, see Pedigree III.), who *d.* 1391, and had issue:

7.—TEIGE-NA-MANISTREACH MACCARTHY, who had:

8.—DONAL-AN-DIAMH MACCARTHY, who had:

9.—TEIGE-LIATH MACCARTHY, who had:

10.—CORMAC-LADHRACH MACCARTHY, *d.* 1516, who had:

11.—DONAL-AN-DRUMIN MACCARTHY, who had:

12.—DONAL MACCARTHY MOR, created 1565, Earl of Clan-Carthy. He took part in the rebellion of 1568, as the "King of Munster, and *d. s. p. l. m.*, 1596, had:

13.—LADY ELANA MACCARTHY, heiress to her father, who *m.* Fingin (Florence) MacCarthy Riabhach, Prince of Carbery, created in the right of his wife, "The MacCarthy Mor," by Odh O'Neill, Prince of Ulster. He *d.* in 1631, having issue by his wife, Lady Elana:

14.—DONAL MACCARTHY MOR, who *m.* Lady Sara, daughter of Mac Donnell, Earl of Antrim, and had:

Digitized by Google

15.—COLONEL CORMAC MACCARTHY MOR, of County Cork, second son, an officer in the Army of King James II., who had:

16.—CORMAC MACCARTHY MOR, *m.* Dela, daughter of Joseph Welply, of County Cork, and assumed the name of "WELPLY-MACCARTHY," and *d.* in 1771, having issue:

17.—JOHN WELPLY-MACCARTHY MOR, of County Cork, who *m.* Elizabeth Minheer, and had:

18.—WILLIAM WELPLY-MACCARTHY MOR, of Lower Bellmount, *b.* 1742, *d.* 1833. He *m.* Anne Harris, of Bandon, *b.* 1755, *d.* 1836, and had, with other children:

1—JOHN MACCARTHY MOR, eldest son, who *m.* Anne O'Crowley, of Kilbarry, barony of Muskerry, and had, with other children:

I.—JOHN MACCARTHY MOR, of Cincinnati, Ohio, who *m.* Miss Lane, of Moss-Grove-Commons, County Cork, Ireland, and had six children.

II.—DUKE MACCARTHY, of Oxford, Ohio, Captain U. S. Army.

III.—JOSEPH; IV.—ANNE;

V.—MARGARET, wife of Thomas Walsh, of Kilmurry.

2.—ELIZABETH MACCARTHY, who had by her second husband, John Payne, only son of Thomas Payne, of Garryhankard, near Bandon, and his wife, Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Mr. Harrison, of Limerick, Rector of Kilbrogan, Bandon:

I.—RICHARD PAYNE, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

II.—JANE ELIZABETH, wife of John Curran, of Dublin.

3.—JANE MACCARTHY, *m.* Richard Wall, son of Walter de Val, of Lower Bellmount, County Cork, and his wife, Mary Horgan, of Queenstown, and had:

JANE-ANN, wife of Robert O'Neill, see Pedigree LXXIII.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXV.

1.—**LOUIS VIII., King of France,** had, by his first wife, Queen Blanche, daughter of **Alphonso VIII., King of Castile,** and his wife, the Princess Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of **Henry II., King of England,** and his wife, Eleanor of Acquitaine, the divorced wife of Louis VII., King of France, the daughter of William, fifth Duke of Aquitaine; Duke of Guienne and Count of Poictou:

2.—CHARLES OF ANJOU (brother of Saint Louis, King of France), who had:

3.—**Charles II., King of Naples,** who had by his wife, Queen Mary, daughter of **Stephen, King of Hungary,** a grandson of **Theodore Lascaris, Emperor of the East:**

4.—MARGARET OF NAPLES, who *m.* Charles de Valois, brother of Philip the Fair, King of France, and son of **Philip the Hardy, King of France,** and Isabel of Arragon, his wife, daughter of **James, King of Arragon,** and had by him:

5.—JOANNA DE VALOIS, who *m.* William, Count of Hainault and Holland, and had by him:

6.—PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT, who *m.* **Edward III., King of England,** and had by him:

7.—PRINCE JOHN OF GAUNT, K. G., Duke of Lancaster; Earl of Richmond, *b.* 1340, *d.* 1399, who had by Catherine, widow of Sir Hugh Swineford, Knt., and daughter of Sir Paen Roet (or Ruelt), Knt., Guienne King at Arms:

8.—SIR JOHN DE BEAUFORT, K. G., Earl of Somerset; Marquis of Dorset; Lord High Admiral and Lord High Chamberlain of England, *d.* 1410. He *m.* Lady Margaret de Holland, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Kent; Baron de Wake; Marshall of England, *d.* 1397, son of Sir Thomas, K. G., Earl of Kent, *d.* 1360, and the Princess Joan Plantagenet, called the "Fair Maid of Kent," a grand-daughter of **Edward I., King of England,** and had by her:

9.—SIR EDMUND, K. G., FOURTH DUKE OF SOMERSET; Marquis of Dorset; Regent of France, and Lord High Constable of England, *k.* 1455. He *m.* Lady Alianore de Beauchamp, widow of Thomas, Lord Ros, and daughter of Sir Richard, K. B., fifth Earl of Warwick and Earl of Arundel; Lord High Stewart of England; guardian of King Henry VI., and Lieutenant-General of France and Normandy, by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, only child of Thomas, twelfth Lord Berkeley, Viscount de L'Isle, by his wife, Lady Margaret, only child of Warrine, second Lord de L'Isle, and had by her:

10.—LADY JOANNA DE BEAUFORT, second daughter, who *m.* first, Sir Robert St. Lawrence, Knt. St. Geo., fifteenth Baron Howth, of Ireland; constituted in 1467, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and had by him:

11.—SIR NICHOLAS, SIXTEENTH BARON HOWTH; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *d.* 1526, who had, by his first wife, Lady Jeanette Plunket, daughter of Sir Christopher, third Lord of Killeen, *d.* 1487, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Welles, Knt., Lord Justice of Ireland:

12.—LADY ELEANOR ST. LAWRENCE, who *m.* Sir Walter Chevyr, Knt., of Macetown, County Meath, Ireland, his first wife, and had by him:

13.—SIR CHRISTOPHER CHEEVER, Knt., of Macetown, and Ballyhally, County Meath, Ireland, who had by his wife, Maud Kelly, of Dublin, Ireland:

14.—LADY MARGARET CHEEVER, who *m.* Bartholomew Aylmer, son of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, County Dublin, Ireland, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Bartholomew Bothe, of Dollardstown, and had by him:

15.—SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., of Dollardstown, County Meath, second son, *d.* 1560. He was Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas, in 1535; a Member of H. M. Privy Council, in 1547, and was, in 1553, made Chief-Justice of the Queen's Bench. He had by his wife, Lady Alison, daughter of Gerald Fitz-Gerald, of Aloone (a descendent of the Knight of Kerry), and Lady Isabel, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas de la Field, of Culduffe, County Kildare, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Ralph Howard, of Fersfield, see Pedigree LXXVIII:

16.—BARTHOLOMEW AYLMER, of Dollardstown. He was Clerk of the Peace, for Counties Kildare and Meath, in 1553, and *d. v. p.*, had by Eleanor, his wife, daughter of Thomas Warren, of Navan, County Meath, and his wife, Jane, daughter of Thomas Brit, of Tullock:

Digitized by Google

17.—CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, County Meath, *d.* 1662, who by his wife, Mary———, had:

18.—SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, Knt., of Balrath; created a Baronet, *d.* Sept., 1671. He *m.* 1639, Lady Margaret Plunket, who *d.* Dec., 1673, daughter of Matthew, fifth Lord Louth, who *d.* 1629, and his wife, Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Fitz-William, Knt., of Meryon, Lord-Warder of the Marches of County Dublin, and Constable of Wicklow Castle, and had by her:

19.—LADY CATHERINE AYLMER, sister of Matthew, Lord Aylmer, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin, *d.* 1726, who *m.* secondly, Captain Michael Warren, of Warrenstown, County Meath, Ireland, who *d.* 1712, and had by him:

20.—OLIVER WARREN, of Warrenstown, Lieutenant R. N., who had:

21.—RT. HON. NATHANIEL WARREN, of Dublin, Ireland, M. P. for Counties Dublin and Cavan; High Sheriff of County Dublin; Sheriff, Alderman and Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin, *d.* 15th January, 1796. He had CATHERINE, JANE, NATHANIEL, SAMUEL ROBINSON, and

1.—ELEANOR WARREN, *b.* Dublin, *d.* New York City, who *m.* Robert Crean, of Dublin. In 1834, Mrs. Crean, then a widow, removed with her family to New York City. *Issue*:

I.—ROBERT CREAN, *b.* Dublin, *d. s. p. l.*, New York City.

II.—HELENA MARGARETTA CREAN, who *m.* first, Lindesay Richardson, of Dublin, a son of Marmaduke John Richardson, of the Rothsay and Caithness Regiment of Fencibles, and Sara, his wife, daughter of J. Shaw, of Philipstown, King's County, Ireland, and grandson of Captain John Richardson, of Farlough, High Sheriff of County Tyrone, 1778, and Hannah, daughter of Rev. Alexander Lindesay, Rector of Kilmac, County Monaghan, for a full account of this family, see O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees," third edition, pp. 487–488. Helena Margaretta *m.* secondly, in New York City, Victor Bishop, of New York City, and had by him, who *d.* 1876, an only child:

PAUL LOUIS VICTOR EMANUEL BISHOP, who *d. s. p.*

HELENA MARGARETTA had by her first husband:

1.—ELEANOR RICHARDSON-BISHOP, who *d. un. m.*, 1880.

2.—LINDESAY ROBERT RICHARDSON, *b.* Dublin, 1839, *d. s. p.*, New York City, 1873; Captain in the 7th Reg. N. Y. N. G.

3.—MARMADUKE JENNI SCHOMBERG RICHARDSON, of New York.

Digitized by Google

III.—HENRIETTA AGNES, wife of Mr. Bennett, of New York. *Issue.*

IV.—GEORGINIA, wife of Mr. Vickenburg.

2.—ELIZA WARREN, who *m.* Cain Henlon, of Dublin, and had with other issue, see Pedigree II:

NATHANIEL WARREN HENLON, a Captain in the American Merchant Service, *b.* Dublin, 1812, *d.* Philadelphia, 1852; *m.* Mrs. Sarah (Snowden) Lewis, of N. C., and by her, who *d.* in 1869, had:

1.—SAMUEL WARREN HENLON, of Selma, Alabama, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1875. He had by his wife, Lucy Carleton Puryear, of Tuskegee, Macon County, Georgia, who *d.* in 1876:

NATHANIEL WARREN HENLON, only child, *b.* 1867.

2.—MARY HENLON, *b.* 1844, *m.* 14th March, 1869, David S. Tankersley, of Oxford, Mississippi, and had:

I.—SARAH SNOWDEN; II.—ELIZA W., III.—JENNETTE.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXVI.

1.—**EDWARD III., King of England,** had by his wife, Queen Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland, and his wife Lady Joanna, daughter of Charles de Valois (and his wife Lady Margaret, daughter of **Charles II., King of Naples,** and Mary of Hungary), son of **Philip III., King of France,** and his wife, Queen Isabel, daughter of **James, King of Arragon:**

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, K. G., surnamed *de Langley,* Duke of York; Earl of Cambridge, who had by his first wife Lady Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of **Peter, King of Castile and Leon:**

3.—LADY CONSTANCE PLANTAGENET, who *m.* Thomas, second Baron de Spencer, and had:

4.—LADY ISABEL SPENCER, who *m.* Richard Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny; created 1421. Earl of Worcester, and had:

5.—LADY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, only daughter, who *m.* the Hon. Sir Edward Nevill, Knt., who in the right of his wife, was Baron Bergavenny, fourth son of Ralph, fourth Baron Nevill; Earl of Westmoreland; Earl Marshall of England, and his second wife, Lady Joanne de Beaufort, widow of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wem, a natural daughter of Prince John of Gaunt, son of **King Edward III., of England,** and had:

6.—SIR GEORGE NEVILL, second Lord Bergavenny, who *m.* Lady Margaret daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, Sub-Treasurer of England, and had:

7.—SIR EDWARD NEVILL, who *m.* Lady Eleanor, daughter of Andrew, Lord Windom, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope, and had:

8.—LADY KATHERINE NEVILL, who *m.* Clement Throckmorton, commander at siege of Bologne, son of Sir George Throckmorton and his wife Katherine, daughter of Sir Nicholas de Vaux, and his wife, the widow Parr, grandmother of Queen Katherine Parr, and had:

9.—KATHERINE THROCKMORTON, who *m.* Thomas Harby, son of William Harby, and his wife Emma, daughter of William Wilmac, of Ashby, and grandson of Nicholas Harby, and had:

Digitized by Google

10.—KATHERINE HARBY, who *m.* Daniel Oxenbridge, of Daventry, son of Rev. John Oxenbridge, of Southam and Coventry, and had:

11.—REV. JOHN OXENBRIDGE, pastor of the First Church, Boston, Massachusetts, *b.* at Daventry, 30th January, 1609, *d.* 28th December, 1674. He was *m.* three times, first to Jane Butler, *d.* 22d April, 1655; secondly, 1656, to Frances, daughter of Rev. H. Woodward, Vicar of Bray, *d.* 1657, and thirdly, to Susanna, whose surname has not been preserved, and had:

12.—THEODORA OXENBRIDGE, *b.* 1659, *d.* 1697; *m.* 1677, Rev. Peter Thacher, first pastor of the church in Milton, Massachusetts; son of Rev. Thomas Thacher, pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Ralph and Patience Partridge, of Duxbury, Massachusetts, and grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher, of old Sarum (Salisbury), England, and had: Theodora; Bathsheba; Oxenbridge; Elizabeth; Mary; John; Thomas and

13.—REV. PETER THACHER, of Middleboro County, Massachusetts; *m.* Mary, daughter of Samuel Prince, of Sandwich, Massachusetts (and his wife Mercy, daughter of Governor Thomas Hinckley) who was a son of Elder John and Alice Prince, and grandson of Rev. John Prince and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Rev. Dr. Tolderbury, of Oxford, and had: Mary; Mercy; Peter; Samuel; Thomas; John; Oxenbridge Moses; Theodora and

14.—SUSANNAH THACHER, who *m.* Samuel Tucker, of Milton, Massachusetts, and had:

15.—MARY TUCKER, who *m.* Thomas Vose, of Milton, son of Robert Vose, of Milton, and his wife Abigail, daughter of William and Esther (Puffer) Sumner, of Milton (son of Deacon Roger, son of William, son of Roger, of Bicester, England), and grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Babcock) Vose, of Milton, son of Thomas, and grandson of Robert Vose, of Milton, *b.* 1599, *d.* 1683, and had: Elisha; Joshua; William; Peter Thacher and

16.—THOMAS VOSE, of Milton and Robbinston, Maine, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1848, who *m.* Mehitable, daughter of Colonel Josiah and Silence (Howard) Hayden, of Milton, and had Mary; Thomas; Josiah; Mehitable; Myra; Elisha; Warren; Julia; Henry and

17.—PETER THACHER VOSE, of Robbinston, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1877, who *m.* Lydia C., daughter of Captain Eliphalet and Sarah (Cole) Buck, of Eastport, Maine, and had: Myra C., Edwin B., Henrietta B., Sarah Matilda; James B., Edwin Howard and

Digitized by Google

18.—PETER E. VOSE, of Dennysville, Maine, *b.* Robbinston, 20th of November, 1820, who *m.* Lydia, daughter of Deacon John Kilby (son of Deacon William Kilby, of Dennysville), and his wife Lydia C., daughter of Eben C. and Abigail (Ayer) Wilder, of Dennysville, son of Captain Theopilus Wilder, of Hingham, Massachusetts, and Dennysville, and his wife, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing, of Hingham, and had:

1.—JOHN THACHER VOSE, of Dennysville, Maine, *b.* 2d May, 1853, who *m.* Lizzie E., daughter of William H. Mack, and had:

CLARA VOSE, of Dennysville.

2.—MARY MATILDA VOSE, *m.* Edmund B. Sheahan, and had:

HAROLD VOSE. SHEAHAN.

3.—ODA SUMNER VOSE, *m.* Clinton A. Woodbury, and had:

I.—CARL V., II.—DONALD C., III.—MALCOLM S.

4.—LYDIA CAROLINE VOSE.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXVII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England,** had by his first wife, whom he *m.* in 1254, Queen Eleanor, only child of **Ferdinand III., King of Castile,** and Joanna, Countess of Ponthieu, his wife:

2.—PRINCESS JOAN D'ARCE, *d.* 1307, who *m.* first, as his second wife, Gilbert, ninth Earl of Clare; seventh Earl of Hertford, and third Earl of Gloucester, and had by him, who *d.* 1295:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE CLARE, who *m.* Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, son of Hugh, Earl of Winchester, and his wife, a daughter of William, sixth Baron de Beauchamp, created Earl of Warwick (brother to Walter de Beauchamp, Baron of Alcester, who is No. 8, on Pedigree XXVI.), and Lady Maud, his wife, daughter of Richard Fitz-John, son of John Fitz-Geoffrey, Chief-Justice of Ireland. Lady Eleanor had by Earl Hugh:

4.—PHILIP LE DESPENCER, KNT., who had:

5.—PHILIP LE DESPENCER, GENT., who had:

6.—SIR PHILIP LE DESPENCER, KNT., of Nettlestead, in Suffolk, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, widow of William Schope, Earl of Wiltshire, and daughter of Sir Robert de Tibetot,* or Tibtoft, Knt., of Nettlestead, and had by her:

7.—LADY MARGERY LE DESPENCER, *d.* 1478, widow of John, Lord de Roos, who *m.* secondly, Sir Roger Wentworth, Knt., of Nettlestead (who was a son of John Wentworth, of Elmsall, *temp.*, 1413, and a brother of John Wentworth, ancestor of the Wentworth family of America), and had by him two sons: SIR PHILIP WENTWORTH, Knt., of Nettlestead, who had: Sir Henry Wentworth, Knt., who had: Lady Margery Wentworth, who *m.* Sir John Seymour, Knt., and had by him: Lady Jane Seymour, who *m.* Henry VIII., King of England, and had by him, King Edward VI., and

* SIR ROBERT DE TIBETOT, of Nettlestead, was son of SIR PAIN TIBETOT, who was son of JOHN, BARON TIBETOT, son of PAIN, BARON TIBETOT and his wife, LADY AGNES DE ROS, daughter of William, seventh Baron Ros of Hamelake, which WILLIAM, BARON DE ROS, was son of ROBERT, SIXTH BARON ROS, son of WILLIAM, FIFTH BARON ROS, son of Robert, Fourth Baron Ros, and LADY ISABEL, his wife, *natural* daughter of WILLIAM THE LION, KING OF SCOTLAND.

Digitized by Google

8.—HENRY WENTWORTH, *gent.*, of Codham-Hall, Essex, who had by his first wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Henry Howard, second son of Sir John Howard and Lady Mary, his first wife, daughter of Sir Henry Hussey, Knt., of County Essex:

9.—LADY WENTWORTH, who *m.* William Walgrave, and had by him:

10.—LADY MARGARET WALGRAVE, who *m.* Sir John de St. John, Knt., and had by him:

11.—OLIVER ST. JOHN, Lord Baron St. John, of Bletshoe, who *m.* Agnes Fisher, and had by her:

12.—RT. HON. THOMAS ST. JOHN, of Beltshoe, who had:

13.—RT. HON. SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Knt., M. P., of Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, who *m.* Sarah Buckley, of Odell, Bedfordshire, and had by her:

14.—LADY ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, *b.* 1605, *d.* 1677, who *m.* 6th August, 1629 (his second wife), Rev. Samuel Whiting, A. M., D. D., *b.* 1597, in Boston, Lincolnshire. They removed in 1636 to New England, and settled in Lynn, Massachusetts. Lady Elizabeth had by Rev. Samuel Whiting, who *d.* in 1679:

1.—REV. JOSEPH WHITING. See Pedigree XXVI.

2.—REV. SAMUEL WHITING, see p. 269.

3.—ELIZABETH WHITING, see p. 271.

Digitized by Google

REV. SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH WHITING'S son:

REV. SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, Massachusetts, *b.* Shirbeck, England, 1630, *d.* 1713. He graduated at Cambridge in 1653, and *m.* 1656, Dorcas, daughter of Leonard Chester, of Withersfield, Connecticut, and had ten children, of whom:

OLIVER WHITING, of Lancaster, Massachusetts, *b.* 1665, *d.* 1736; *m.* 1690, Anne, daughter of Captain Jonathan Danforth, of Billerica, and had nine children, of whom:

SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, Massachusetts, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1772, had, with other issue:

1.—SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, Massachusetts, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1772, who had:

SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, Massachusetts, *b.* 1759, who had:

SAMUEL WHITING, of Billerica, who had:

AUGUSTUS WHITING, M.D., of Charlestown, Mass., who had:

JOHN SAMUEL WHITING, M. D., of Charlestown, Mass.

2.—TIMOTHY WHITING, of Lancaster, Massachusetts, *b.* 1732, *d.* 1799, who had:

I.—COLONEL TIMOTHY WHITING, U. S. Army, of Lancaster, Massachusetts, *b.* 1758, *d.* 1836, who had ten children, of whom:

1.—COLONEL JOHN WHITING, U. S. Army, of Bath, N. Y., *b.* 1782, *d.* 1852.

2.—NANCY, wife of Mr. Garfield, of Troy, New York.

3.—HARRIET WHITING, who *m.* 1821, Paul Willard, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and had:

PAUL WILLARD, of Boston, *d.* 187–.

4.—JAMES WHITING, of Brooklyn, New York, *b.* 1805.

5.—STEPHEN WHITING, of Boston, Massachusetts.

6.—JOHN WHITING, of Royalston, Massachusetts.

7.—COLONEL LEVI WHITING, U. S. Army, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1852, had:

WILLIAM HENRY, who assumed the name of CHASE, Lieutenant U. S. Army.

8.—SAMUEL KIDDER WHITING, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1817, had:

CHARLES JARVIS WHITING, Surveyor-General of California.

Digitized by Google

II.—General John Whiting, U. S. Army, of Lancaster, Massachusetts, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1810, had:

1.—General Henry Whiting, U. S. Army, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1851, who had:

I.—Henry Macomb Whiting, Lieutenant U. S. Army.

II.—William Danforth Whiting, Lieutenant U. S. Navy.

2.—Captain Timothy Whiting, U. S. Army, *b.* 1785, *d. s. p.*, 1851.

3.—Major Fabius Whiting, U. S. Army, *d. s. p.*, 1842.

4.—Caroline Lee Whiting, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1856 (the well-known authoress, Caroline Lee Hentz); *m.* 1825, Prof. N. M. Hentz, of Northampton, Mass., *d.* 1857, and had:

Dr. Charles A. Hentz, of Mariana, Florida.

Digitized by Google

REV. SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH WHITING'S daughter:

ELIZABETH WHITING, *m.* Rev. Jonathan Hobart, of Haddam, Conn., *b.* 1630, *d.* 1715, and had ELIZABETH HOBART, see Pedigree XLVIII, and

DOROTHY HOBART, *b.* 1679, *m.* first, 1704, Daniel Mason, of Norwich, Connecticut, and *m.* secondly, Hezekiah Brainard, of Haddam. Connecticut, by whom she had MARTHA, wife of General Joseph Spencer, and REV. DAVID BRAINARD. By her first husband, Dorothy had:

JEREMIAH MASON, of Norwich, Connecticut, *b.* 1705, who had:

COLONEL JEREMIAH MASON, of Labanon, Connecticut..who had:

ELIZABETH MASON, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1835, who *m.* 1786, Judge John Griswold Hillhouse, of Monteville, Connecticut, *d.* 1806, and had:

1.—SARAH HILLHOUSE, who *m.* 1813, Joseph H. Bellamy, of Bethleham, *d.* 1848, and had:

I.—CHARLOTTE, *d.* 1857, wife of Rev. N. W. Monroe, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

II.—ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. Aretas Loomis, of Bethleham.

2.—MARY ANNE HILLHOUSE, who *m.* 1823, Dr. Elias W. Williams, of Bethleham.

3.—HARRIET HILLHOUSE, who *m.* 1814, Judge David Buel, of Troy, New York, *d.* 1860, and had:

I.—REV. SAMUEL BUEL, *b.* 1815.

II.—REV. DAVID H. BUEL, of Burlington, Vermont, *b.* 1817.

III.—JOHN GRISWOLD BUEL, of Troy, New York, *b.* 1819.

IV.—MRS. HENRY C. LOCKHART, of Troy, New York.

V.—COLONEL CLARENCE BUEL, of Troy, New York.

VI.—HAMPDEN BUEL, of Keokuck, Iowa, *b.* 1834.

VII.—OLIVER PRINCE BUEL, *b.* 1834.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXVIII.

1.—**HENRY III., King of England,** had by his wife, Queen Eleanor, daughter of Raymond, Count de Province, grandson of **Alphonso, King of Arrogon:**

2.—EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed *Crouchback*, brother of King Edward I., *b.* 1245, *d.* 1295, invested in the kingdom of Sicily and Apulia, and the Earldom of Chester, when eight years old; Earl of Leicester; Lord High Steward of England; *m.* secondly, Lady Blanche, daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, third son of **Louis VIII., King of France,** and widow of Henry, King of Navarre, by whom he had:

3.—HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster; Captain-General of all the King's forces in the Marches of Scotland; *m.* Lady Maud, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Knt., and dying in 1345, had:

4.—LADY ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, fifth daughter, who *m.* secondly, John, second Baron Beaumont, *d.* in 1342, son of Henry de Beaumont, Earl of Buchan, and his wife, Lady Alice, daughter and heiress of Alexander Comin, Earl of Buchan, Constable of Scotland, and had:

5.—HENRY, THIRD BARON BEAUMONT, only child, *d.* 1368. He *m.* Lady Margaret de Vere, as her first husband, daughter of John, seventh Earl of Oxford; eighth Lord High Chamberlain of England, one of the Heroes of Cressy, and his wife, Lady Maud, sister of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, and had:

6.—SIR JOHN, K. G., FOURTH BARON BEAUMONT, only child, *d.* 1396, who *m.* Lady Katharine, daughter of Thomas d'Everingham, of Laxton, Northingham, and had:

7.—SIR HENRY, FIFTH BARON BEAUMONT, *d.* 1413, *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of William, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and had:

8.—SIR JOHN, K. G., SIXTH BARON BEAUMONT, created 1440, Viscount Beaumont, the first to be dignified by such a title; Lord High Chamberlain of England, *k.* in battle 10th July, 1459. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Phelip, Lord Bardolf, and had:

Digitized by Google

9.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUMONT, *m.* Sir John, Baron Lovel and Holland, of Tichmersh, and had:

10.—LADY FRIDESWIDE LOVEL, who *m.* Sir Edward Norreys, of Yattendem, Berks, Knt., son of John Norreys, Knt., and his wife, Lady Jane de Vere, daughter of the Earl of Oxford, and had:

11.—SIR HENRY NORREYS, who fell a sacrifice to the suspicious temper of Henry VIII., and was attainted and executed 14th May, 1536. He *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Lord Darcy of the South, and had:

12.—SIR HENRY NORREYS, who was restored and created Lord Norreys, of Ricote; *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Lord Williams, of Thame, and had:

13.—SIR THOMAS NORREYS, Lord-President of Munster, who had:

14.—LADY ELIZABETH NORREYS, only daughter, who *m.* Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, Hants; a Major-General and Privy Councillor, in Ireland, son of William Jephson, of Froyle, High-Sheriff of County Hants, in 1571, and had:

15.—WILLIAM JEPHSON, ESQ., of Froyle, which property he sold, eldest son; was a Major-General and envoy to Sweden in 1657; M. P. for Stockport; *m.* Lady Alicia, daughter of Sir John Denham, and had:

16.—ANTHONY JEPHSON, fourth son, who had:

17.—ANTHONY JEPHSON, ESQ., M. P. for Mallow, County Cork. He had by his second wife, Hannah, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rogerson, Chief-Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, by Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Ludlow, Esq:

18.—WILLIAM JEPHSON, third son, M. P. for Mallow, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of J. Walsh, of Dollardstown, County Meath, and had:

19.—COLONEL WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow-Castle, an officer in the English Army, who *m.* first, Eliza, daughter of John Appy, of New York City, and *m.* secondly, Louisa, daughter of C. Kensington, of Blackheath, by whom he had: DENHAM JEPHSON-NORREYS, created a Baronet. COLONEL JEPHSON had by his first wife:

20.—WILLIAM JEPHSON, of New York City, who *m.* Maria Farquhar, of New York, and had:

21.—LAURA JEPHSON, who *m.* 16th October, 1828, George Elliott Taylor, of the Taylors, of Pennington, England, for an account of his family, see Burke's History of the Commoners, and had:

I.—WILLIAM JEPHSON TAYLOR, *b.* 15th September, 1829, *d. un. m.*

Digitized by Google

II.—Cortlandt Mulcaster Taylor, of New York City, *b.* 8th February, 1833, *m.* 13th March, 1862, Mary Beekman, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Beekman) Foulke, of New York, and had:

1.—Cortlandt Elphinstone; 2.—Walter Curzon; 3.—Harry Rutgers; 4.—Mary Beekman; 5.—Maud Cortlandt; 6.—Ethel Mortier.

III.—Maria Farquhar Taylor, *m.* Colonel Henry A. V. Post, of New York City, and had:

1.—Laura Josephine Post, of New York City.

2.—Maria Jephson Post, who *m.* 15th November, 1881, John Christopher O'Connor, Jr., an alderman of New York City, *b.* 20th August, 1847, eldest son of John Christopher O'Connor, of Milford, Connecticut, *b.* 1811, and grandson of Capt. Nicholas O'Connor, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1822. This family claims to represent the O'Connors-Faley, a celebrated race in Irish history, barons of a large territory between Kildare and the Shannon, who claimed descent from Rosa Failgeagh, the eldest son of Cahir-Mor, the 109th Monarch of Ireland. During the Tudor period the O'Connors-Faigle were prominent in the Geraldine rebellion. From this time they became objects of the jealousy of the Tudor Monarchs, and as their possesions lay along the frontiers of the Pale, they were exposed to the brunt of repeated invasions, and in 1554, their territory was seized and changed into King's County. But until the close of the 16th century they retained a shadow of their former state, and occupied a part of their ancient patrimony. At length, after a tedious struggle, they were entirely subdued in 1599.

PEDIGREE LXIX.

1.—**DONAL, OF ARMAGH, the 173d Monarch of Ireland,** *d.* 978, had:

2.—MORIARTACH NA MIDHE O'NEILL, called The Great O'Neill, Prince of Tyrone, who had:

3.—FLATHARTACH AN FROSTAIN, Prince of Tyrone, who had:

4.—AODH ATHLAMH, Prince of Tyrone, who had:

5.—AODH ANRACHAN, who had:

6.—AODH ALAINN, or Hugh the Beautiful, who had:

7.—DUNSLEIBHE, who had:

8.—SIUBHNEACH, who had:

9.—MAOLMUIRE MACSUIBHNEAIGHE, the first to assume this surname, anglicised, MACSWEENEY, who had:

10.—MOROCH-MIR MACSWEENEY, *temp.*, 1267, who had.

11.—MOROCH-OGE MACSWEENEY, eldest son. From him was descended, see O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees, 3d edition, p. 300:

21.—DONAL-GEM MACSWEENY, "Dux Militum de Rynedevocharigy, County Donegall, Arm., *ob. ib.* 17th February, 1636, Sepultus in Clondawydoge." He was the last chief of his Sept, and was deprived of his estate in Rossgul, County Donegal, by the "Plantation of Ulster." He *m.* Honora, daughter of Owen MacSweeny-na-Tuaighe, of Castlenaduagh, County Donegal, also descended from Moroch-mir, and had:

22.—A DAUGHTER, who *m.* Alexander Conyngham, a scion of the House of Glencairn, Scotland, who removed to Rossgul, County Donegal, *circa* 1600, and had issue by him:

23.—DAVID CONYNGHAM, second son, *m.* Katherine daughter of the renowned Irish Chieftain, Redmond O'Hanlon, and had by her: the REV. MR. CONYNGHAM, of Dublin, father of WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, created in 1827, Baron Plunket, and

24.—REDMOND CONYNGHAM, of Letterkenny, County Donegal, who

Digitized by Google

removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, about 1756, where he *d.* in 1785, having had issue by his wife, Martha, daughter of Robert Ellis:

25.—DAVID HAYFIELD CONYNGHAM, of Wilkes Barrè, Pennsylvania, *b.* Letterkenny, 1750, *d.* 1835. He *m.* 4th December, 1779, at Whitemarsh, Mary, *d.* 1820, daughter of William and Mary West, of Philadelphia, and had: REDMOND, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and

26.—JUDGE JOHN NESBITT CONYNGHAM, LL.D., of Wilkes Barrè, *b.* Philadelphia, 1798, *k.* by accident, in 1871. He *m.* Mary, daughter of General Lord Butler, of Wilkes Barrè, and had:

1.—WILLIAM LORD CONYNGHAM, of Wilkes Barrè, who *m.* Miss Hillard, of Wilkes Barrè.

2.—CHARLES CONYNGHAM, who *m.* Miss Turner, of Hartford, Conn.

3.—THOMAS CONYNGHAM.

4.—MARY, wife of Charles Panist, of Wilkes Barrè.

5.—ANNA CONYNGHAM, who *m.* Right Rev. William Bacon Stevens, D. D., LL. D., of Philadelphia, P. E. Bishop of Pennsylvania, his second wife, and had:

I.—ANNA CONYNGHAM STEVENS, of Philadelphia.

II.—JOHN CONYNGHAM STEVENS, of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXX.

1.—**JAMES I., King of England**, had by his wife, Queen Jane, daughter of Sir John Beaufort, K. G., Earl of Somerset; Marquis of Dorset, a grandson of **Edward III., King of England**:

2.—PRINCESS JANE STUART, who *m.* George Gordon, second Earl of Huntley, and had by him:

3.—THE HON. ADAM GORDON, of Aboyne, who, in the right of his wife, was thirteenth Earl of Sutherland. He *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, daughter of John, 11th Earl of Sutherland, and had by her:

4.—ALEXANDER GORDON, Master of Sutherland, who was infeoffed in the Earldom of Sutherland in 1527, and, dying *v. p.* in 1529, had by Lady Jane Stewart, his wife, daughter of John, Earl of Athol:

5.—SIR JOHN GORDON, who succeeded his grandfather as fourteenth Earl of Sutherland. He and his wife, Lady Helen Stewart, were poisoned in 1567, having had issue:

6.—ALEXANDER, FIFTEENTH EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *d.* 1594. He had two wives: first, Lady Beatrice Sinclair, daughter of George, third Earl of Caithness, and second, Lady Jane Gordon, daughter of George, fourth Earl of Huntley, and had by one of them:

7.—THE HON. ROBERT GORDON, Bart., of Gordonstown, second son, *d.* 1656, who had:

8.—LADY CATHERINE GORDON, *d.* 1663, who *m.* 1647, Colonel David Barclay, of Maithers and Urie, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1686 (for whose descent see Pedigree XXV.), and had by him:

9.—GOVERNOR JOHN BARCLAY, of Urie, who came to America as Governor of East-Jersey, in 1731. He had, by Anne Dorothea, his wife, daughter of Admiral Droyer, of The Netherlands:

10.—REV. THOMAS BARCLAY, of Albany, New York, eldest son, who *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Lavinius Van Schaick, of New York, and had by her: ANDREW BARCLAY, see Pedigree LIII., and

Digitized by Google

11.—Rev. Henry Barclay, D. D., rector of Trinity Church, New York City, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1764. He had, by his wife Mary Rutgers: Col. Thomas Barclay, see Pedigree XXV., and

1.—Anthony Barclay, of New York, who had:

Henry A. Barclay, of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., who had:

1.—James L. Barclay, of New York.

2.—Sackett M. Barclay, of New York.

3.—Henry A. Barclay, of New York.

4.—Mrs. Constable, of New York.

2.—Cornelia Barclay, *d.* 1817, who *m.* Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen de Lancey, of the English Army, had, with other issue by him:

Susan de Lancey, who *m.* Colonel William Johnson, of New York, son of Sir John Johnson, Bart., of New York, see Pedigree II. *Issue.*

3.—Anne Dorothea Barclay, who *m.* Lieutenant-Colonel Beverley Robinson, of New York, *d.* 1816. They removed to Fredericktown, New Brunswick. Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson was a son of Colonel Beverley Robinson, of New York, *b.* 1723, *d.* 1792 (and his wife, a daughter of Frederick Phillipse, of New York), commander of the Loyal American Regiment in the Revolutionary War, who was a son of Col. John Robinson, commonly called "Speaker Robinson," President of the Virginia Colony in 1734, who was descended from John Robinson, of Cleasby, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Christopher Potter, of Cleasby, and who *m.* first, Lucy, sister of Bernard Moore, senior, of Chelsea, and daughter of Augustine Moore, senior, of Chelsea, King William County, Virginia, and *m.* secondly, Lady Chiswell. Anne Dorothea had by Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson:

I.—Beverley Robinson, of New York, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1857. He *m.* Frances, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1869, daughter of Colonel William Duer, of New York, and had:

1.—Beverley Robinson, of New York, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876, who *m.* Mary Reid, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lancaster, Pa., and had:

I.—Beverley Robinson, of New York, *b.* 1837, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William G. King, of New York, and had:

1.—Beverley Robinson, of New York, *b.* 1866.

2.—Adeline Robinson.

3.—Maud Robinson.

Digitized by Google

4.—RUFUS KING ROBINSON, *b.* 1880.

II.—PHILIP PALMER ROBINSON, *m.* Ella Ferguson. *Issue.*

III.—ROBERT EMMET ROBINSON, of New York. *m.* Julia Smith, and had:

1.—BEVERLEY WILLIAM ROBINSON.

2.—JULIA ROBINSON.

IV.—JOHN ROBERT RHINELANDER BOBINSON.

V.—WALTER DE LANCEY ROBINSON.

VI.—MARY HUBLEY ROBINSON.

VII.—FANNY DUER, wife of William Hathorne Davidge.

2.—ANNE DOROTHEA ROBINSON, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1876, *m.* William Betts, of New York, *b.* 1802, and had:

I.—REV. BEVERLEY ROBINSON BETTS, of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, *b.* 1827.

II.—CAROLINE BETTS, *m.* Henry Beverley Robinson, son of John Robinson, and had:

1.—JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, *b.* 10th June, 1853.

2.—FREDERICK DE LANCEY ROBINSON, *b.* 16th July, 1867.

3.—ANNIE MORRIS ROBINSON, *b.* 16th Nov., 1855, *m.* 1878, James Cooper Wheeler, and had:

CANDACE WHEELER, *b.* 1879.

4.—CAROLINE ALICE ROBINSON, *b.* 3d February, 1863.

5.—KATHARINE BEVERLEY ROBINSON, *b.* 2d April, 1865.

6.—FRANCES DUER ROBINSON, *b.* 4th October, 1872.

III.—WILLIAM BETTS, of New York, *m.* Isabel Ford, and had:

ISABEL FORD BETTS, *b.* 17th February, 1864.

3.—KATHERINE ROBINSON, *b.* 1810, who *m.* George Wickham Duer, of New York, who was the second son of Judge John, son of Colonel William Duer, of New York, and his wife, a daughter of Major-General William Alexander, of New York, titular Earl of Sterling, see Pedigree LIV., p. 220, and had:

I.—MORRIS ROBINSON DUER, of New York, *b.* 1847.

II.—JOHN BEVERLEY DUER, of New York, *b.* 1851.

4.—WILLIAM DUER ROBINSON, *b.* 1811, *d. s. p.*, 1876; *m.* 1874, Mary, daughter of Teunis Beigh.

Digitized by Google

II.—MORRIS ROBINSON, of New York, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1849; *m.* Henrietta, daughter of Colonel William Duer, of New York, and had:

1.—HENRIETTA DUER ROBINSON, *b.* 1828, *m.* Albert Gallatin, of New York, and had:

I.—ALBERT GALLATIN, *m.* Zephinia Heyward, of New York.

II.—JAMES GALLATIN, of New York.

2.—SUSANNAH PHILIPSE ROBINSON, who *m.* George Odell, M. D., of Newport, Rhode Island, and had issue.

3.—CATHERINE ALEXANDER ROBINSON, who *m.* Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, and had, with other issue:

RANALD MACKENZIE, U. S. Army. *b.* 1841.

4.—FRANCES, wife of Edward Jones, of New York. *Issue.*

5.—HENRY BARCLAY ROBINSON, *m.* first, Katharine, daughter of Joseph Hudson, and had:

KATHARINE, *b.* 1846, wife of William, son of Clement C. Moore, of New York.

HE *m.* secondly, Maria, daughter of Robert R. Winthrop, and had:

I.—GEORGIANA, wife of David Abeel Storer.

II.—HARRIET ROBINSON.

III.—GERTRUDE BEVERLEY, wife of Wm. McAlpine Motley.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXI.

1.—**ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England,** was thrice married, and was succeeded by his second son:

2.—**Edward the Elder, King of England,** who had, by his third wife, Lady Edgina, daughter of Earl Sigelline:

3.—LADY EDGINA, who *m.* first, Charles the Simple, King of France, and *m.* secondly, Henry, third Count de Vermandois. By her second husband she had:

4.—HUBERT, FOURTH COUNT DE VERMANDOIS, who had by Lady Adelheld, his wife, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois:

5.—LADY ALICE DE VERMANDOIS, who *m.* Hugh Magnus, son of **Henry I., King of France** (grandson of **Hugh Capet, King of France**), by his wife, Anne of Russia, and brother to Philip I., King of France, and had by him, who in the right of his wife, was Count de Vermandois:

6.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, *d.* 1131, who *m.* first, Robert, Baron de Bellomont; Earl of Mellent; created Earl of Leicester; who was the son of Roger de Bellomont, and his wife, Lady Adelina, daughter of Waleran, Earl of Mellent, and had by him, who became a monk, and *d.* in 1118:

7.—ROBERT DE BELLOMONT-BOSSU, second Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1168. He *m.* Lady Aurelia (or Amicia) de Waer (or Wayer), daughter of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1066, and his wife, Lady Emma, sister to Roger de Britolio, Earl of Hereford, and had:

8.—ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, surnamed *Blanchmains*, third Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1196. He *m.* Lady Petronelle, daughter of Hugh de Grantmesmil, Lord of Hinckley; Lord High Steward of England, *d.* 1098, and his wife, Lady Adelhyde, daughter of Count de Beaumont, and had:

Digitized by Google

9.—LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, who *m.* Saier de Quincey, created in 1207, Earl of Winchester, one of the twenty-five barons chosen to enforce the Magna Charta, and had by him, who *d.* 1219:

10.—ROBERT DE QUINCEY, *d. v. p. s. p. m.* He *m.* Lady Hawyse, daughter of Hugh de Meschines-Cyvelive, fifth Earl of Chester, *d.* 1181, and his wife, Lady Bertred, daughter of Simon, Earl d'Evereux, in Normandy, and had:

11.—LADY MARGARET DE QUINCEY, who *m.* as his second wife, John, seventh Baron de Laci; Earl of Lincoln; one of the twenty-five Magna Charta barons; Constable of Chester, *d.* 1240, and had by him:

12.—LADY MAUD DE LACI, who *m.* as his second wife, Richard, eighth Earl of Clare; sixth Earl of Hertford; second Earl of Gloucester, and had by him, who *d.* 1262:

13.—THOMAS DE CLARE (brother to Gilbert, Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester, who *m.* Princess Joan d'Arce, daughter of King Edward I., of England), Governor of London, 1274, *d.* 1287. He had by his wife, Lady Amy, daughter of Sir Maurice Fitz-Maurice, Knt., second Lord of Kerry:

14.—THOMAS DE CLARE, who had:

15.—LADY MAUD DE CLARE, who *m.* Robert, seventh Baron de Clifford, by tenure, and first Baron by writ, of Appleby, and had by him, who was *k.* 1313:

16.—ROGER, SECOND BARON DE CLIFFORD, *d.* 1390, who had:

17.—LADY CATHERINE DE CLIFFORD, who *m.* Ralph, fifth Baron de Greystock, *d.* 1417, and had:

18.—LADY MAUD DE GREYSTOCK, who *m.* The Hon. Eudo de Welles, eldest son of John, second Baron de Welles, and his wife, Lady Eleanor, sister of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and daughter of John, fourth Baron de Mowbray, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Segrave, of Axilhome, and had by him, who *d. v. p*:

19.—LADY MARY WELLES (sister to Sir Leo, sixth Baron de Welles), who *m.* John Lawrence, of Rixton, Lancashire, Esq., and had by him:

20.—MARGARET LAWRENCE, who *m.* Robert Lawrence, son of Nicholas, of Agercroft and Shurdington, son of Edward, youngest son of Sir Robert, son of Sir Robert, son of John, son of John, son of James Lawrence, of Washington and Sedgewick, Lancashire, and his wife,

Digitized by Google

Matilda, daughter and heiress of John Washington, of Washington, *temp.*, 1252, and had:

21.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Sevenhampton, Gloucestershire and Seahouse, Somerset, *temp.*, 1509. He had by his wife, Isabel, daughter of John Molyneux, of Shorely, Lancashire:

22.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, who had:

23.—JOHN LAWRENCE, *b.* 1538. He was buried in the Abbey of Ramsay, Huntingdonshire. He had:

24.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, Buckinghamshire, High Sheriff of counties Cambridge and Huntingdon. By his first wife, Frances Houston, he had:

25.—HENRY LAWRENCE, buried at St. Ives, 25th February, 1580, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Hager, of Bourne-Castle, and had:

26.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, *temp.*, 1580, second son, brother of John, father of the celebrated Sir Henry Lawrence, President of Cromwell's Council, whose son Henry, was the intimate friend of the poet Milton. He *m.* Joan———— (who, on his death, remarried John Tuttell, of Great St. Albans, and came with him to New England, in April, 1635, bringing the children by her first husband), and had: JOHN AND WILLIAM.

1.—JOHN LAWRENCE, of New Amsterdam, *b.* in 1618, *d.* 1699. In 1644, he was one of the patentees of Hampstead, Long Island, and in the following year he and his brother William obtained the patent of Flushing, Long Island, from the Dutch Governor Keift, and were among those to whom the confirmatory patent was issued by Governor Nicoll, in 1666. In 1665, he was an Alderman of New York, and its Mayor in 1672; he was a Member of the Governor's Council, 1674–1698. See "Lawrence Genealogy," by Thomas Lawrence, of Rhode Island.

2.—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Flushing, Long Island, *b.* 1623. He was a Magistrate of Flushing, and its largest landed proprietor, and was twice married. By his second wife, Elizabeth Smith, whom he *m.* in 1664 (who remarried Philip Canteret, Governor of New Jersey, and after whom the city of Elizabeth, in that State, was named), he had:

JOSEPH LAWRENCE, eldest son, *d.* 1759, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Colonel Richard Townley, a Member of the Provincial Council, of New York, and had:

Digitized by Google

RICHARD LAWRENCE, eldest son, *b.* 1691, *m.* 1717, at Flushing, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Beckett) Bowne, of Flushing and had, with other issue:

1.—CALEB LAWRENCE, *b.* 1723, *m.* Sarah Burling, and had:

I.—MARY LAWRENCE, *m.* 1784, Baron Frederick Augustus de Zeng, of New York. *Issue.*

II.—RICHARD LAWRENCE, *m.* Mary Lawrence, and had issue.

2.—EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, of London, England, *b.* 1734, who had, with other issue:

CATHERINE MARY, wife of Lieutenant-General Sir John Thomas Jones, Bart., K. C. B. of Cranmer-Hall, Norfolk. *Issue.*

3.—JOHN LAWRENCE, of New York, *b.* 1731, *d.* 1794; *m.* 1755, Ann, *d.* 1821, daughter of John and Ann Burling, and had, with other issue:

I.—EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, of Flushing, Long Island, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1800; *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Watson, of New Jersey, and widow of Lieutenant Merritt, and had, with other issue:

1.—WATSON EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, of New York, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1872; *m.* 1810, Augusta Maria, daughter of John Nicoll, of New Haven, Connecticut, and had, with other issue:

EFFINGHAM NICOLL LAWRENCE, *b.* 1812; *m.* first, 1831, Margaret Clendinning, daughter of Horace W. and Margaret Bulkley, and *m.* secondly, 1853, Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah Hogan. By first wife he had, with other issue, see Thomas' Genealogical Notes:

1.—GEORGE ANDERSON LAWRENCE, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1866, Charlotte L., daughter of Randolph M. and Louisa Cooley, and had:

I.—RANDOLPH MORGAN; II.—MARGARET CLENDINNING; III.—KATE CHESTER; IV.—BERTHA EFFINGHAM.

2.—CHESTER BULKLEY LAWRENCE, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1867, Catherine Covell, daughter of George C. and Kate Peters, and had:

I.—KATE EFFINGHAM; II.—GEORGE COVELL; III.—CHESTER BULKLEY.

Digitized by Google

3.—ALBERT EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE.

2.—EFFINGHAM WATSON LAWRENCE, of Flushing, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Prince, and had:

I.—WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE, *b.* 1824.

II.—REV. FRANCIS EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, D. D., of New York City, *b.* 1827.

III.—FREDERICK LAWRENCE, *b.* 1830.

3.—JOHN WATSON LAWRENCE, of New York, *b.* 1800, Member U. S. Congress 1846-47; President of Seventh Ward Bank, of New York City, 1847-1854. He *m.* 1826, Mary King, *d.* 1873, daughter of Walter and Eliza (Southgate) Bowne, and had:

I.—CAROLINE LAWRENCE, *d.* 1869, who *m.* 1847, Henry Bedinger, of Virginia, who was a Member of U. S. Congress and U. S. Minister to Denmark, and *d.* 1859, and had:

1.—MARY, wife of Captain John Mitchell, U. S. A.

2.—REV. HENRY BEDINGER, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1876, Ada, daughter of W. N. Doughty, of Flushing.

3.—CAROLINE DANSKE, wife of A. Stephen Dandridge.

II.—ELIZA SOUTHGATE LAWRENCE, *d.* 1858, who *m.* 1849, General Armstead T. M. Rust, of Virginia, and had:

1.—PROF. LAWRENCE RUST, of Kenyon College.

2.—REBECCA, wife of Edmund Lee, of Virginia.

III—MARY BOWNE LAWRENCE, *m.* 1853, Henry A. Bogert. *Issue.*

IV.—EMILY, wife of Charles H. Sheppard.

V.—ANNA LOUISA, wife of Rt. Rev. Thomas Jagger, of Cincinnati; P. E. Bishop of Ohio.

VI.—WALTER BOWNE LAWRENCE, *m.* Anna Townsend.

VII.—FANNY, wife of Rev. Frederick B. Carter.

VIII.—REBECCA; IX.—ISABELLA; X.—ROBERT.

II.—JOHN BURLING LAWRENCE, of New *b.* 1774, York, *d.* 1844; *m.* 1804, Hannah, daughter of Caleb Newbold, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Sarah Haines, of New Jersey, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—EDWARD NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1839; *m.* Lydia Ann, daughter of Effingham and Anna (Townsend) Lawrence of Flushing, and had:

FREDERICK NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1844; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Kerr Boyce, of South Carolina.

2.—GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1806, *m.* 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of George Newbold, and had:

I.—EMLEN NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1836.

II.—JOHN BURLING LAWRENCE, *b.* 1844; *m.* Katherine D., daughter of Gabriel Wisner, of New York City.

3.—NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1809, *m.* 1851, Anna H., daugh- of Joseph Trotter, of Philadelphia, and had:

I.—CAROLINE TROTTER; II.—ANNA TROTTER; III.—NEWBOLD TROTTER; IV.—SUSAN NEWBOLD; V.—MARY GERTRUDE.

4.—ALFRED NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of John L. Lawrence, of New York, and had:

I.—WOODHULL; II.—HANNAH NEWBOLD; III.—JOHN L.

5.—CAROLINE AUGUSTA LAWRENCE, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1841, William Effingham Lawrence, of Bayside, Long Island.

6.—JOHN B. LAWRENCE, *b.* 1817; *m.* Mary Adeline Furmar, of Maspeth, Long Island.

7.—THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, *b.* 1820.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXII.

1.—**EDWARD I., King of England**, had, by his first wife, Queen Eleanor, only child of **Ferdinand III., King of Castile**, and his wife, Joanna, Countess of Ponthieu:

2.—PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (sister of King Edward II., and widow of John, Earl of Holland), who *m.* secondly, 1306, Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable of England, *k.* 16th March, 1321, and had by him:

3.—LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN, who *m.* James Butler, second Earl of Carrick; created Earl of Ormond, and had by him:

4.—LADY PETRONELLA BUTLER, who *m.* as his first wife, Gilbert Talbot, ninth Baron Talbot, of Goodrich-Castle, who was descended from Gilbert, fifth Baron Talbot, *d.* 1274, and his wife Guenthelean, daughter and heiress of **Rhys ap Gryffydh, Prince of Wales**, and had by him, who *d.* 1387:

5.—RICHARD, TENTH BARON TALBOT, of Goodrich-Castle, and in the right of his wife, sixth Baron le Strange, of Blackmere, *d.* 1396. He *m.* Lady Ankeretta le Strange, daughter of John, fourth Baron le Strange, of Blackmere, and his wife, Lady Mary Fitz-Alan, daughter of Richard K. G., ninth Earl of Arundel, and seventh Earl of Surrey, *d.* 1375, and his second wife, Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, widow of John, second Baron Beaumond, and daughter of Henry, third Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Leicester, Lancaster and Chester, and his second wife, Lady Blanche, daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois, son of **Louis VIII., King of France**, and his wife, Queen Blanche, daughter of **Alphonso VIII., King of Castile**), son of **Henry III., King of England**, and his wife, Lady Eleanor Berenger, daughter of Raymond, Count de Province, grandson of **Alphonso, King of Arrogon.** Baron Talbot had by his wife, Lady Ankeretta:

Digitized by Google

6.—Lady Elizabeth Talbot, who *m.* Sir Henry de Grey, fifth Baron Grey, of Wilton, *d.* 1394, and had by him:

7.—Lady Margaret de Grey, of Wilton, who *m.* John D'Arcy, fifth Baron D'Arcy, of Platten, *b.* 1377, *d.* 1411, and had:

8.—Philip, sixth Baron D'Arcy, of Platten, *d.* 1418, who had by his wife Lady Eleanor, daughter of Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh:

9.—Lady Margaret D'Arcy, who *m.* Sir John Conyers, K. G., of Hornby, Yorkshire, who was descended from the youngest son of Sir Christopher Conyers, Knt., of Sokebourne, and his wife Lady Marion, daughter of Sir William D'Eure, Knt., and had:

10.—Richard Conyers, Esq., of Horden, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Claxton, Knt., of Horden, Durham, and had:

11.—Robert Conyers, Esq., of Horden, who *m.* Margeret Bamforth, of Seham, Durham, and had:

12.—Christopher Conyers, Esq., of Horden, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson, of Bedale, and had:

13.—Richard Conyers, Esq., of Horden, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of Robert Lumley, Esq., of Ludworth, and had:

14.—Christopher Conyers, Esq., of Horden, who had, by his second wife, whom he *m.* 4th November, 1586, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir John Hedworth, Knt., of Harraton, Durham:

15.—Mary Conyers (sister of John Conyers, created 14th July, 1628, a Baronet), who *m.* William Wilkinson, of Lancaster, County Durham, son of Lawrence Wilkinson, of Harperley House, Durham, and had:

16.—Lawrence Wilkinson, a Lieutenant in the Army of King Charles I.; taken prisoner at the surrender of Newcastle, 22d October, 1644; his estates having been sequestered and sold by Parliament; he came to New England with his wife and son, and settled at Providence, Rhode Island, in 1645, where he was made a freeman in 1658; chosen Deputy to General Court, in 1673, and *d.* 9th May, 1692. He *m.* Susannah, daughter of Christopher Smith, of Rhode Island, and had:

1.—Samuel Wilkinson, of Providence, a Justice of the Peace in the Rhode Island Colony. He *d.* 27th August, 1727, having had issue by his wife, Plain, daughter of Rev. Wickenden:

Ruth Wilkinson, eldest daughter, who *m.* William Hopkins, of Providence, and had:

Digitized by Google

1.—WILLIAM HOPKINS, *b.* Scituate, Rhode Island, 1705. He was a sea captain, and had by his wife, Abby Curtis:

CHRISTOPHER HOPKINS, who *m.* Sarah Jenks, and had:

DANIEL HOPKINS, who *m.* 1774, Susannah, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Smithfield, Rhode Island.

2.—GOVERNOR STEPHEN HOPKINS, of Providence, *b.* 7th March, 1707, *d.* 13th July 1785; *m.* 9th October, 1726, Sarah, daughter of Sylvanus Scott, of Providence, and had by her, who *d.* in 1753, seven children. He was Town-Clerk, of Scituate; Member and Speaker of the Rhode Island General Assembly; Governor of the State of Rhode Island; Member of the first Continental Congress, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Of his children:

I.—RUFUS HOPKINS, of Scituate, *b.* 1727, a sea-captain, *m.* 1757, Sarah Olney, and had issue.

II.—JOHN HOPKINS, a sea-captain, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1752.

III.—LYDIA HOPKINS, *m.* in Providence, and had issue.

IV.—SYLVANUS HOPKINS, a sea-captain, *b.* 1734, *k.* 1753.

V.—GEORGE HOPKINS, a sea-captain, lost at sea.

3.—COMMODORE ESEK HOPKINS, of the American Navy, during the Revolutionary War, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1802; *m.* 1741, Desire Burroughs, of Newport, Rhode Island, and had:

SUSANNAH HOPKINS, *b.* 1756, who *m.* Rev. Jonathan Maxcy, D.D., President of Brown University, R. I., Union College, New York, and Columbia College, South Carolina, where he *d.* 4th June, 1820. *Issue.*

2.—JOHN WILKINSON, of Providence, who *m.* 1689, Deborah Whipple, of Providence, and had:

JEREMIAH WILKINSON, *b.* Smithfield, Rhode Island; *m.* 1738, Elizabeth Amy Whipple, and had twelve children, of whom:

1.—JEMIMA WILKINSON, eighth child, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1819. She was known as the Universal Friend, or Prophetess, of Jerusalem, Ontario County, New York.

2.—JEPTHA WILKISNON, a well-known inventor, who *m.* 1784, Lucy Smith, of Groton, Ct., and had, besides others:

I—JEPTHA A., II—ARNOLD, III—RANSOM.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXIII.

1.—**LOUIS VII., King of France,** had by his wife, Queen Eleanor, daughter of William, fifth Duc d'Aquitaine:

2.—PRINCESS AGNES OF FRANCE, sister of King Philip II., who *m.* Andelm de Burgh, Steward to Henry II., of England; Governor of the city of Wexford, Ireland, son of William de Morton, second Earl of Cornwall; and had:

3.—WILLIAM FITZ-ANDELM DE BURGH, Governor of Ireland, *d.* 1204. He had by his wife, Lady Isabel, natural daughter of Richard I., King of England, widow of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales:

4.—RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed the Great; Lord of Connaught; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1227, *d.* 1243. He *m.* Lady Hodierna, daughter of Robert de Gernon and his wife, Princess Una, daughter of Odo O'Conor, last King of Connaught and his wife, Ranaldt, daughter Awly O'Farrell, King of Conmacne, and had:

5.—WALTER DE BURGH, Baron of Connaught; created Earl of Ulster. He had by his wife, Lady Maud de Lacie, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Ulster, who *d. s. p. m.* 1241:

6.—RICHARD, SECOND EARL OF ULSTER, *d.* 1362, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret de Burgh, daughter of John, Baron of Lanville:

7.—LADY JOAN DE BURGH, who *m.* first, Thomas Fitz-Gerald, second Earl of Kildare, who *d.* 1359, and had:

8.—MAURICE, FOURTH EARL OF KILDARE, *d.* 1390. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Bartholomew, K. G., fourth Baron de Burghersh, and had:

9.—JOHN CAM, SIXTH EARL OF KILDARE, *d.* 1427, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret de la Herne:

Digitized by Google

10.—THOMAS, SEVENTH EARL OF KILDARE; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *d.* 1477; *m.* Lady Joan Fitz-Gerald, *d.* 1486, daughter of James eighth Earl of Desmond, and had:

11.—LADY ELINORA FITZ-GERALD, *d.* 1498; sister of Gerald, eighth Earl of Kildare, who *m.* 1483, Conn O'Neill, Prince of Tyrone, who was murdered in 1493, by his brother, Henry oge, who succeeded to the estates and title, but who in turn was murdered in 1498, by two of Conn's sons, when their uncle, Donal, became Prince of Tyrone; he *d.* in 1509 when the title reverted to Art, son of Hugh, son of Owen, grandfather of this Conn. This Art *d.* 1514, when Art oge, son of Conn, was made Prince of Tyrone. He *d.* in 1519, and was succeeded by his brother, the son of Conn, and his wife, Lady Elinora, to-wit:

12.—CONN BACCHACH O'NEILL, Prince of Tyrone, *b.* 1484, *d.* 1559. He with his followers endeavored to shake off the English yoke and recover to the Irish their freedom; but becoming tired of this he went to England and openly renounced the ancient title of "O'Neill" and "Prince of Tyrone," and in 1542 was created Earl of Tyrone. By his wife a daughter of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, he had:

13.—SHANE AN DIOMUIS O'NEILL. He set no value on the Earldom conferred on his father, and was duly inaugurated The O'Neill and "King of Ulster," of which in 1560, he was undisputed ruler. In 1563 he was recognized by Queen Elizabeth as The O'Neill, but this did not keep his subjects, incited by the English, from rebelling against him, and in 1567, he was treacherously slain near Cushendun, County Antrim, and his head was put on a pole on the top of Dublin Castle. In 1569, under the Act of Attainder, his estates, together with the greater part of County Tyrone, were confiscated by the English Government and planted with settlers. He *m.* Mary, *d.* 1561, daughter of Calvach O'Donnel, Prince of Tirconnell and had:

14.—CONN O'NEILL, hereditary Prince of Ulster; was elected "The O'Neill," in 1588—an empty title, as his people were disorganized, and he had no patrimony. He led a life of inactivity at Strabane and dying in 1598, left issue by his wife Nuala O'Donnell:

15.—ART OGE O'NEILL, of Strabane and Dungannon, hereditary Prince of Ulster, *b.* 1565, *d.* 1622. He *m.* Sinead Ni Airt, and had:

16.—SHANE O'NEILL, hereditary Prince of Ulster, *b.* 1599, *d.* 1643. He lived like his father and grandfather at Strabane, having issue by his wife Kathleen O'Donnell, of Tirconnell:

Digitized by Google

17.—THOMAS O'NEILL, of Inisowen, *b.* 1619, murdered in 1670. He *m.* Angelina O'Neill, his cousin, and had:

18.—TEIGE O'NEILL, of Dungannon, *b.* 1641, *d.* 1690; *m.* Mary O'Donnell, and had: (1) JOHN and (2) BRIAN O'NEILL, who went as a "soldier of fortune" to France and thence to Portugal. Some of their descendants went with the house of Braganza to Brazil, where they now reside; (3) ROBERT, who took the name of PAINE; *m.* in Ireland and emigrated to the American Colonies, and whose descendant was ROBERT FRANCIS PAINE, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and

19.—HENRY O'NEILL, eldest son, *b.* 1665, hereditary Prince of Ulster, who changed his name to Paine—now Payne, so as to preserve a portion of his Ulster estates. He entered the English Army, and obtained large grants of land in County Cork and other parts of Ireland. He removed from North Clanaboy to Dungannon, thence to the shelter of Neal O'Neill, of Cloon, County Leitrim, his kinsman, and was assassinated in 1698, at Foxford, County Mayo. He *m.* Fionualla O'Gormley and had:

20.—ART O'NEILL-PAYNE, eldest son, *b.* 1687, *d.* County Cork, 1732; *m.* Kate O'Toole, of Wicklow, and had:

21.—NIAL O'NEILL-PAYNE, *b.* 1711, *d.* 1772; *m.* Ellen Fitz-Patrick, of Kilkenny, and had:

22.—RICHARD (or RODERICK) O'NEILL-PAYNE, *b.* 1748, *d.* in Cork, 1817; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Mac Carthy Reagh, and had:

23.—ROBERT O'NEILL-PAYNE, *d.* at Mt. Pleasant, County Cork. He *m.* Ellen, eldest daughter of Corlis Baldwin, of Lois-na-cait, near Bandon, County Cork, who was a son of William, son of Robert, son of John, Mayor of Cork, and had: RICHARD, WILLIAM, JOHN, FRANCIS, who emigrated to America, and settled in Kentucky, and

24.—ROBERT O'NEILL-PAYNE, *b.* 1816, *d.* in New Jersey, in 1860; *m.* in the Aghina Parish Church, 1840, Jane Ann Wall, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1863, see Pedigree LXIV., and had:

1.—ELIZABETH LAVINIA O'NEILL-PAYNE, of Orange Valley, N. J.

2.—RICHARD W. O'NEILL-PAYNE, of Moss Grove Cottage, Bandon, County Cork, Ireland. *Issue.*

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXIV

NIALL MOR, from whom the "Hy Niall," of Ulster, Meath and Connaught, derive their name, the son of Eochaidh Muigh-Meadhoin, the one hundred and twenty-fourth Monarch of Ireland, who in the eighth year of his reign died at Tara, A. D. 365, and his second wife, Queen Carinna, daughter of the then King of Britain, succeeded his uncle Cinnthan, the one hundred and twenty-sixth Monarch of Ireland. He was a renowned warrior, and was called "Niall Naoi-Ghiallach," or "Niall of the Nine Hostages," from the hostages taken from nine countries, or nations he subdued and made tributary to himself. He was treacherously slain by Eocha, King of Leinster, in the twenty-seventh year of his reign, A. D. 405, on the bank of the river Loire, France, while making a conquest of that country. He had:

CONALL GULBAN, brother of Prince Eoghan, of Aileach, A. D. 442, who had: FERGUS CEANNFADA, who had: SEDNA, who had: FERGUS, who had: LUGHACH, who had: RONAN, who had: GARNE, who had: CEANNFAOLA, who had: MAOLDUIN, who had: ARNEL, who had: CEANNFAOLA, who had: MAOLDUIN, who had: ARNEL, who had: CEANNFAOLA, who had. MURTAGH, who had: BRADACHAN, who had: BAOGHAIL, who had: GARBHAN O'BAOGHAIL, anglicised O'BOYLE, the first who assumed this surname, who had: ANEISLEIS O'BOYLE, who had: GILBRIGHID, who had: CEALLACH, who had: CONOR, who had: MENMON, who had: ANEISLEIS, who had: AODH, who had: MENMON, who had: NEAL RUADH, who had: TIRLOGH MOR, who had: TIRLOGH OGE, who had: NEAL, who had: TIRLOGH, who had; TEIGE, who had: TEIGE-OGE, who had:

TIRLOGH-ROE O'BOYLE, last chief of the O'Boyles. He had:

NEAL O'BOYLE, who resided in County Antrim, and had issue by his wife, Catharine Hughes:

JOHN BOYLE, of Largey, Portgleneone, County Antrim. He took a prominent part in the rebellion of '98, and therefor was seized, imprisoned, and exiled. In 1801, he settled in Baltimore, Maryland, as the Professor of Languages at St. Mary's College. Afterwards he was for twenty-nine years Chief Clerk of the U. S. Navy Department at

Digitized by Google

Washington City. He *m.* in Baltimore, Katharine, daughter of Captain Richard and Anne (daughter of William Ryland, an officer in Braddock's Army, and his wife, a daughter of Ulick Burke, of Ireland), Burke, of Ireland, and had:

1.—LAVINIA BOYLE, *d. un m.*, aged sixty-two.

2.—COMMODORE JUNIUS IGNATIUS BOYLE, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1872. In 1823, he entered the Navy, and till his death, served his country with distinction; was some time U. S. Consul at Port Mahon. He *m.* Anne Eliza, daughter of John and Rebecca Clyde (Coulsan) McLead, and had:

I.—OCEANA CECILIA, wife of Col. Thomas Stewart Sedgwick, U. S. Army.

II.—EMILY BEALE, *d.* 1880; wife of Zephania Potett, of Maryland.

III.—EMERALDA BOYLE, the well-known authoress.

IV.—ANNA BOYLE, *d. un m.*, 1864.

V.—JUAN BOYLE, of Washington City, *b.* Port Mahon; *m.* Mary Ashton, daughter of Dr. Ashton and Virginia (Stuart) Miles, U. S. Navy, and had:

1.—JUAN ASHTON: 2.—JUNIUS IGNATIUS; 3.—ANNE-ELIZA MCLEAD; 4.—JAMES MILES.

VI.—REBECCA CLYDE BOYLE, of North Denver, Colorado.

3.—JOHN FRANKLIN BOYLE.

4.—EUGENE BOYLE, served with distinction as an officer in the American Army during the war with Mexico, *d. un m.*

5.—CORNELIUS BOYLE, M. D., of Washington City, *d.* aged sixty-three; *m.* first, Fanny R. Green, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and had:

I.—NEAL; II.—JOHN; III.—FANNY GREEN; IV.—WATSON; V.—EUGENE; VI.—CORNELIUS BRECKENRIDGE; VII.—KATHARINE BURKE; VIII.—LAVINIA; IX.—EUSTACE BARRON.

DR. BOYLE *m.* secondly, Cherry Bethune, of Georgia. *No issue.*

6.—CATHARINE ANNE BOYLE, *m.* Edward Stubbs, of Washington City, and had:

I.—AMY; II.—JOHN BOYLE; III.—MARY; IV.—EDWARD CORNELIUS; V.—KATHARINE BURKE; VI.—ROSE; VII.—FRANCIS D. M.

7.—NICHOLAS BURKE BOYLE, youngest child. He was U. S. Consul at Port Mahon, and *d. un m.*, aged thirty.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXV.

1—**EDWARD III., King of England,** had by his wife, Queen Philippa, of Hainault:

2.—THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed *of Woodstock*, fifth son, Earl of Buckingham; Duke of Gloucester; Constable of England; Justice of Chester; Duke of Ireland, who *m.* Lady Alianore de Bohun, daughter of Humphrey, last Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton, and dying in 1397, had by her:

3.—LADY ANNE PLANTAGENET, widow successively of Thomas, Earl of Stafford, and Edward, Earl of Stafford, who *m.* thirdly, William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy; created Earl of Essex, and had by him:

4.—SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K. G., Lord Berners, *de jure ux.*, *d.* 1474, who *m.* Lady Margory, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Berners, of West-Horsley, Suffolk, and had:

5.—SIR HUMPHREY BOURCHIER, Knt., *d. v. p.*, 1471; *m.* Lady Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Frederick Tilney, of Ashwell-Thorpe, Norfolk, and had:

6.—SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, second Lord Berners, *d.* 1532, who *m.* Lady Katharine Howard, daughter of Sir John Howard, K. G., created 1483, Duke of Norfolk; Earl Marshall of England, and his first wife, Lady Katherine, daughter of William, Lord Molines, and had:

7.—LADY JANE BOURCHIER, *d.* 18th February, 1561; *m.* Edward Knyvett, Esq., of Ashwell-Thrope, Norfolk, Sergeant-Porter to King Henry VIII., and had:

8.—LADY ANNE KNYVETT, eldest daughter, who *m.* Richard Sayer of Colchester, Essex, *b.* 1508, son of John, sometime Mayor of Colchester, *d.* 1562, and grandson of John Sayer, an Alderman of Colchester, who *d.* 1509. Denying the supremacy of King Henry VIII., Richard Sayer and his wife became exiles to Holland, where he *d.* in 1540, leaving by his wife, Lady Anne:

Digitized by Google

9.—JOHN BOURCHIER SAYER, only son, *b.* about 1528, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Hawkins, Admiral H. M. Royal Navy. He *d.* in Holland, leaving four sons: HENRY; WILLIAM; RICHARD, and

10.—JOHN BOURCHIER SAYER, *b.* at Amsterdam in 1561, *d.* 1629; *m.* in 1585, Marie Lamoral, daughter of Phillippe Von Egmonte, of Amsterdam, and had: JOHN; MARIE; JANE KNYVETT, and

11.—RICHARD SAYER, eldest child, *b.* 1590. He joined the congregation of John Robinson, at Leyden, and with the last sixty members of the Scrooby congregation, sailed from Plymouth and landed at Plymouth, New England, 8th May, 1630. He settled finally at Yarmouth, Massachusetts, in 1634, where he *d.* in 1676. For an extended account of the Sayer family, see Burke's Vicissitudes of Families, 2d Series, Vol. I. p. 5—title, A Pilgrim Family. Richard Sayer *m.* before he left Plymouth, England, Dorothy Thacher, sister of Anthony Thacher, of Plymouth, and had:

1.—KNYVETT SEARS, who *d.* in England, 1686, leaving issue by his wife, Elizabeth Dimoke:

DANIEL SEARS, *b.* 1682, who had:

1.—RICHARD SEARS, *k.* at Colloden, 1746.

2.—DAVID SEARS, *k.* at Colloden, 1746.

3.—DANIEL SEARS. He had by his wife, Fear Freeman:

I.—RICHARD SEARS.

II.—DANIEL SEARS.

III.—DAVID SEARS, *b.* 1752. He had by his wife, Ann Winthrope:

DAVID SEARS, of Boston, Massachusetts, who *m.* Miriam Clark, daughter of Jona Mason. *Issue.*

2.—LIEUTENANT SYLAS SEARS, of Yarmouth, who had:

THOMAS SEARS, *b.* 1664, *d.* 1707.

3.—PAUL SEARS, of Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

4.—DEBORAH SEARS, who *m.* Zachariah Paddock.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXVI.

1.—**ROBERT III., King of Scotland,** had by his wife, Queen Annabel, daughter of Sir John Drummond, of Stob-Hall, Knt :

2.—PRINCESS MARGARET STUART, who *m.* Archibald Douglas, Lord of Bothwell, Galloway and Annandale ; fourth Earl of Douglas ; Marshall of France ; and had by him, who was *k.* at the battle of Verneuil, in 1424 :

3.—JAMES DOUGLAS, surnamed The Gross, Earl of Evandale ; Lord of Abercorn, and of Balveni ; Warden of the Marches ; younger brother to Archibald, fifth Earl of Douglas, who succeeded his nephews as seventh Earl of Douglas. He *m.* Lady Beatrix Stuart, daughter of Robert, Duke of Albany ; Governor of Scotland, second son of **Robert II., King of Scotland,** and sister to Murdoch, Duke of Albany and Governor of Scotland, and had :

4.—LADY ——— DOUGLAS, sister to James, Earl of Moray, Hugh Earl of Ormond, and William, eighth Earl of Douglas, who *m.* Sir Robert Fleming, Knt., created before 1460, Lord Fleming, son of Sir Malcolm Fleming, Knt., Lord of Biggar and Cumbernault, and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of Robert, Duke of Albany (son of **King Robert II., of Scotland**), and his first wife, Lady Margaret, grand-daughter Alan, Earl of Monteith. Sir Malcolm, who was publicly executed, without trial, by the contrivance of the Lord Chancellor Crichton, in Edinburgh Castle, 20th November, 1441 ; was a son of Sir David Fleming, Lord of Biggar, who signalized himself at the battle of Chevy Chace, who was a son of Sir Malcolm Fleming, who inherited the estates of his cousin, Thomas, second Earl of Wigton, grand-son of Malcolm Fleming, created Earl of Wigton, in 1341. Sir Robert and Lady ——— (Douglas) Fleming had :

5.—THE HON. MALCOLM FLEMING, who succeeded as third Lord Fleming, slain at the battle of Pinkie, in 1547, whose second son :

Digitized by Google

6.—THE HON. JOHN FLEMING, succeeded as the fifth Lord Fleming. He had:

7.—THE HON. JOHN FLEMING, created anew Earl of Wigton, 1606, who had:

8.—SIR THOMAS FLEMING, Knt., second son, brother to John, fourth Earl of Wigton,* who emigrated to the Virginia Colony, in 1616, and had:

9.—TARLTON FLEMING, of Virginia, who had:

10.—A DAUGHTER who *m.* Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe;" second son of William Randolph, of Yorkshire, *b.* 1651, *d.* 1711, who emigrated to Virginia, in 1674, and settled on "Turkey Island," in the James; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, and of the Council of Virginia, and his wife, Mary. daughter of Henry and Catherine Isham, of Bermuda Hundred, and brother of Isham Randolph, of Dungenness, maternal grandfather of President Thomas Jefferson. Thomas and —— (Fleming) Randolph, of Tuckahoe, had:

1.—WILLIAM RANDOLPH, *m.* ——— Page, of Rosewell, an aunt to Governor John Page, of Virginia, and had:

I.—THOMAS MANN RANDOLPH, of Tuckahoe, *m.* Anne, daughter of Archibald Cary, of Ampthill, and had issue, see Pedigree XLII.

II.—JUDITH RANDOLPH, *m.* Edmund Berkeley, of Virginia, and had:

MARY, wife of Tarlton Fleming, of Virginia.

2.—JUDITH RANDOLPH *m.* William Stith, sometime President of William and Mary College, and an historian of Virginia.

3.—MARY, wife of William Keith.

---

* The succession to the title till it fell into abeyance was as follows:
JOHN, FOURTH EARL OF WIGTON, who had:
JOHN, FIFTH EARL OF WIGTON, had:
JOHN, SIXTH EARL OF WIGTON, who had:
WILLIAM, SEVENTH EARL OF WIGTON, *d.* 1681, who had two sons:
1.—JOHN, EIGHTH EARL OF WIGTON; three times, *d. s. p. m.* 1748.
2.—CHARLES, NINTH EARL OF WIGTON; *d. un m.* 1747.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXVII.

1.—**HENRY I., King of France,** had by his wife, Anne, o Russia, daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia in 1015:

2.—HUGH MAGNUS, Count de Vermandois, who *m.* Lady Alice de Vermandois, daughter of Hubert, fourth Count de Vermandois (and Adelheld, his wife, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois), son of Henry, third Count de Vermandois and Edigina, his wife, daughter of **Edward the Elder, King of England,** and by her had:

3.—LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, *d.* 13th February, 1131, widow of Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, who *d.* 1118; *m.* secondly, William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, who was a grandson of **King William the Conqueror, of England,** and had:

4.—LADY GUNDRED WARREN, who *m.* first, Roger de Newburgh, second Earl of Warwick, *d.* 1153, and had by him:

5.—WALERAN, FOURTH EARL OF WARWICK, *d.* 1205, who had by his second wife, Lady Alice, daughter of John d'Harcourt, widow of John de Limesi:

6.—LADY ALICE DE NEWBURGH, who *m.* William, sixth Baron of Manduit, and fourth Baron of Hanslape; Heritable Chamberlain of the Exchequer, *d.* 1256, and had by him.

7.—LADY ISABEL DE MANDUIT, sister of William, seventh Earl of Warwick, who *m.* William de Beauchamp, fifth Baron de Beauchamp, of Elmley, *d.* 1268, and had by him:

8.—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, brother of William, created Earl of Warwick, who had:

9.—GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Alcester and Powyke, who had:

10.—ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP, created Baron Beauchamp, of Bletshoe; Chamberlain of the King's Household, *d.* 1379. He had:

11.—ROGER, SECOND BARON BEAUCHAMP, of Bletshoe, who had:

12.—SIR JOHN, THIRD BARON BEAUCHAMP, of Bletshoe, who had:

13.—LADY MARGARET DE BEAUCHAMP, who had by her first husband, Sir Oliver St. John, Knt., of Bletshoe:

Digitized by Google

14.—OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Lidiard-Tregoze, Wilts, second son, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Scroop, of Bolton, and had by her:

15.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Knt., who *m.* Lady Jane, daughter of Sir John Ewarby, and Lady Catherine, his wife, daughter of Sir Hugh Annesley, of Mopledurham, and had by her:

16.—JOHN ST. JOHN, who *m.* Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Carew, of Bedington, and had by her:

17.—NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, of Lidiard-Tregoze, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Blunt, Knt., of Mopledurham, and had by her:

18.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Bart., of Lidiard-Tregoze, who *m.* Lady Lucy, daughter of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley, Wilts, and had by her:

19.—SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Bart., of Lidiard-Tregoze, Wilts, who had:

20.—LADY ANNE ST. JOHN, who *m.* Sir Francis Henry Lee, who *d.* 1641, and had by him:

21.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY LEE, M. A., Bart., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Pope, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Downe, Ireland, and had by her:

22.—SIR EDWARD HENRY LEE, third Bart., of Ditchley, Oxford, created Earl of Litchfield, 1674, *d.* 1716. He *m.* Lady Charlotte Fitz-Roy, natural daughter of **Charles II., King of England,** by Barbara, Dutchess of Cleveland, and had by her:

23.—LADY CHARLOTTE LEE, who *m.* 1698, Benedict Leonard Calvert, fifth Lord Baltimore, of Baltimore, County Longford, Ireland, M. P. for Harwich, who *d.* 1715,* and had:

* The first of the name appears to have been JOHN CALVERT, whose son LEONARD, of Danby-wiske, County York, *m.* Alice, daughter of John Crosland, and had: GEORGE, *b.* 1578, who having served as Secretary to Sir Robert Cecil, and afterwards as Clerk to the Privy Council received the honor of knighthood in 1617, and was shortly afterwards appointed Secretary of State to the King, who employed him in the most important affairs. In 16 4, Sir George became a Roman Catholic, and resigned this office, but remained of the Privy Council. He received grants of land in Ireland from the King, who elevated him to the peerage of that kingdom 16th February, 1625, as Baron Baltimore, of Baltimore, County Longf rd. He also received from King Charles a patent of the Province of Maryland, in America, to him and his heirs forever, to hold in common soccage as of the Manor of Windsor, paying yearly to the Crown two Indian arrows, at Windsor Castle, upon Easter Tuesday, and a fifth part of the gold and silver. His lordship did not live to see this grant pass the great seal, and his s n Cecil, second Lord Baltimore, had it made out in his own name, bearing date, 20th June, 1632. Lord George *m.* Anne, daughter of George Mynne, of Hestingfordshire. County Hertford, and dying 1632, had:

1.—CECIL CALVERT, SECOND LORD BALTIMORE.

2.—LEONARD CALVERT, Keeper of the Rolls at Connaught, 1621-1626; appointed by his brother in 1633, first Governor of Maryland, jointly with Jeremy Hawley and Thomas Cornwallis. He *d. s. p.*, at St. Marys, 9th June, 1647.

CECIL, SECOND LORD BALTIMORE, *d.* 30th November, 1675; *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Lord Arundel, of Wardour, and had by her, who *d.* in 1649:

JOHN, THIRD LORD BALTIMORE, who had:

CHARLES, FOURTH LORD BALTIMORE, who became Governor of Maryland, in 1661. He was outlawed for High Treason in Ireland, which order was reversed 25th June, 1691, by King William. He *m.* Jane, widow of Henry Sewall, of Mattapany, on the Patuxut, and dying 21st February, 1714, had by her:

BENEDICT LEONARD, FIFTH LORD BALTIMORE.

Digitized by Google

1.—CHARLES, SIXTH LORD BALTIMORE, *b.* 1699, *d.* 1751.

2.—BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1732, M. P. for Harwich, and Governor of Maryland.

3.—EDWARD HENRY CALVERT, *b.* 1728, *d. s. p*; Commissary-General, and President of the Council of Maryland.

4.—CECIL CALVERT, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1765.

5.—CHARLOTTE, wife of Thomas Brerewood.

6.—JANE CALVERT.

CHARLES, SIXTH LORD BALTIMORE, was appointed Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, and in 1734, Fellow of the Royal Society; was a Member of Parliament, 1741–47. He *m.* 1730, Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Theodore Jansen, Bart., of Wimbleton, County Surrey, and had by her, who *d.* in 1769:

I.—FREDERICK, SEVENTH LORD BALTIMORE, *b.* 1732, who *m.* 1753, Lady Diana Egerton, daughter of Scrope, Duke of Bridgewater, but *d. s. p.*, 4th September, 1771, when the title became extinct.

II.—CAROLINE, wife of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., Governor of Maryland, 1769–1776, ancestor of the present baronet.

III.—LOUISA, *d.* 1821, wife of John Browning, of Lincolnshire.

IV.—BENEDICT CALVERT, who had, with other children:

EDWARD HENRY CALVERT, *b.* 7th November, 1766, *d.* 12th July, 1846; *m.* Elizabeth Briscoe, *b.* 9th October, 1780, *d.* 25th March, 1857, and had, besides others, GEORGE; EDWARD; BENEDICT; WASHINGTON; CECILIUS B., CHARLES; WILLIAM; JULIANNA; ELEANORA, and

JOHN CALVERT, *b.* 9th January, 1809, *d.* 9th March, 1869; *m.* 1st June, 1854, Julia Stockton, daughter of Richard Rush, and grand-daughter of Dr. Benjamin Rush, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had:

1.—JOHN CALVERT, of Philadelphia, *b.* 9th March, 1855; *m.* 25th October, 1881, Victoria Baltzell, daughter of J. Thomas Elliott, of Philadelphia, and had:

CECILIUS BALTIMORE CALVERT, *b.* 11th Sept., 1882.

2.—MADISON RUSH CALVERT, *b.* 12th January, 1858; *m.* 4th August, 1881, Josephine R. Wheeler, of New York City.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXVIII.

1.—**EDWARD, III., King of England** had by Queen Philippa, his wife, daughter of William, Count of Hainault and Holland:

2.—JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster; Earl of Richmond, who had by Catharine, daughter of Sir Paen Roet, Knt., widow of Sir Hugh Swineford:

3.—SIR JOHN DE BEAUFORT, K. G., Earl of Somerset; Marquis of Dorset; Lord High Admiral and Chamberlain of England, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret de Holland, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Kent:

4.—EDMUND, K. G., FOURTH DUKE OF SOMERSET; Marquis of Dorset; Regent of France; *k.* in the battle of St. Albans, in 1455. He *m.* Lady Alianore Beauchamp, daughter of Richard, Earl of Warwick, and had:

5.—LADY JOANE DE BEAUFORT, who *m.* first, Sir Robert St. Lawrence, fifteenth Baron Howth; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and had:

6.—LADY ANNE ST. LAWRENCE, who *m.* Thomas Cusack, of Gerardstown, and had:

7.—ELIZABETH CUSACK, who *m.* 1563, Patrick Delafield, son of Sir Thomas Delafield and his wife, Margaret Fleming, grand-daughter of the Lord Slane. Sir Thomas was son of John (brother to Lady Isabel who *m.* Gerald Fitz-Gerald, of Aloone, see Pedigree II.), who was a son of Sir Thomas and Margaret (Howard) Delafield, of Fieldstown, County Kildare. This Patrick and Elizabeth Delafield had:

8.—JOHN DELAFIELD, who *m.* Anne de la Bere, and had:

9.—JOHN DELAFIELD, *m.* 1610, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hampden, of Hampden, in Bucks, and had:

10.—JOHN DELAFIELD, *m.* 1636, Elizabeth Brooke, and had:

11.—JOHN DELAFIELD, *b.* 1637. For distinguished military services on the Continent, he was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire,

Digitized by Google

in 1697, with remainder of the title to his descendants, male and female, of his name. He had:

12.—JOHN DELAFIELD, eldest son *b.* 1656, who *m.* Mary, daughter of James Heanage, or Headage, and had:

13.—JOHN DELAFIELD, *b.* 1692, *m.* Sarah, daughter of James Goodwin, and had:

14.—JOHN DELAFIELD, eldest son, *m.* Martha, daughter of John Dell, of Aylesbury, in Bucks, and had:

15.—JOHN DELAFIELD, of New York City; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, as inherted from his great-grandfather. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Joseph Hallett, and dying 3d July, 1824, left with younger children:

16.—JOHN DELAFIELD, of New York City, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. He *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John Roberts, of Whitechurch, Bucks, England, and had:

I.—JOHN DELAFIELD, of Ohio.

II.—CHARLES; III.—MARY ANNE.

COUNT DELAFIELD, *m.* secondly, Harriot, younger daughter of Benjamin Tallmadge, of Litchfield, Connecticut, and had:

I.—HARRIOT; II.—TALLMADGE; III.—CLARENCE; IV.—MARY.

Digitized by Google

PEDIGREE LXXIX.

1—**BRIAIN BOROIMHE, the one hundred and seventy-fifth Monarch of Ireland,** *b.* 926, *k.* in the celebrated battle with the Danes at Clontarf, 1014, a younger son of Cineadh, King of Thomond, or North Munster, who *d.* 950. He was represented by the old annalists to have been a man of large stature, and of great strength of body, hence his name Briain, *i. e.*, *very great strength*, and was justly celebrated as one of the greatest of the Irish Monarchs. He resided at his palace of Cean Cora, in a style of regal splendor and magnificence, unequally by any of the Irish Kings since the days of Cormac Mac Art, in the third century. He had by his wife, Gormflaith, daughter of Murrogh Mac Finn, sister of Maolmhorda, King of Leinster, and widow of Humphrey, a Danish commander:

2.—TEIGE, KING OF THOMOND, second son. O'Hart relates that the place of the inauguration of the O'Briens, as Kings of Thomond, was at Magh Adhair, a plain in the barony of Tullagh, County Clare, and that their battle-cry was Lamhlaidir An Uachdar, *i. e. The Strong Hand Uppermost*, and that their armorial ensigns bore three lions, rampant, same as that borne by Brian Boru, in the battle in which he lost his life. This TEIGE had by his wife, Moreny Moehwoig, daughter of Giolla-Brida, King of Cineal-Fiachadh and Fearceall:

3.—TURLOGH MOR, KING OF THOMOND, who succeeded as the one hundred and seventy-eighth Monarch of Ireland, in 1064, and dying in 1086, had by his first wife, More, daughter of O'Heyne:

4.—DERMOD, KING OF THOMOND, *d.* 1118, who had by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Teige MacCarthy:

5.—TURLOGH, KING OF THOMOND, who by right should have been King of Ireland, *d.* 1167. He *m.* Narait, daughter of O'Foghartie, and had:

Digitized by Google

6.—DONAL MOR, who was the last King of Thomond, and who, by right, should have been King of Ireland, dying in 1194, he had by his wife, Orlacam, daughter of Desmod, King of Leinster:

7.—DONOCH CAIRBREACH O'BRIAIN, the first of the family that assumed this suranme, anglicised *O'Brien*, and the title of Prince of Thomond. He *d.* in 1242, having had by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Donogh Naffighty O'Kennedie:

8.—CONOR NA-SIUDDINE O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *k.* 1268. He had by his wife, More Macnamara:

9.—TEIGE CAOL UISCE O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 1259, who had by his wife, Fynnola, daughter of Kennedie O'Brien:

10.—TURLOGH MOR O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *k.* 1309. He was the hero of Magrath's Wars of Thomond, and had by his wife, Aurina, daughter of Daniel mor MacCarthy:

11.—MURTOGH O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 5th June, 1343, who had by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Gillakneevgen O'Kennedie O'Brien:

12.—MAITHAIN MAONMAIGHE O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 1st May, 1360, who had by his wife, Edin, daughter of Darybarch, son of Cahir Mor, King of Leinster:

13.—BRIAN CATHA-NA-AONAIGH O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 1399, who had by his wife, Slany-na-Macnamara:

14.—TURLOGH BOG O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 1459, who had by his wife, Slany, daughter of Loghlen Ladir Macnamara:

15.—TEIGE AN-CHOMHAID O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 1466, who had by his wife, Annabella, daughter of Urtigan Fina MacWilliam:

16.—TURLOGH DONN O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 1528, who had by his wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Thomas, eighth Lord of Kerry:

17.—MURROGH O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, *d.* 7th November, 1515. In 1543, he went to England, made submission to King Henry VIII., resigned his principality and was created 1st July, Earl of Thomond. for life, and Baron of Inchiquin, to his heirs male, and a Member of Privy Council to the King. He had by his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of the Valley:

18.—DERMOD O'BRIEN, SECOND BARON OF INCHIQUIN, *d.* 1557, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret O'Brien, daughter of his cousin,

Digitized by Google

Donoch, second Earl of Thomond, by his wife, Lady Ellen Butler, daughter of Pierce, Earl of Ormond:

19.—MURROGH O'BRIEN, THIRD BARON OF INCHIQUIN, *b.* 1550, *d.* 1573, who had by his wife, Lady Mabel, daughter of Christopher, ninth Lord Delvin:

20.—MURROGH O'BRIEN, FOURTH BARON OF INCHIQUIN, *b.* 1562, *d.* 1597, who had by his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice of Ireland:

21.—DERMOD O'BRIEN, FIFTH BARON OF INCHIQUIN, *b.* 1576, *d.* 1624, who had by his wife, Lady Ellen, daughter of Sir Edmund Fitzgerald, of Clyone, by his wife, Lady Honora, daughter of James, son of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, third son of John, fourteenth Earl of Desmond:

22.—MURROGH O'BRIEN, SIXTH BARON OF INCHIQUIN, a celebrated General, created in 1660, Earl of Inchiquin, *d.* 9th September, 1674, who had by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William St. Ledger, President of Munster:

23.—WILLIAM O'BRIEN, SECOND EARL OF INCHIQUIN, *d.* January, 1691. He was sometime Captain-General of H. M. Forces in Africa, and Governor of Tangier, and also of Jamaica, and Vice-Admiral of the Seas thereof. He *m.* first, Lady Margaret Boyle, daughter of Roger, first Earl of Orrey, and had by her:

24.—WILLIAM O'BRIEN, THIRD EARL OF INCHIQUIN. He was attainted with his father by King James' Parliament, and was a Member of Privy Council to Queen Anne, and to King George I; Governor of County Clare, till his death, 24th December, 1719. He *m.* Lady Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and had by her:

25.—DONALD O'BRIEN, youngest brother to William, fourth Earl of Inchiquin, *d.* 1777, and to James, *d.* 1771, who was the father of Murrogh O'Brien, fifth Earl, and tenth Baron of Inchiquin, and first Marquis of Thomond, who *d. s. p. m.*, 1808, in default of which the remainder was to the issue of his brother Edward, who *d.* 1801, on the death in 1855, of whose son James, the titles of Earl and Marquis became extinct in this family, and the Barony devolved on the Dromoland branch of the O'Brien family. This DONALD O'BRIEN, resided in County Waterford, and dying in 1768, had issue:

26.—JAMES O'BRIEN, *d.* 1800, who had:

Digitized by Google

27.—JOHN O'BRIEN, *b.* 1765, *d.* 10th March, 1840; *m.* Catherine, who *d.* 25th December, 1860, aged 100 years, daughter of Matthew Carroll, of Lahardawn, near Portlaw, County Waterford, a descendant of the Carrolls of Littalouna, Kings County, the parent stock and home of the Carrolls, of Carrollton, Maryland, and had seven sons and four daughters:

28.—MARTIN O'BRIEN, his son, *b.* 1802, *d.* 9th November, 1858; *m.* Honora Mullen, *b.* September, 1800, living in February, 1883, a descendant of Connor, brother of Dathi, of the Concannon family, and had four sons and two daughters, who emigrated to the United States of America, viz:

1.—JOHN O'BRIEN, *d.* in Camden, N. J., 1st October, 1865. In February, 1861, he *m.* Margaret Cusack, who *d.* 1st September, 1864, and had:

THOMAS O'BRIEN, of Philadelphia, living February, 1883.

2.—THOMAS O'BRIEN, who *m.* Annie Deane, a native of County Mayo, Ireland, and had four daughters and one son, living in Camden, New Jersey, in February, 1883, viz:

I.—MARY ANN; II.—CECILIA; III.—CLARA AMELIA; IV.—MARTIN; V.—ANNIE.

3.—MICHAEL A. O'BRIEN, of Philadelphia, living Feb., 1883, *unm.*

4.—REV. MATTHEW P. O'BRIEN, ordained priest in St. Charles' Seminary, Philadelphia, 5th April, 1869; Rector of St. Vincent De Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Minersville, Schuylkill County, Pennasylvania, in February, 1883.

5.—MARY O'BRIEN, who *m.* 1868, Michael Cahill, who *d.* 24th July, 1881, and had one son and two daughters living in Philadelphia, Pa., in February, 1883, viz:

I.—JOHN; II.—MARY; III.—HONORA.

6.—BRIDGET O'BRIEN, living in Minersville, Schuylkill County, Pa., in February, 1883, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Abbott 38
Abel 87, 154, 155
Acton 166, 167, 168
Adams 202, 209, 249
Adgate 39
Aldridge 48
Alexander 64, 107, 135, 220, 279
Allen 20, 37, 54, 88, 107, 168
177, 241
Allyn 154
Alsop 200, 202, 242, 243
Ames 100
Amory 210
Anderson 74, 232
Annan 162
Anthony 46, 140
Appleton 100, 152, 210
Appy 273
Arb 213
Arnold 135, 138, 139, 140, 155
156
Ash 48
Ashmead 214
Aspinwall 184
Atkinson 94
Atwater 125, 126
Atwood 240
Auchmuty 185
Aufrere 255
Austin 119, 210
Ayer 266
Aylett 177, 248
Babcock 39, 265
Bache 217
Backus 37, 38, 88, 89
Bailey 192
Baker 47, 195
Balbirnie 31, 32
Baldwin 64, 65
Baldey 213
Banning 245
Ball 73
Ballie 145
Bancker 43
Banning 51
Bant 210
Barber 138
Barclay 68, 102, 103, 104, 217
245, 255, 277, 278
Barker 107, 183
Barnes 46
Barrett 118
Barron 108
Bartlett 140
Bassett 166, 199
Bayard 77, 145
Bayley 217
Baxter 162
Beach 91
Beale 107
Beckett 284
Beckwith 237
Bedinger 285
Beekman 274
Beesly 192
Belden 198, 200
Bellamy 271
Bellas 46
Benezet 245
Benham 28
Beigh 279
Bennett 250, 263
Berraud 235
Berkely 73, 251, 298
Bernard 172, 250
Berrien 128

Digitized by Google

Bethune 127, 294
Betton 57
Betts 279
Beverley 173, 234
Bibby 217
Biddle 43, 128
Bigger 177
Bingham 154
Binney 43, 68, 127
Birchard 155
Birt 210
Bishop 262
Black 150
Blackwood 183
Blair 161
Blaine 73
Blake 48
Bland 174, 234, 249 250
Blodget 46, 48, 49
Blondeelvancuelbroek 170
Bloodgood 166
Bogert 285
Boit 74
Bolling 171, 172, 173, 174, 176
230, 236
Bonaparte 151, 152
Bond 43, 44
Booker 236
Boothe 177
Booth 149, 241
Borland 184, 185
Bostwick 161
Boswell 189
Bott 94
Bourke 205
Boush 235
Bowdoin 182, 183, 210, 235
Bowen 48
Bowers 117
Bowie 190
Bowne 284, 285
Boyce 286
Boyd 115, 116, 117, 118, 119. 120
Boyle 294
Bradford 67
Bradley 241
Bradstreet 106
Brainard 271
Bratton 212
Brawley 233
Braxton 247
Briscoe 301
Breck 185
Brent 235
Brevitt 192
Brinton 47
Britton 48
Brockholler 135
Bromedge 199
Brook 94
Brooke 66, 163
Brooks 221, 242
Broom 185
Brown 64, 65, 106, 119, 141
168, 212
Browning 226, 301
Bruce 192
Bryan 93
Buchanan 161, 176, 195, 225
226, 227
Buck 265
Buckley 189, 221
Buel 271
Bulfinch 115
Bulkley 284
Bumstead 56
Burke 294
Burwell 251
Burling 284
Burroughs 289
Burgess 156
Butler 70, 94, 276
Byllesby 226
Bynum 248
Byrd 234, 255
Byrne 179
Cabbell 169, 231, 235
Cadwalader 43, 191
Cahill 307
Caldwell 198, 199, 214
Calvert 251, 301
Calvin 49
Campbell 148, 170, 177, 214, 227
248
Cannell 233
Canteret 283

Digitized by Google

Capron 190
Carlisle 27
Carey 10, 189, 192
Carpenter 166, 167, 168
Carr 231
Carroll 76, 77, 78
Carter 174, 231, 249, 250, 251, 285
Caruthers 172
Cary 28, 173, 174, 231, 232, 298
Case 91
Cassatt 195
Catlett 28
Caton 78
Chamberlain.... 202
Champion 241
Chandler 89, 131
Chanler 221
Channing 152
Chapman 108, 201, 242
Chase 269
Chauncy 80, 81, 130, 239-243
Cheever 11
Chester 37, 239, 269
Cheston 192
Chew 76, 77, 188, 190, 191
Childe 251
Chipman 91
Church 169, 197, 198
Churchill 116
Claiborne 188, 234
Clapp 37, 189, 197
Clark 27, 55, 65, 90, 236, 296
Clarke 10, 130
Clarkson 135, 136
Claus 16
Clawson 168
Clements 119, 163
Clyde 294
Clymer 163
Coale 192
Cobb 243
Cochran 44, 45, 65
Cocke 230, 235, 237, 248
Cockrill 248
Coe 241
Coffin 115
Cole 265
Coleman 168
Coles 185, 231, 232, 233
Coggswell 185
Cogswell 119
Colden 103
Collet 68
Collins 54, 55
Colton 241
Comstock 90
Conant 107
Conrad 162
Constable 278
Cook 118
Cooke 241
Cookman 54
Cooley 284
Coolidge 201, 210
Cope 192
Cooper 10
Copeland 237
Copes 56
Copley 210
Corbin 249
Cornell 136
Cosby 18
Cotton 106, 210
Coulsan 294
Courtauld 170
Covell 284
Cowcher 257
Cox 192
Craine 49
Crandall 169
Crathorne 125
Crean 262
Crittendon 66
Crockett 64
Cromwell 189
Cunyngham 276
Curtis 289
Cushing 266
Custis 234, 251
Cutler 210
Dabney 201
Da Costa 47, 77
Dagworthy 56
Dale 170
Dana 202, 243
Dandridge 93, 176, 234, 248, 285

Digitized by Google

Daniels 169
Darling 239
Darnall 76
Davidge 279
Davidson 50
Davis 73, 107, 145
Dawson 136
Day 152
Dayton 118
Dearborn 118
Deeson 231
De Foe 20
Delafield 303
De Lancey 16, 18, 103, 278
D'Elincourt 127
De Mar 25, 100
Deming 73
Denny 240
Dennis 157
Dennison 108
De Masigny 188
De Veber 25
De Wolfe 185
Dick 212
Dickason 182
Dickinson 57, 87, 150
Dietz 163
Dillon 16
Dimoke 296
Dodge 154
Doran 234
Doring 236
Dorland 46
Dorsey 55, 237
Doughty 285
Douse 183
Douglass 88, 174
Downing 158
Doyle 235
Driver 168
Drowne 139, 140
Dubois 136
Dudley 106, 108, 197
Duer 220, 278, 279, 280
Duke 65
Dunbar 107, 241
DuPont 51
Fleming 171, 298
Durand 59
Durkee 168
Dupuy 237
Dyer 214
Eacker 87
Eddy 87
Edgar 152
Edmonson 188
Edmunds 230
Edwards 136, 199
Ehle 91
Eldridge 171
Ellet 168, 169
Ellicott 188
Elliott 39, 40, 149, 221, 301
Ellis 56, 108, 119, 177, 214, 226
Ellsworth 240, 241, 276
Ely 39, 40, 90 241
Emery 118
Emlen 111
Emmett 183
English 168
Eppes 237
Erving 182
Eskridge 65, 66
Evans 146
Ewing 195
Eyre 130
Fairfax 27, 28, 29, 172, 190
Farnum 189
Farguson 279
Farquhar 273
Farrington 117
Faxon 119
Fayssoux 189
Featherstonehaw 251
Fife 161
Fillmore 64
Firth 53, 167
Fisher 43, 56, 57, 66
Fishborne 170
Fisk 243
Fitch 91
Fitts 59
Fitzhugh 174
Fitzroy 18
Flandreau 68
Danforth 106, 269

Digitized by Google

Fletcher 49
Flickwir 213, 214
Flower 212, 213
Floyd 184
Fontaine 177
Foote 139
Forbes 198
Force 201
Ford 279
Forrester 116
Forsyth 24, 25, 100
Foster 38, 128, 150, 195
Foulke 274
Foushee 251
Foute 231
Fowle 250
Fowler 239, 240, 243
Fox 61
Francisco 94
Franklin 131
Franson 251
Fraser 104, 145, 151
Frazier 120
Freeman 90, 135, 296
French 135
Freshfield 104
Friend 172
Fulton 227
Furmar 286
Gabel 192
Gage 18
Gale 172
Gallatin 280
Gallop 242
Galloway 190, 191
Gannett 200
Gardiner 199
Garfield 269
Garth 177
Gaskill 57
Gay 64, 171
George 188
Gerrish 130
Gibson 64
Gilbert 241
Gillett 91
Gilman 120
Given 48
Godfrey 100
Goldborough 49, 50, 177
Golhawk 192
Goodale 84
Goode 94
Goodrich 240, 241, 242
Goodyear 91
Gordon 74, 236
Gorges 58
Gould 122
Goulding 70
Gouverneur 125
Graham 81, 212
Gray 65
Green 65, 139, 231, 294
Greene 210, 231
Greenleaf 130, 131
Greenwood 83
Greenway 148
Gregory 10
Griffin 72, 73
Griffith 28
Griffiths 56
Grindall 21
Grinell 184
Griscom 168
Griswold 88, 197, 239
Grubb 128, 212
Grymes 250
Gummere 55
Gwatkin 66
Hacket 172
Hackley 174
Haden 265
Haines 54, 145, 285
Hains 51
Hall 70, 116, 169
Hamilton 24, 182
Hand 243
Harbert 47
Harbet 168
Hardy 210
Hargin 87
Harlakender 36, 196
Harper 78
Harris 235
Harrison 27, 49, 57, 173, 236,
Harrod 118

Digitized by Google

Harvey 125, 192
Hathaway 37
Hauser 162
Haven 107
Hay 45
Haynes 36, 37, 38, 196, 197
Head 118
Heath 190
Hendern 65
Henley 237
Henlon 17, 263
Henry 49, 50, 128, 177
Hentz 269
Herbert 28
Heth 174
Hewett 184
Heyward 280
Hickok 168
Hiester 163
Higbie 185
Hill 53, 59
Hillard 276
Hillary 144
Hilles 54
Hillhouse 184, 271
Hills 198
Hinds 117
Hirst 130
Hobart 198, 271
Hogan 284
Hoffman 251
Holland 192
Holmes 39
Hope 88
Hopkins 167, 188, 288, 289
Hooe 250
Hooker 199
Horner 48
Horton 88, 201
Hosie 103
Howard 44, 77, 90, 265
Howe 65
Howell 125, 167, 170, 199
Howes 167
Howland 54, 242
Hubbard 38, 88
Hubbell 184, 185, 213
Hudson 280
Hughes 191
Hunt 108
Hunter 149, 177
Huntington 87, 91
Hutchins 188, 190
Hyde 28, 55, 87, 90, 91, 154
Ingalls 139
Ingram 156
Inman 128
Irvine 201
Irwin 28
Isham 298
Isley 25
Israel 169
Jackson 31, 66, 77
Jacobs 56
Jagger 285
Jarvis 232
Jay 135, 136, 217
Jefferson, 67, 173, 231, 236, 298
Jeffries 172
Jenkins 278
Jenks 55, 289
Jephson 273
Jewett 25, 100
Johns 44
Johnson 16, 104, 278
Johnston 195
Jones 43, 53, 94, 167, 280
Judd 87
Judson 239
Kaighn 54
Kean 255
Keane 61
Kearney 103
Keith 298
Kehr 245
Keller 248, 249
Kellogg 145
Kennedy 176
Kennon 171, 234, 235
Kent 65
Kerman 184
Kernochan 127
Kilby 266
Kimble 18
King 119, 138, 155, 255, 278, 285
Kingsley 107

Digitized by Google

Kinloch 247
Kirby 28
Knowles 37, 212
Knox 236
Kountze 104
Kyle 227
Laird 49
Lake 106
Lamb 197
Lamson 209
Land 172
Lane 195
Lathrop 155
Lawrence 184, 210, 221, 283, 286
Layton 51
Lazarus 125
Leavit 39
Leaming 112
Ledyard 199, 233
Lee 28, 63, 77, 81, 87, 88, 154, 233, 249, 250, 251, 285
Lee-Wright 17, 226
Leffingwell 88, 154
Lehman 56
Leiper 189, 247
Lemman 231
Leonard 120, 225
Leroy 136
Lewis 65, 70, 73, 112, 174, 263
Leyburn 74
Ligon 235
Lincoln 46, 48, 135, 266
Lindesay 262
Lispenard 217
Little 116, 119
Littlefield 231
Littlepage 94
Livingston 103, 104, 135, 184, 184, 220, 221
Lloyd 49, 52, 53, 57, 165, 166, 170, 181, 184, 185
Lockhart 271
Logan 53, 57
Long 149
Longstreth 271
Lord 37, 39, 198, 199
Lowe 16
Lowrie 55
Lucas 237
Ludwell 251
Lydiard 201
Lyle 240
Lyman 90
MacAllister 68
MacCarthy Mor 259
MacCarthy 20, 21, 223, 224, 259
MacKenzie 280
MacVeigh 215
McCormick 162
McClanachan 57
McCluney 170
McCroskey 128
McDonald 146, 148, 150, 248
McElwee 47
McEwan 156
McGuire 64
McGrath 98
McIlvaine 43, 48
McIlwaine 32
McIntosh 143, 144, 145
McKean 161
McKiernan 69, 70
McTavish 78
Mack 266
Maccoy 143
Maddox 67
Madison 65
Magoon 90
Mahon 128
Mahony 70
Mandeville, Viscount 119
Manson 100
Marbois 170
Mar 25, 100
Maris 55
Markoe 191
Markham 94
Martin 27, 149, 189
Marshall 237, 251
Mason 28. 166, 250, 271, 296
Massasoit 121
Mathews 144
Mayers 249
Maxcy 191, 289
Maxwell 108, 145
May 201

Digitized by Google

Mayo 235
Mays 100
Mead 241
Meade 173, 174, 237
Mease 43
Meigs 126
Melton 70
Mercer 73, 74
Meredith 111, 210
Merrill 116
Merritt 284
Mifflin 55, 57
Miles 294
Miller 117, 231, 233
Milligan 161
Milner 55
Mitchell 47, 122, 285
Moncrieff 217
Monohan 70
Monroe 271
Montgomery 124, 125, 126, 127
Moore 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53, 93
170, 177, 247, 248, 249,
278, 280
Morales 188
Morin 111
Morris 51, 53, 55, 56, 166, 170,
174, 217, 221, 255
Morton 55, 59, 125, 213
Motley 280
Mullekin 108
Munford 173, 234
Murphy 98
Murray 171, 236
Murtagh 98
Mygatt 87
Nash 145
Nelson 181, 182, 183. 184, 235
247, 249, 255
Nephew 145
Nevison 232
Newbold 285, 286
Newell
Newhall 108
Newsum 231, 248, 249
Nicholas 235
Nicholson 83, 84, 183
Nicholls 190
Nickolls 162
Nicoll 284
Nicolovins 118
Niles 39
Nixon 49
Noble 167
Norbury 213
Norris 44, 57
North 149
Noyes 37
O'Brien 307
O'Connor 20, 34, 274
O'Donnell 77
O'Falvey 252
O'Farrall 30
O'Hart 60, 61, 262
O'Neill 259, 292
Odell 280
Odenheimer 128
Odiorne 209
Ogle 148
Olcott 242
Oliver 201
Olney 289
Onderdonk 202
Orne 119
Osborn 91
Oswald 77
Oulahan 133
Oxenbridge 265
Packard 50
Paddock 296
Page 94, 174, 255, 298
Palmer 182
Panist 276
Parish 100
Parke 170
Parker 57
Parkman 108
Parsons 104, 131, 155
Partridge 265
Paschall 127
Patten 162
Patterson 151
Patton 150
Payne 176, 177, 259
Peace 170
Pearsall 58

Digitized by Google

Pearson 233
Pelham 138
Pell 10,11
Pell-Clarke 10
Pellport 51
Pemberton 170
Pendleton 176, 177
Pennewill 51
Pennell 212
Penrose 44
Perkins 198
Perry 162
Peter 149
Peters 284
Peterson 233, 234
Peyton 62, 63, 64, 65, 66
Phelps 77
Phillips 66, 249
Phillipse 278
Phipps 156
Pierce 150
Pierrepont 37, 136
Pierson 163, 198
Pitkin 197, 198
Plaisted 100
Platt 184, 185
Pleasants 94, 173
Pocahontus 171
Polk 232
de Pomeray 118
Pomeroy 199, 200, 201, 202
Pond 18
Pope 88, 89, 172, 201
Porter 37, 130
Portzman 70
de Portes 127
Post 136, 274
de Potestad 251
Potett 294
Potts 44
Powell 162
Power 141
Powers 236
Powhatan 171
Preble 25
Prentiss 106
Preston 65, 166
Pride 87
Prime 136, 182
Prince 265, 285
Provost 220
Puffer 265
Purcell 257
Puryear 263
Putnam 56
Quinn 70
Ragland 29
Railey 117
Ramillie 213
Randolph 172, 173, 174, 229. 230
234, 236, 250, 298
Ransom 64
Ratcliff 56
Rawle 43
Reading 126
Read 77
Reape 139
Redmond 166
Reed 168
Reese 190
Reeve 54
Reyburn 103
Rhea 127
Rhodes 139, 140, 141
Richardson 232, 262
Riddle 68
Ridgely 190
Ridgeway 170
Ridgley 51, 230
Rind 247
Ringgold 43, 44, 191
Ripley 91
Rives 255
Robarts 169
Robbins 119
Roberdeau 160, 161, 162, 163
Roberts 231
Robertson 94, 172, 236
Robinson 122, 278, 279, 280
Rochefoucald 127
Rochester 126
Rockwood 240
Rogers 108, 126, 156, 171, 183
Rolfe 171
Roosevelt 217
Rose 117

Digitized by Google

Ross 107, 150, 231
Rossu 249
Rouze 65, 94
Rowe 209, 213
Rowland 43
Ruddach 156
Rudulph 46
Ruffin 237
Rush 301
Russell 38, 47, 107, 148, 182, 209
Rust 285
Rutgers 102, 111, 278
Rutherfoord 230
Rutherford 135
Rutherfurd 220, 221
Rutland 189
Ryan 133
Sackett 90
Safford 122
Salisbury 240
Saltonstall 37
Sanderson 133, 167
Satterlee 104
Savage 240
Sawyer 131
Sayer 296
Sayre 237
Scarlett 169
Schley 44
Schuyler 18, 103
Scott 78, 85, 111, 118, 174, 177, 226, 289
Scull 57, 192
Sears 296
Seaton 156
Sedgwick 294
Seeley 168
Sehon 202
Sewall 189
Sexton 61
Seymour 90, 198
Sharkey 70
Shaw 100, 108, 128, 210
Sheahan 266
Shearman 54
Sheppard 166. 285
Shinn 168
Shipley 54
Shippen 68, 156, 161
Shirley 183
Shoemaker 166
Shober 45, 162
Short 173, 230
Shumater 144
Siddons 158
Simmons 107
Sims 236
Sinclair 234, 235
Sitgreaves 111
Skelton 236
Skinner 18, 126
Skipwith 172, 192, 229, 236
Skyrin 248
Slade 144
Smith 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 70, 108, 118, 128, 138, 151, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 184, 189, 192, 201, 229, 240, 241, 255, 279, 283, 288, 289,
Smithson 39
Snow 139
Snowden 28, 188, 189, 190, 263
Southall 230
Southgate 116, 285
Spain 172
Spaulding 145
Spear 151
Speed 73
Speer 195
Spencer 149, 271
Spotswood 93. 94, 176, 247
Spottswood 251
St. John 106
Stacy 125
Stafford 140
Stamper 170
Standiford 249
Stanly 197
Stanton 128
Steele 49, 209
Steingal 149
Stephenson 156
Stevens 83, 276
Stewardson 54
Stewart 245
Stockton 301

Digitized by Google

Stocking 241
Storer 120, 280
Storey 165
Stoughton 90, 181, 199, 200
Stiles 38, 39
Stith 230, 298
Stratton 166
Stephen 176
Stephens 185
Stout 145
Strong 108, 184, 185, 202, 239
Sturges 39
Stuart 64, 65, 66, 294
Stuyvesant 103, 221
Stubbs 294
Sullivan 182 208, 209, 210
Sumner 265
Surget 116
Surplus 100
Sweeny 244, 245
Sweny 245
Swift 150, 163
Swinton 144
Sylvester 184
Symington 236
Tailer 181
Talbot 192
Talcott 198, 199, 200, 202
Taliafero 94
Tallmadge 303
Tappan 183
Tankersley 263
Tapscott 29
Tate 66, 145
Tatum 54
Taylor 38, 39, 65, 66, 77, 90, 173
177, 185, 234, 250, 274
Tazewell 74
Teackle 44, 125, 239
Telfair 65
Temple 11, 117, 181, 183, 210
Templin 213
Thacher 265
Thayer 141
Thomas 168, 187, 188, 189, 190
191, 192, 212
Thompson 57, 77, 93, 157, 166
Thornton 173
Throckmorton 248
Tiernan 70
Tift 107
Tilghman 117, 191
Tonkins 166
Towles 65
Townley 283
Townsend 285, 286
Trabue 236
Tracy 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 154, 155
Travis 44, 237
Treadcroft 145
Treat 242
Tredwell 184
Trent 172
Triplett 162
Tripp 56
Trotter 286
Trumbull 38
Tucker 73, 77, 213, 265
Tudor 232
Turnbull 202
Turner 138, 174, 248, 276
Tyler 73, 200
Upson 241
Vance 31, 32
Van Beverhout 217
Van Burgh 103, 135
Van Cortlandt 16, 18, 103, 136, 217
Van Dorn 169
Van Dyke 46
Van Horne 136
Van Ness 240
Van Renssalaer 103
Van Schaick 102, 135, 277
Van Schuyler 103
Venable 232, 233
Vidaud 118
Violett 47
Von Schrader, ... 163
Vose 265, 266
Voss 94
Waddell 130
Wainwright 119, 169
Wakefield 150
Walburg 103
Walke 174
Walker 17, 18, 27, 74, 247, 255

Digitized by Google

Wall 73
Wallace 67, 68, 115
Waller 73, 74
Walley 130
Waln 56, 112
Walworth 37
Wamsley 122
Waples 56
Ward 47, 104, 145
Wardsworth 240
Warfield 190
Warner 166, 214
Warren, 16,17,18,183,198,249,262
Washington 27, 28, 29, 65, 94
151, 234, 251
Waterman 87, 138, 139 154
Waters 70
Watson 48, 131, 169, 177, 182
200, 284
Watts 16, 104, 221
Wayles 236
Weatherhead 155
Webb 209
Webster 136, 150, 152, 192
241, 242
Wedd 96
Weelock 107
Weidner 163
Weitzel 120
Wells 55, 56, 210
Wentworth 181
Wescott 138
West 176, 276
Wethered 188
Wharton 55, 125, 170
Wheat 162
Wheeler 226, 236, 279, 301
Wheelock 199
Whelen 47, 48, 157, 158, 233
Whitall 53, 189
White 107, 125, 185, 199, 217
Whipple 149, 236, 289
Whitmore 116
Whiting 106, 107, 108, 128, 155
198, 268, 269, 270, 271
Whitney 150
Whittle 234, 235
Whittlesey 241, 242, 243
Whyte 20
Wickenden 288
Wilcox 126
Wilder 266
Wilkins 116, 230
Wilkinson 288, 289
Willard 107, 241, 269
Williams 40, 48, 87, 141, 151, 172
235, 271
Willing 270, 251
Willis 151, 158
Willman 202
Wilmer 232, 233
Winburne 209
Winfree 172
Wilson 24, 232
Winslow 154
Winson 139
Wingfield 235
Winthrop 182, 183, 280, 296
Wisenberg 16
Wisner 286
Wistar 112, 167
Witherspoon 237
Wolcott 198, 241
Wood 126
Woodbridge 38, 89, 187, 200
Woodbury 266
Woodnut 167, 168
Woods 125
Woodville 44
Woodward 155
Woolsey 184, 185
Worcester 209
Worthington 201, 241, 242
Wren 235
Wright 73, 190, 200
Wurtz 48, 136
Wyatt 166, 212
Wyllis 38, 39, 197
Wyllys 197, 199, 200, 202
Yarnall 192
Yeates 47
Yeatman 89
Yeaton 210
Young 73, 257
Yznaga del Valle 119
deZeng 284

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOTHECA BODLEIANA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

53 164

Prustin 166

[illegible] 166

[illegible] 70

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

53 164

Prislim 166

Fuchs, 166

70

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google